



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Bought from A. W. Frizzell lot 63/355.

2590 d. Edinb. 23. 1

18

1821/1827

157

CATALOGUE
OF THE
EDINBURGH SUBSCRIPTION
LIBRARY,
1845-1865.

WITH
LAWS OF THE SOCIETY, LIST OF MEMBERS,
ETC. ETC.



EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR THE LIBRARY.
1866.



MURRAY AND GIBB, PRINTERS, EDINBURGH.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. Laws and Regulations,	v
2. Office-Bearers, 1865-66,	xv
3. List of Presidents, etc., from November 1845 to November 1865, . .	xvi
4. Alphabetical Catalogue,	1
5. Index to Catalogue,	213
6. List of Members,	277

LAWS FOR REGULATING

THE

EDINBURGH SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY:

ESTABLISHED 11TH NOVEMBER, 1794.

1. The number of Subscribers shall not exceed 400, unless by the consent of a majority, consisting of three-fourths of the Subscribers, expressed at a General Meeting, duly called to consider that matter.

ARTICLE
I.
Number of
Subscribers
and their
admission.

2. The affairs of the Library shall be managed by a President, a Treasurer, and a Secretary, along with a Committee of Fifteen Members, selected by the Subscribers.

3. The admission of new Subscribers shall be determined by a majority of the Committee of Management present.

4. Every Subscriber, on being admitted, shall receive a printed ticket, subscribed by the President, numbered, and containing the name of the Subscriber, and shall then pay the sum for Entry-money which has, for the time, been fixed by the Society; and this transaction shall be entered in the Records of the Society, and be considered in all time coming as a valid title to the Subscriber for a proportional share in the property and management of the Library.

5. No Subscriber shall be permitted to hold more than two shares, unless he shall have acquired them by gift or succession.

6. Over and above the Entry-money aforesaid, every Subscriber admitted between the 11th November and the 15th May shall, in all time coming, upon his admission, pay to the Treasurer,

ARTICLE

I.

Continued.

in advance, One Guinea; and every Subscriber admitted between the 15th of May and the 11th November shall, upon admission, pay in advance Ten Shillings and Sixpence, for the general purposes of the Library. The sum of One Guinea shall be paid annually for the same purposes by every Subscriber; and the same shall become due on the 11th November each year; and no Subscriber shall be entitled to the use of the Library till the above-mentioned sum shall be paid.

N.B.—*The payment of the above sums attaches to each Ticket, when more than one is held by a Subscriber.*

7. The Annual Subscription shall not exceed One Guinea, unless by the unanimous consent of the Subscribers.

8. If a Subscriber shall suffer his Annual Subscription to remain unpaid for three months after the 11th November, he shall receive written notice of it from the Librarian, which notice shall be repeated each Month for two Months longer, and a Minute of it entered in the Librarian's Book; and the Subscriber shall be liable to a fine of One Shilling for each of the Months he shall have been deficient in making payment. But if the Subscription is neglected to be paid for Six Months after it has become due, the right of property of such Subscriber may be declared forfeited to the Society by the Committee of Management.

9. Every Subscriber shall have the power of transferring his share in the Library by any of those methods by which personal property is usually transferred, but upon the following conditions only, viz. :—

Such transfer cannot take effect unless it be intimated to, and approved of by, the Committee.

This intimation must be made by letter from the person transferring, accompanied with a written declaration from the person to whom the transfer is intended to be made, accepting thereof, and engaging to conform to the Laws of the Institution.

When such intimation is received, the Committee may confirm the transfer, if they approve of it, and direct it to be entered in the Records of the Society, upon which occasion the sum of Five Shillings for Transfer-money must be paid to the Library by the transferee. The transaction thus confirmed and entered in the Records shall be considered, in all time coming, as conferring

the same rights and privileges on the person obtaining the transfer, as if he had been originally admitted a Subscriber by the Committee. But if the Committee disapprove of the proposed transfer, it shall not take effect; reserving to the Subscriber to propose a new transfer in favour of some other party, subject to the approval of the Committee, as aforesaid.

ARTICLE

I.*Continued.*

10. Persons succeeding as heirs, or by legacy, to a share in the Library, shall be subject to the same regulations affecting themselves in regard to the confirmation of the transfer, as in the case of any other transfer, except that heirs aforesaid, as also legatees or beneficiaries who are members of the family of the deceased Shareholder, shall not be liable to pay the above sum of Five Shillings on the transfer being confirmed by the Committee.

1. A General Meeting of the Subscribers shall be held annually, on the second Thursday of December, in the Library Hall. At this Meeting the whole transactions of the Committee for the Year, and the state of the Funds, shall be laid before the Subscribers; and all questions shall be determined by a majority of the Subscribers present, excepting such as relate to the enactment of a new Law, or the repealing of a former one, which shall be determined by two-thirds of the Subscribers present. Ladies who are Subscribers shall have the privilege of voting by proxy, provided the proxy be a Subscriber.

ARTICLE

II.

Of the General Meetings.

The previous question may be put on any motion proposed to the General Meetings. On every question on which the numbers are equal, the President shall have a casting vote.

2. At every Annual Meeting a President, Treasurer, and Secretary for the year shall be chosen by the Society, and these Gentlemen shall be constituted Members of the Committee for that year. The President may be re-elected by the Society at the Annual Meeting for a second year.

3. The Committee shall have power to call Special General Meetings of the Society, when they shall judge this necessary; and on a requisition, signed by any twenty of the Subscribers, they shall be obliged to call immediately a Special General Meeting, specifying, in the circular-letter calling it, the business to be laid before the Meeting.

ARTICLE

II.

Continued.

4. Every proposal for enacting new Laws and Regulations, or for altering a Law already established, shall be first submitted to the Committee, who shall cause it to be exposed in the Library Hall, for the inspection of the Subscribers, for at least One Month previous to the General Meeting, and also to be mentioned in the circular-letter.

ARTICLE

III.

Of the Treasurer and Secretary.

1. All the Funds of the Society shall be deposited by the Treasurer in a Chartered Bank, upon an account for behoof of the Library, and the disbursements shall be made by drafts on said account. The Treasurer's accounts shall be annually examined and audited by two Auditors, chosen from the Committee of Management, to be annually named by the Committee, and an abstract of his yearly receipts and payments shall be always printed and appended to the annual circular-letter. He shall also lay a short Statement of his Accounts before the Committee at their stated Meetings, and shall, previously to the Annual Meeting, call in and discharge the accounts due by the Society.

2. The Secretary shall regularly draw up and record the whole proceedings of the annual and other General Meetings of the Society, and of the stated and other Meetings of the Committee; and also prepare the annual and other circular-letters, and carry on the correspondence of the Society, under the direction of the Committee.

ARTICLE

IV.

Of the Committee.

1. At the Annual General Meeting, the three Members of Committee who have been longest in office shall go out of office, and shall remain out of office for one year before they can be again elected; and, in their room, three others shall be elected from the general body of the Shareholders, by an open vote of the Society, and placed at the bottom of the list.

2. The Committee shall meet for transacting the business of the Society on the first Thursday after the Annual General Meeting, on the first Thursday of February, on the second Thursday of March, on the first Thursday of May, on the second Thursday of June, on the last Thursday of July, and the third Thursday of October, at such hours as they shall appoint. Any

five of them shall be a quorum, and in the absence of the President, the Committee shall have power to appoint a President for the day; and they may adjourn their Meetings as they may find occasion.

ARTICLE
IV.*Continued.*

3. The President shall have power to call an Extraordinary Meeting of the Committee when he shall judge necessary, and, on a requisition signed by any five Members thereof, he shall be obliged to call immediately an Extraordinary Meeting of the Committee.

4. The President, for every neglect of attendance at the Meetings of Committee, shall be liable to a fine of One Shilling, and every other Member absent to a fine of Sixpence, unless a sufficient apology for absence shall be laid on the table.

5. The Committee shall have power to enter into contract with one or more Booksellers for the supply of Books to the Library, and shall determine what Books shall be admitted into the Library, and a list of these Books shall be kept by the Librarian; and there shall be a Book Committee, of which all the Members of the Committee of Management shall in rotation become Members, consisting of three at a time, with the Office-bearers.

The Committee shall have power to subscribe to a well-established Bookseller's Reading Club, an annual sum not exceeding £10, 10s., unless with the consent of an Annual General Meeting; and to adopt such Bye-laws as they deem proper, as to the extent of time allowed for reading the Books thus acquired.

6. The Committee shall fix the time to be allowed for reading each particular Book; and the time so fixed shall be written and signed by the President on the inside of the board or cover of each Volume.

7. The President may, of his own authority, order for the Library any number of Books, not exceeding the value of £5 sterling annually; and he shall, from time to time, examine the state of the Librarian's accounts and the condition of the Books, and report his observations to the next Meeting of Committee.

8. The Minutes of the Committee shall lie on the Library table

ARTICLE IV. for six weeks immediately preceding the Annual Meeting, for the inspection of the Members of the Society.

Continued.

9. Upon a vacancy occurring in the office of Treasurer, Secretary, or Librarian, through death, resignation, or otherwise, the Committee shall, within one month afterwards (unless the Annual General Meeting intervene), call a Special General Meeting of the Society, for the purpose of filling up the vacancy so occurring—which Special General Meeting shall have the same powers in regard to the election of Treasurer and Secretary as are at present vested in the Annual General Meeting.

10. The Official and Business Books and Muniments of the Library shall be kept in the Library Hall under lock and key; but shall, with the Library Accounts, be patent at all convenient times to any Member applying to the Secretary for inspection of the same.

ARTICLE V.

Of the Librarian.

1. The Librarian, who shall have the custody of the Books, shall be elected by the Society at large, and shall continue in office, without re-election, as long as it shall be agreeable to himself and the Society. He shall receive a proper compensation for his trouble, and shall find security, annually, to the satisfaction of the Committee, for the property of the Society committed to him.

2. The Librarian shall give notice to all the Members of the Committee on the Saturday previous to the ordinary Committee Meetings, and likewise to the Book Committee at the same time, and shall cause the Annual and other General Meetings to be notified, by having the printed circular sent by post to each Subscriber eight days at least before the Annual Meeting.

3. The Librarian shall enter, in Books kept for the purpose, the date of giving any Book out of the Library, and mark it off when it is returned.

4. If, after the expiry of the time marked for the return of a Book to the Library, it is not duly returned, and any other Subscriber calls for it, notice of this shall be sent by the Librarian, by letter sent through the Post-office, to the person

holding the Book, who shall, thereupon, return it on the first Library-day thereafter; or, in default, shall forfeit for each Volume not so returned, Twopence for each night afterwards that it is kept.

ARTICLE
V.
Continued.

5. If, on the expiry of three months after a Book has been given out, it is not returned to the Library, notice shall be given by the Librarian, as in the former case, to the person holding it, with a requisition to have it returned; and if, on such requisition, the Book is not returned the first Library-day thereafter, the person thus in default shall forfeit, for each Volume not so returned, Sixpence for each night afterwards that it is kept.

6. The one half of such Fines shall go to the Funds of the Library, and the other half to the Librarian.

7. The Librarian shall have power to refuse Books to any Subscriber who has incurred Fines, till these are paid.

8. The Librarian shall insert in a Book kept for the purpose, the names of those Subscribers who have incurred Fines, or who have not paid their Annual Subscriptions.

9. The Librarian shall pay, once every week, into the hands of the Treasurer, all sums of money received by him for the Funds of the Library.

10. In case of any complaint against the Librarian, the complaint shall be lodged in writing with the Committee, who shall, with all convenient despatch, consider and dispose of the same.

1. The Library shall be open every lawful day, from Ten o'clock A.M. till Four o'clock P.M., except on Saturday, when it shall be open only from Ten till One o'clock.

ARTICLE
VI.
Of the Library.

2. Any Subscriber not a member of Committee, shall have the liberty of inserting in a Book, kept for the purpose by the Librarian, a List of such Books as he may wish to be purchased for the Library, always subscribing his name to said List; and this Book the Librarian shall regularly lay before the Committee at their next Meeting.

ARTICLE
VI.*Continued.*

3. Whoever shall take a Book out of the Library from any other person than the Librarian, or whoever shall return a Book to the Library and neglect to deliver it to the Librarian, shall forfeit One Shilling for every such offence.

4. Whoever shall take a Book from the shelves, and shall not return it to its proper place, shall forfeit One Penny for every such offence.

5. All the Books in the Library shall be suitably bound, and shall be lettered, numbered, and have the designation of the Library impressed on the back; and, in case of there being Plates in the Volumes, each Plate shall have the same mark impressed upon it. All the Pamphlets, Reviews, and Magazines shall also have the designation of the Library stamped on them; and at the close of every year at least, the Committee shall order these to be suitably bound.

6. All New Works shall lie One Month on the Library table before being given out to any of the Subscribers.

7. If, during the Library hours, any Subscriber shall remove or take from the Library-room, or have in his possession out of that room, any new Book, Pamphlet, Review, Magazine, or Newspaper, before the time fixed for its remaining on the Library table has expired, he shall be liable in a penalty of double the value of the Book, Pamphlet, etc., so withdrawn; and the Librarian is directed carefully to note every such offence, and make a faithful report of it to the Committee at their first Meeting thereafter. But any Subscriber may, upon application to the Librarian, not more than half an hour before the time of closing the Library, have the perusal of one of these new Books, Pamphlets, or Periodicals, at his own house, on condition that he shall restore the same not later than one hour after the opening of the Library on the next ensuing Library-day, under the penalty of Sixpence in case of failure. The Newspapers, however, shall not be given out to Subscribers.

8. After a Pamphlet or Periodical shall have lain the stipulated time on the table, any Subscriber may, so long as these remain unbound, be allowed to take out and retain one Pamphlet or two Periodicals, for a period not exceeding three lawful days.

But no Subscriber shall be allowed to have more than four Volumes (exclusive of such unbound Pamphlet or Periodical) out of the Library; and every Pamphlet, or Periodical, or Volume, shall be restored to the Library within the time fixed for its restoration.

ARTICLE
VI.*Continued.*

9. Any Subscriber, after receiving a Book from the Librarian, shall be entitled to retain it, if he chooses, during the full time marked by the President on the inside of the boards or cover, even though it may be called for by another during that time.

10. After any Book has been regularly returned to the Library, the Subscriber who first applies to the Librarian for it shall have a right to it; but no Book, within the first year of its circulation, shall be re-entered to the same Subscriber, until it shall have been brought back to the Library, and have remained in it at least three full days.

11. No Subscriber shall lend, or suffer to be lent, out of his own house, any Book belonging to the Library, under the penalty of Five Shillings for every such offence.

12. If any Book shall be lost or mutilated, the Subscriber who took it out, or ordered it to be taken out, shall pay the full value of it, or replace it by another in equally good condition; and if the Book lost be one of a set, he shall take the remaining volumes, and purchase a new set, under the penalty of expulsion from the Society, and forfeiting his property in it.

1. The Committee are empowered to lay out annually a sum not exceeding £15, 15s. on the purchase of Newspapers, to lie in the Committee Room for the use of Subscribers.

ARTICLE
VII.Of News-
papers.

2. The Committee shall also allow a small annual sum for Newspapers to lie in the Hall of the Library, for the exclusive use of Ladies.

1. In order to extend the benefits of the Library to Strangers residing for a short time in town, each Subscriber shall be allowed to introduce a Stranger to the Library-room, who shall be permitted, during a period not exceeding ten days, to read in the

ARTICLE
VIII.
Of Strangers.

ARTICLE

VIII

Continued.

Room, but shall not be allowed to take any Books out of the Library.

2. The name of the Stranger, and of the Subscriber by whom he is introduced, shall be entered in a Book kept by the Librarian; and, each Subscriber shall be answerable for the person whom he thus introduces, and shall not have liberty to introduce more than one during the same period.

ARTICLE

IX.

Of the Catalogue.

A Catalogue of the Books in the Library, a copy of the Laws, and a List of the Members of the Society, shall be printed as often as the Committee shall think necessary, and sold to the Subscribers.

And the Committee may from time to time, if deemed necessary, order one or more Supplements to the General Catalogue to be printed and sold in like manner.

GENERAL RULE.

It is and shall be a rule unalterable, that the Society, instituted for forming and supporting The Edinburgh Subscription Library, shall not be dissolved, nor the Library disposed of, without the unanimous consent of the Subscribers.

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1865-66.

WILLIAM BAILLIE, Esq., W.S., of Falahill, *President*.

JAMES BONAR, Esq., W.S., *Treasurer*.

WILLIAM DRYSDALE, Esq., D.C.S., *Secretary*.

COMMITTEE.

J. R. SIBBALD, Esq., M.D.
WM. CUMMING, Esq., M.D.
JOHN MURRAY, Esq., S.S.C.
JOHN DRYBROUGH, Esq.
JAMES SIMSON, Esq., M.D.
H. B. DEWAR, Esq., S.S.C.
C. G. SPITTAL, Esq., Advocate.
J. A. SMITH, Esq., M.D.

J. H. PATTISON, Esq., M.D.
WM. DICKSON, Esq.
THOMAS CONSTABLE, Esq., Printer.
Rev. W. H. GRAY, M.A.
Rev. DAVID THORBURN, M.A.
Rev. A. E. WATSON, M.A.
A. J. NAPIER, Esq., W.S.

LIST OF PRESIDENTS, TREASURERS, SECRETARIES, AND LIBRARIANS,

FROM NOVEMBER 1845 TO NOVEMBER 1865.

PRESIDENTS.

- 1845, David Murray, Esq.
- 1846, Dr William Seller.
- 1848, Alexander Cunningham, Esq.
- 1849, Dr James Simson.
- 1852, Captain J. A. Mackay, of Blackcastle.
- 1854, Rev. Andrew R. Bonar.
- 1856, John Ronald, Esq., S.S.C.
- 1858, John Cadell, Esq., Advocate.
- 1860, Dr William Cumming.
- 1862, Rev. W. H. Gray, M.A.
- 1864, William Baillie, Esq., W.S., of Falahill.

TREASURER.

- 1845, James Bonar, Esq., W.S.

SECRETARIES.

- 1845, Capt. J. A. Mackay, of Blackcastle.
- 1852, Rev. James R. Campbell.
- 1855, William Drysdale, Esq., D.C.S.

LIBRARIANS.

- 1846, William T. M'Culloch.
- 1859, George M'Whea.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

EDINBURGH SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

1845-1865.

*Those marked thus * have been presented to the Library.*

A

A. (Anna D'), A Lady's Visit to Manilla and Japan. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

ABBOT (Rev. J.).—V. Musgrave (Philip).

ABBOTT (Thomas K.), M.A., Sight and Touch: an Attempt to Disprove the Received (or Berkeleian) Theory of Vision. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

Abbotsford Club, *Miscellany of the*. 4to. Edin. 1837. (Abbotsford Club Pub.)

ABELL (Mrs), Recollections of Napoleon at Saint Helena. 8vo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 381.

ABERCROMBIE (Lieut.-General Sir Ralph).—V. Dunfermline (James, Lord).

Aberdeen.—A Letter from a Committee of Managers and Constituent Members of St Paul's Chapel, at Aberdeen, to the Lord Bishop of London; containing a Statement of the Case of that Chapel, and its Minister, the Rev. Sir Wm. Dunbar, Bart. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1845.

— Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of, 1398-1625. Edited by John Stuart, Advocate. 2 vols. 4to. Aberdeen, 1844-48. (Spalding Club Pub.)

— Selections from the Records of the Kirk Session, Presbytery, and Synod of, 1562-1681. Edited by John Stuart, Advocate. 4to. Aberdeen, 1846. (Spalding Club Pub.)

— Selections from the Records of the University and King's College of, from 1494 to 1854. Edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. Aberdeen, 1854. (Spalding Club Pub.)

— (George, Earl of).—V. Scotland.

A

- Aberdeen and Banff*, Collections for a History of the Shires of. Edited by Joseph Robertson. 4to. Aberdeen, 1843. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- *Illustrations of the Topography and Antiquities of the Shires of*. Edited by Joseph Robertson. Vols. 2, 3, and 4. 4to. Aberdeen, 1847-62. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- Aberdonensis, Registrum Episcopatus*. Edited by Cosmo Innes. 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1845. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- ABERNETHY (John), F.R.S.—V. Macilwain (George).
- ABOUT (Edmond), *Greece, and the Greeks of the present Day*. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- *The Roman Question*. Translated from the French by H. C. Coape. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Tolla: a Tale of Modern Rome*. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- Academy*.—Notes on the Exhibition of the Royal Scottish Academy, 1861. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 436.
- ACHETA DOMESTICA. *Episodes of Insect Life, by Acheta Domestica*, M.E.S. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- — Second Series. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- — Third Series. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *March Winds and April Showers; being Notes and Notions on a few Created Things*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- ACHILLI (Giacinto), D.D., *Dealings with the Inquisition; or, Papal Rome—her Priests and her Jesuits*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *versus Newman*.—V. Trial.
- ACKERMANN (Dr C.), *The Christian Element in Plato, and the Platonic Philosophy*. Translated from the German by Samuel R. Asbury. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- ACLAND (Rev. T.), *Account of the Manners and Customs of India*. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- **Act relating to Cruelty to Animals*. 8vo. Lond. 1835. Tr. Vol. 384.
- *for the Amendment and better Administration of the Laws relating to the Relief of the Poor in Scotland*. 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 384.
- *for granting a Stamp Duty on Drafts or Orders for the Payment of Money*. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 425.
- Acts*.—*Bank Acts, Report upon*. Fol. Lond. 1858.
- *of Parliament, May 1832 to December 1847*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- *of the Parliament of Scotland, A.D. 1424-1707*. Printed by Command of Her Majesty. Vol. 1. Folio. Edin. 1844.
- *of Parliament affecting Scotland*.—V. Statutes.
- ADALBERT (Prince of Prussia), *Travels in the South of Europe and in Brazil; with a Voyage up the Amazon and the Xingu Rivers*. Translated by Sir R. H. Schomburgk. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- ADAM (James), *Prussian System of Education*. 12mo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 392.
- ADAMS (Rev. H. C.), M.A., *Balderscourt; or, Holiday Tales*. 12mo. Lond. 1866.
- (W. Bridges), *Roads and Rails, and their Sequences, Physical and Moral*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (W. H. D.), *Famous Regiments of the British Army; their Origin and Services, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.

- ADDINGTON (Henry, First Viscount Sidmouth).—V. Pellew (Hon. George).
- ADDISON (B.), Remarks on Bishop Wordsworth's Letter respecting the Reformation Society in Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
Tr. Vol. 420.
- (Joseph), Some Portions of Essays contributed to the *Spectator*. Now first printed from his ms. Note Book. 8vo. Glasgow, 1864.
Tr. Vol. 449.
- V. Aikin (Lucy).
- ADOLPHUS (Gustavus).—V. Chapman (B).
- (J. L.), Letters from Spain, 1856-57. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Adventures of a Greek Lady*, the Adopted Daughter of the late Queen Caroline. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- ADYE (Lieut.-Col. John), A Review of the Crimean War, to the Winter of 1854-55. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- ÆSCHYLUS' Lyrical Dramas. Translated into English Verse by J. S. Blackie. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Africa*.—Wanderings in West Africa from Liverpool to Fernando Po. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Afternoon of Unmarried Life*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- AGASSIZ (Louis), and J. E. Cabot, Lake Superior; its Physical Character, Vegetation, Animals, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1850.
- AGNEW (Sir Andrew), Bart.—V. M'Crie (Thomas), D.D.
- A History of the Hereditary Sheriffs of Galloway, etc. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- (Rev. D. C. A.), Henri De Ruigny, Earl of Galway; a Filial Memoir. With a Prefatory Life of his Father, Le Marquis De Ruigny. 4to. Edin. 1864.
- AGRIPPA (H. C.).—V. Morley (H.).
- AGUILAR (Grace), Home Influence: a Tale. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- Home Scenes and Heart Studies. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- The Mother's Recompense: a Sequel to Home Influence. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- The Vale of Cedars; or, The Martyr. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- Woman's Friendship: a Story of Domestic Life. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- Aids to Faith*: a Series of Theological Essays, by several writers. Edited by Wm. Thomson, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- AIKIN (Berkeley), Anne Sherwood; or, The Social Institutions of England. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- (Lucy), Life of Joseph Addison. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- Memoirs, Miscellanies and Letters of, including those addressed to the Rev. Dr Channing, from 1826 to 1842. Edited by Philip Hemery Le Breton. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- AIKMAN (Rev. J. L.), Cyclopædia of Christian Missions: their Rise, Progress, and Present Position. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Ailieford*, a Family History. By the author of 'John Drayton.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- AIMARD (Gustave), The Pirates of the Prairies: Adventures in the American Desert. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- The Trail Hunter: a Tale of the Far West. 12mo. Lond. 1861.

- AINSLIE (Philip B.), *Reminiscences of a Scottish Gentleman, commencing in 1767.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- AINSWORTH (Robert), *Latin and English Dictionary.* By B. W. Beatson and W. Ellis. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (W. H.), *The Constable of the Tower.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- John Law, the Projector. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *The Lancashire Witches: a Romance of Pendle Forest.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- AIRD (Thomas), *Poetical Works.* 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- V. Moir (D. M.).
- AITON (John), D.D., *The Drying Up of the Euphrates; or, The Downfall of Turkey prophetically considered.* 8vo. Edin. 1853.
Tr. Vol. 420.
- *Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and the Pope, as visited in 1851.* 8vo. Edin. 1852.
- *On the Political Imprisonments and Present Condition of Naples.* 8vo. Edin. 1851.
Tr. Vol. 410.
- *St Paul and his Localities, in their past and present condition.* 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- *The Tomahawk and Scalping Knife applied to the Financial and other Abuses of the Church of Scotland.* 4to. Edin. 1860.
Tr. Vol. 443.
- ALBEMARLE (Earl of), *Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his Contemporaries.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- ALBERT (Prince), *The Principal Speeches and Addresses of H.R.H. the Prince Consort; with an Introduction giving some outlines of his character.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- V. Alexander (Rev. W. L.), D.D.
- ALCOCK (Sir Rutherford), *The Capital of the Tycoon: a Narrative of a Three Years' Residence in Japan.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- ALDERSON (Baron), *On the Reform of Youthful Criminals.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
Tr. Vol. 424.
- ALEXANDER (J. A.), D.D., *The Gospel of Jesus Christ.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (Sir J. E.), *L'Acadie; or, Seven Years' Explorations in British America.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Passages in the Life of a Soldier; or, Military Service in the East and West.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- (J. W.), Dr John Todd, Dr W. B. Sprague, etc., *The Man of Business considered in Six Aspects.* 18mo. Edin. 1864.
- (W.), *Plan of the Original Electric Telegraph.* Lond. 1851.
Tr. Vol. 414.
- (W. L.), D.D., *Christ and Christianity: a Vindication of the Divine Authority of the Christian Religion.* 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- *The Dead that Die in the Lord: a Sermon preached on the occasion of the Death of Professor George Wilson.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr.
- *The Idolatry of Genius: a Sermon.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr. Vol. 438.
- *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D.D.* 8vo. Edin. 1856.

- ALEXANDER (W. L.), D.D., St Paul at Athens. 12mo. Edin. 1865.
 — A Sermon occasioned by the Death of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 438.
 — Switzerland and the Swiss Churches. 12mo. Glasgow, 1846.
- ALFORD (Rev. Henry), D.D., Dean of Canterbury, Letters from Abroad. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 — Meditations in Advent, on Creation, and on Providence. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 — The Queen's English: Stray Notes on Speaking and Spelling. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 — Sermons on Christian Doctrine, preached in Canterbury Chapel. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- ALFRED the Great, Works of; with Essays illustrative of the History, Arts, etc., of the Ninth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 — V. Giles (J. N.).
- Alfred Leslie*: a Story of Glasgow Life. 12mo. Glasgow, 1855.
- ALI (Shahamat), The Sikhs and Afghans, in connection with India and Persia. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- ALISON (Alex.), On the Affairs of the East of Scotland Malleable Iron Company. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 386.
 — (Sir A.), Bart., Epitome of the History of Europe. 12mo. Edin. 1848.
 — Essays, Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
 — Free Trade and a Fettered Currency. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 389.
 — History of Europe from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the Accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. 8 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1852-59.
 — Index to Ditto. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
 — Atlas to Ditto, by A. K. Johnston, LL.D. Oblong. Edin. 1852.
 — Life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1852.
 — Military Life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
 — Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, the 2d and 3d Marquesses of Londonderry; with Annals of contemporary Events in which they bore a part. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
 — (W. P.), M.D., Letter on Highland Destitution. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 412.
 — On the Famine of 1846-7, in the Highlands of Scotland and in Ireland. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 388.
 — On the Reclamation of Waste Lands, and their Cultivation by Croft Husbandry. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
- ALLEN (C.), A few Words anent the 'Red' Pamphlet on the Indian Mutiny. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 426.
 — (D. O.), D.D., India, Ancient and Modern. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
 — (William), R.N., The Dead Sea; a New Route to India. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 — (William), and T. R. H. Thomson, Narrative of the Expedition to the River Niger in 1841. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — (William), Life of, with Selections from his Correspondence. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- ALLESTER (David), Tables of Simple Interest. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 386.

- ***ALLESTER** (David), Decimal Dividend Tables and Tables of Interest, at 2, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 3, $3\frac{1}{2}$, 4, $4\frac{1}{2}$, and 5 per Cent. 8vo. Edin. 1846.
- ALLIBONE** (S. Austin), Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- ALLINGHAM** (William), Laurence Bloomfield in Ireland: a Modern Poem. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- *V. Ballad Book.*
- ALLIOTT** (R.), LL.D., Psychology applied to the Investigation of Questions relative to Religion, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- ALLON** (Henry), Memoir of the Rev. James Sherman, including an unfinished Autobiography. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Almanacs.*—British Almanac and Companion. Lond. 1840-51, 1853, 1855, and 1858-66. 23 vols. 12mo.
- Edinburgh Almanac for 1764, 1767, 1769, 1772, 1774, 1775, 1785, 1804, 1846-66. 29 vols. 12mo. Edin.
- — Western Supplements, 1863-66. 4 vols. 12mo. Edin.
- Punch's Almanac.—*V. Punch.*
- Thom (A.), Irish Almanac and Official Directory for 1847. 8vo. Dublin, 1847.
- ALMEIDA** (Wm. Barrington D'), Life in Java; with Sketches of the Javanese. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- American Anti-Slavery Convention:* Extracts Illustrative of its Principles, etc. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 390.
- *Literature*, Handbook of. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- *Mail Bag (The)*. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- Anadol; The Last Home of the Faithful.* By the author of 'The Frontier Lands of Turkey.' 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- ANDERSEN** (Hans Christian), A Christmas Greeting to my English Friends. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- Danish Fairy Legends and Tales; with a Memoir of the Author. Translated by Caroline Peachey. Third Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Improvisatore (The); or, Life in Italy. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- Only a Fiddler and O. T.; or, Life in Denmark. Translated by M. Howitt. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- Rambles in the Hartz Mountains, Saxon Switzerland, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- Sandhills of Jutland (The). Translated by Mrs Bushby. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Tales for Children. Translated by Alfred Wehnert. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- To Be, or Not to Be? Translated by Mrs Bushby. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- True Story of my Life. Translated by Mary Howitt. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- Two Baronesses (The). 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- ANDERSON** (Alexander).—*V. Walker* (N. L.).
- (Rev. C.), Annals of the English Bible. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- *— Introduction of the English Bible into Britain, and its Consequences. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 409.
- Life and Letters. Edited by H. Anderson. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- *— The Native Irish and their Descendants. 12mo. Lond. 1846.

- ANDERSON (Rev. C.), *Statement of Circumstances relative to the Church lately under the charge of.* 8vo. Edin. 1852.
Tr. Vol. 420.
- (Sir C.), *Eight Weeks' Journal in Norway in 1852.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (Rev. F. L. M.), B.A., *Seven Months' Residence in Russian Poland in 1863.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (George and Peter), *Guide to the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, including Orkney and Zetland.* Third Edition. 12mo. Edin. 1851.
- (James), *Ladies of the Reformation.* 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *Ladies of the Reformation—Germany, Switzerland, France, Italy, and Spain.* 12mo. Glasgow, 1857.
- *Memoirs of Distinguished Scottish Female Characters, embracing the period of the Covenant and the Persecution.* 12mo. Glasgow, 1851.
- *Memorable Women of the Puritan Times.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *V. Bass Rock.*
- (John), *Dura Den : a Monograph of the Yellow Sandstone, and its remarkable Fossil Remains.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- (John), D.D., *Course of Creation.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Wanderings in the Land of Israel and through the Wilderness of Sinai in 1850-51.* 12mo. Glasgow, 1853.
- *History of Edinburgh.* 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- *Reminiscences of Thomas Chalmers, D.D.* 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- (William), *Genealogy and Surnames ; with some Heraldic and Biographical Notices.* 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- *The Scottish Nation ; or, The Surnames, Families, Literature, Honours, and Biographical History of the People of Scotland.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1860-63.
- ANDERSSON (Charles J.), *Lake Ngami ; or, Explorations and Discoveries in the Wilds of South-Western Africa.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *The Okavango River : a Narrative of Travel, Exploration, and Adventure.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- ANDREWS (Rev. Thomas), *The Ferry Hills : Poem in 3 Cantos.* 18mo. Edin. 1863.
- ANGAS (Geo. F.), *Savage Life and Scenes in Australia and New Zealand.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- ANGELO (Michael).—*V. Duppa (R.), Grimm (H.), Harford (John S.). Angler (Border) : a Guide to the Tweed and its Tributaries.* 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- ANGOULÈME (Duchess of).—*V. Romer (Mrs.).*
- ANLEY (Charlotte), *Earlswood ; or, Lights and Shadows of the Anglican Church.* 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- Annual of Scientific Discovery ; or, Year Book of Facts in Science and Art, for 1857, 1858, and 1860.* Edited by David A. Wells. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston.
- Annuity Tax (Edinburgh)—Letter to Lord John Russell on the.* 8vo. Edin. 1852.
Tr. Vol. 413.
- *— *in Edinburgh, and its proposed Settlement, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr.

- ANSTED** (David Thomas), M.A., *The Ancient World ; or, Picturesque Sketches of Creation.* 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *The Applications of Geology to the Arts and Manufactures.* 18mo. Lond. 1865.
- *Geological Gossip ; or, Stray Chapters on Earth and Ocean.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *The Great Stone Book of Nature.* 18mo. Lond. 1863.
- *The Ionian Islands in the Year 1863.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Scenery, Science, and Art ; being Extracts from the Note Book of a Mining Engineer and Geologist.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Thomas) and Robert Gordon Latham, *The Channel Islands.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- ANTONELLI** (Guiseppe).—*V. Sandwith* (Humphry).
Apprentice Schools—Addresses delivered to the Pupils of the. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 399.
- Arab.*—*The Story of a City Arab.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- ARAGO** (François), *Autobiography of.* Translated by B. Powell. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *History of my Youth.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (*Traveller's Library*, vol. 17.)
- *Meteorological Essays, with an Introduction by Baron A. Von Humboldt.* Translated by Col. Sabine. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Popular Astronomy.* Translated from the original and edited by Admiral W. H. Smyth and Robert Grant. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-58.
- Archæologia ; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity.* 1835-57. 24 parts, 4to. Lond.
- Archæological Journal* for 1849. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- ARCHER** (Thomas), *The Pauper, The Thief, and the Convict : Sketches of some of their Homes, Haunts, and Habits.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- Architecture.*—*Characteristics of Old Church Architecture, etc., in the Mainland and Western Islands of Scotland.* 4to. Edin. 1861.
- *Domestic, in England, from Richard II. to Henry VIII.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- ARGYLL** (Arch., Earl of), *Letters to John, Duke of Lauderdale, 1663-67.* 4to. Edin. 1829. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (George, Duke of), *Essay upon the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland since the Reformation.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Letters to the Argyll Family, from Queen Elizabeth, Mary, King James, Charles I. and II.* 4to. Edin. 1839. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- ARKLEY** (P.), *Letter to the Rev. A. Beith respecting the Gaelic School Society.* 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 390.
- ARMISTEAD** (Wilson), *Tribute for the Negro.* 8vo. Manchester, 1849.
- Army List* for 1776. 8vo.
- Army Lists.*—*V. Hart* (H. G.), *Magazines, Newspapers.*
- ARNASON** (Íón), *Icelandic Legends.* Translated by George E. J. Powell and Eirékur Magnússon. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- ARNOLD** (Edwin), *The Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of British India.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862-65.
- (Matthew), *Professor of Poetry at Oxford, Essays in Criticism.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.

- ARNOLD** (Matthew), On translating Homer. Three Lectures given at Oxford. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- (Thomas), D.D., Christian Life: its Course, its Hindrances, and its Helps. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- Christian Life: its Hopes, its Fears, and its Close. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- Fragment on the Church. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- History of the Later Roman Commonwealth, from the End of the Punic War to the Death of Julius Cæsar. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- History of the Roman Empire. 8vo. Lond. 1853. (Encyc. Metropol.)
- Miscellaneous Works. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- Sermons chiefly on the Interpretation of Scripture. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- Sermons; with an Essay on the Right Interpretation and Understanding of the Scriptures. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- V. Stanley (Arthur P.).
- ARNOT** (Rev. William), Laws from Heaven for Life on Earth: Illustrations of the Book of Proverbs. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- The Parables of our Lord. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Roots and Fruits of the Christian Life; or, Illustrations of Faith and Obedience. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- ARRIVABENE** (Count Charles), Italy under Victor Emmanuel: a personal Narrative. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Art and Nature under an Italian Sky.* By M. J. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- Arthur.*—Le Morte Arthur. Edited from the Harleian ms. by F. J. Furnivall. With a Prefatory Essay on Arthur, by the late Herbert Coleridge. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- ARTHUR** (Rev. William), Italy in Transition: Public Scenes and Private Opinions in the Spring of 1860. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- The Successful Merchant: Sketches of the Life of Samuel Budgett. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- V. Milburn (Wm. H.).
- ARUNDEL** (Philip Howard, Earl of), and Anne Dacres, Lives of. Edited by the Duke of Norfolk. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- ASBURY** (Samuel R.).—V. Ackermann (Dr C.).
- ASKEW** (Anne).—V. Webb (Maria).
- Astronomy.*—Moon's Rotation. 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 423.
- Atholl Family.*—Jacobite Correspondence during the Rebellion of 1745-46. 4to. Edin. 1840. (Abbotsford Club Pub.)
- ATKINSON** (Emma W.), Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (Rev. J. C.), British Birds' Eggs and Nests, popularly described. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- (Mrs), Recollections of Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (Thomas Witlam), Oriental and Western Siberia and Chinese Tartary: Explorations and Adventures. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor, and the Russian Acquisitions on the Confines of India and China. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

- AUBIGNE (J. H. Merle d'), D.D., Germany, England, and Scotland; or, Recollections of a Swiss Minister. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- History of the Reformation in Europe in the Time of Calvin. Vols. 1, 2, and 3. 8vo. Lond. 1863-64.
- History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century. Translated by H. White. Vols. 4 and 5. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- The Protector: a Vindication. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- V. Christianity.
- AUCKLAND (William, Lord), The Journal and Correspondence of; with a Preface and Introduction by the Bishop of Bath and Wells. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- AULDJO (John), Ascent of Mont Blanc. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 1.)
- AUSTEN (Jane), Emma. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1816.
- Mansfield Park. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1814.
- Northanger Abbey and Persuasion. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1818.
- AUSTIN (Alfred), My Satire and its Censors. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (W. S.), and J. Ralph, Lives of the Poets Laureate. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (Mrs).—V. Holland (Lady), Orleans (Duchess of).
- Australia.—Settlers and Convicts; or, Recollections of Sixteen Years' Labour in the Backwoods of. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- Autobiography of an English Soldier in the United States Army.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *of an Indian Army Surgeon.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- AVELING (T. W.), Voices of Many Waters; or, Travels in the Lands of the Tiber, the Jordan, and the Nile. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- AYRES (Henry), Financial Register of British and Foreign Funds, Banks, etc., for 1857. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- AYTOUN (W. E.), Professor of Rhetoric in the University of Edinburgh, The Ballads of Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- Bothwell: a Poem. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- Inaugural Address of, to the Associated Societies of the University of Edinburgh, on his Installation as their Honorary President. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 440.
- Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other Poems. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- Norman Sinclair. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- Nuptial Ode on the Marriage of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 447.
- V. Goethe (J. W. Von).
- AZEGLIO (Marquess Massimo d'), The Maid of Florence; or, Nicolo di Lopi. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

B

- B. (H. H.), Black Diamonds; or, The Gospel in a Colliery District. With Preface by Rev. J. B. Owen of Chelsea. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- B—— (Madame de), Memoirs of Rachel. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- BABBAGE (Charles), M.A., Passages from the Life of a Philosopher. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- V. Barlow (Peter).

- BABINGTON (C.), D.D.—V. Pecoock (Reginald), D.D.
- *BACKHOUSE (James, jun.), *Is War lawful for the Christian?* An Essay. 8vo. York, 1860. Tr. Vol. 442.
- Backwoodsman (The)*; or, *Life on the Indian Frontier*. Edited by Sir C. F. Lascelles Wrexall, Bart. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- BACON (Francis, Baron of Verulam), *Works*, collected and edited by J. Spedding, and R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857-62.
- *Essays*; with Annotations, by Richard Whately, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- V. Dixon (W. H.).
- (Fr. Rogeri), *Opera Quædam Hactenus Inedita*. Vol. 1. Edited by J. S. Brower. 8vo. Lond. 1859. (*Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain*.)
- BACON'S *Guide to American Politics*; or, *A Complete View of the Fundamental Principles of the National and State Governments*, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1864. Tr. Vol. 451.
- *War Map of the Vicinity of Richmond*. 8vo. Lond. 1864. Tr. Vol. 450.
- BADGER (George P.), *Nestorians and their Rituals*; with the Narrative of a Mission to Mesopotamia and Coordistan, 1842-50. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- BAGEHOT (Walter), *Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- BAIKIE (W. B.), M.D., *Narrative of an Exploring Voyage up the Rivers Kwôra and Bi-une, in Central Africa*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- BAILEY (Philip J.), *The Age: a Colloquial Satire*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *The Mystic, and other Poems*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- BAILLIE (George, of Jerviswood), *Correspondence, 1702-1708*. 4to. Edin. 1842. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (Rev. John), *The Missionary of Kilmany*; being a Memoir of Alex. Paterson. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
- *Memoir of Rev. W. H. Hewitson*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Robert), *Letters and Journals, 1637-62*. Edited by D. Laing, LL.D. 3 vols. 4to, and 1 part 4to. Edin. 1841. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- BAIN (Alexander), *On the Study of Character, including an Estimate of Phrenology*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Emotions and the Will*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *The Senses and the Intellect*. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- BAINES (Edward), *Visit to the Vandois of Piedmont*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (*Traveller's Library*, vol. 7.)
- *Life of, late M.P. for Leeds*. Edited by his Son. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- BAIRD (Charles), *Chapter on Liturgies*. Edited by T. Binney. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- (General Sir David).—V. Hook (Theodore).
- (W.), *Memoir of the late Rev. John Baird of Yetholm, with an Account of his Labours in reforming the Gipsy Population of that Parish*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- BAKER (S. W.), *Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon*. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

- BALCARRES** (Colin, Earl of), *Memoirs touching the Revolution in Scotland, 1688-90.* 4to. Edin. 1841. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- BALDWIN** (William Charles), *African Hunting, from Natal to the Zambesi, including Lake Ngami, etc., from 1852 to 1860.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- BALFOUR** (John Hutton), M.D., Professor of Botany in the University of Edinburgh, *Biography of the late John Coldstream, M.D.; with an Introduction by the Rev. James Lewis.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- *Class Book of Botany; being an Introduction to the Study of the Vegetable Kingdom.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 - *Manual of Botany*—Correspondence between Professor J. H. Balfour and J. J. Griffin, relating to the Copyright of. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vols.
 - *Flora of Edinburgh; being a List of Plants found in the Vicinity of Edinburgh, assisted by John Sadler, F.R.P.S.* 12mo. Edin. 1863.
 - *Phyto-Theology; or, Botanic Sketches intended to illustrate the Works of God in the Structure, etc., of Plants.* 12mo. Edin. 1851.
 - *V. Bass Rock.*
- BALL** (John).—*V. Peaks, Passes, etc.*
- Ballad Book, The.* Edited by William Allingham. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- Ballads, Book of.* Edited by Bon Gaultier. 12mo. Edin. 1851.
- *Political, of the 17th and 18th Centuries.* Annotated by W. Walker Wilkins. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - *Roxburgh.* Edited by J. P. Collier. 4to. Lond. 1847.
- BALLANTYNE** (James), *Poems.* 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- *V. Burns* (Robert).
 - (John), *What is Pre-Raphaelitism?* 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 423.
 - (Randall), *Rainy Afternoons; or, Tales and Sketches.* 12mo. Edin. 1853.
 - (R. M.), *The Dog Crusoe: a Tale of the Western Prairies.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 - *Freaks on the Fells; or, Three Months' Rustication, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 - *Gascoyne, the Sandal-Wood Trader.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 - *The Golden Dream; or, Adventures in the Far West.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 - *The Gorilla Hunters: a Tale of the Wilds of Africa.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 - *Hudson Bay.* 12mo. Edin. 1848.
 - *The Lifeboat: a Tale of our Coast Heroes.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 - *The Lighthouse; being the Story of a Great Fight between Man and the Sea.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 - *Man on the Ocean: a Book for Boys.* 18mo. Lond. 1863.
 - *Martin Rattler; or, A Boy's Adventures in Brazil.* 12mo. Edin. 1858.
 - *Snowflakes and Sunbeams; or, The Young Fur Traders.* 12mo. Edin. 1856.
 - *The Red Eric; or, The Whaler's Last Cruise.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.

- BALLANTYNE (R. M.),** *Ugava: a Tale of Esquimaux-land.* 12mo. Edin. 1857.
- *The Wild Man of the West: a Tale of the Rocky Mountains.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- BALLINGALL (Sir George),** *Lecture on Military Surgery.* 8vo. Edin. 1855. Tr. Vol. 421.
- Ballyblunder: an Irish Story.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Ballytubber; or, A Scotch Settler in Ireland, with Advice to his Countrymen.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- Bampton Lectures.*—An Examination of Rev. F. D. Maurice's Strictures on the Bampton Lectures of 1858. 8vo. Lond. 1859. Tr. Vol. 443.
- BANCROFT (George),** *History of the American Revolution.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852-54.
- BANDINEL (James),** *Milton Davenant: a Tale of the Times we live in.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- BANFIELD (T. C.),** *Statistical Companion for 1854.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- BANIM (John).**—*V. Murray (P. J.).*
- Bank Charter Act of 1844: its Effects on Commercial Transactions.* 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 425.
- BANKES (George),** *Story of Corfe Castle, and many who have lived there.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- Bankruptcy Laws of Scotland*—Remarks on the Revision of. 8vo. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 418.
- **Bannatyne Club Miscellany*, containing Original Papers and Tracts, chiefly relating to the History and Literature of Scotland. 3 vols. 4to. Edin. 1824-55.
- *— *Catalogue of the Publications of the. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)* 8vo. Edin. 1846.
- ***BANNATYNE (George),** *Memorials of, 1545-1608.* 4to. Edin. 1829. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (Richard), *Memorials of, 1569-73.* 4to. Edin. 1836. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- BANNISTER (S.),** *Life and Trials of William Paterson, Founder of the Bank of England.* 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- BANTING (William),** *Letter on Corpulence, addressed to the Public.* 3d edition. 8vo. Lond. 1864. Tr. Vol. 447.
- BAPTISTA: a Quiet Story.** 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Barbary*—Leaves from the Diary of a Lady of her Travels in. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- BARBOUR (John),** *The Story of the Brus.* Edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. Aberdeen, 1856. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- BARCAPLE (Lord).**—*V. Maitland (E. F.).*
- BARCLAY (Hugh),** *A Digest of the Law of Scotland, with Special Reference to the Office and Duties of a Justice of the Peace.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1852-53.
- *— (John), *Diary of Alexander Jaffray, Provost of Aberdeen, one of the Scottish Commissioners to King Charles II., etc.* Third edition. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1856.
- BARHAM (R. H.),** *Ingoldsby Legends; or, Mirth and Marvels, by Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

- BARHAM** (R. H. D.), *Life and Remains of Theodore E. Hook*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (Thos. F.), *Philadelphia; or, The Claims of Humanity*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- BARLOW** (Peter), and Charles Babbage, *Encyclopædia of Arts, Manufactures, and Machinery*. 4to. Lond. 1851.
- BARNARD** (Lieut.), *Three Years' Cruise in the Mozambique Channel, for the Suppression of the Slave Trade*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (Rev. M. R.), B.A., *The Life of Thorvaldsen, collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Sport in Norway, and where to find it; together with a Short Account of the Vegetable Productions of the Country*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- BARNUM** (P. T.), *Autobiography*. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- BARROW** (Sir George), *Ceylon, Past and Present*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- (John), *Tour on the Continent in 1852*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Trav. Library, vol. 2.)
- *Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir William Sydney Smith*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Memoirs of the Naval Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign*. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (Sir John), *Autobiographical Memoir of*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- BARRY** (M. J.), *Ireland, Songs of*. 12mo. Dublin, 1846.
- BARTER** (Charles), *The Dorp and the Veld; or, Six Months in Natal*. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- BARTH** (Henry), *Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa, 1849-55*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- BARTHOLOMEW** (John), *Atlas of North America, in 20 maps*. Folio. Edin. 1856.
- BARTLETT** (John Russell), *A Glossary of Words and Phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States*. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1859.
- (W. H.), *Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles in Syria, Greece, and Italy*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Forty Days in the Desert, on the Track of the Israelites*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Gleanings, Pictorial and Antiquarian, on the Overland Route*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Jerusalem Revisited*. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *The Nile Boat; or, Glances of the Land of Egypt*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Pictures from Sicily*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Pilgrim Fathers; or, Founders of New England in the Reign of James I*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Walks about the City and Environs of Jerusalem*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- BARTON** (Bernard), *Selections from the Poems and Letters of*. Edited by his Daughter. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- BASCOMBE** (Edward), M.D., *History of Epidemic Pestilences, from B.C. 1495 to A.D. 1848*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Basil St John: an Autumn Tale*. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- Bass Rock, its Civil and Ecclesiastical History, Geology, Martyrology, Zoology, and Botany*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.

- BATEMAN** (Rev. Josiah), *The Life of the Right Rev. Daniel Wilson, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Calcutta, with Extracts from his Journals and Correspondence.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- BATES** (Henry Walter), *The Naturalist on the River Amazons: a Record of Adventures, Habits of Animals, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- BATH AND WELLS** (Bishop of).—*V. Auckland* (William, Lord).
- BAXTER** (William E.), *The Tagus and the Tiber; or, Notices of Travel in Portugal, Spain, and Italy in 1850-51.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- BAYLY** (Thomas Haynes), *Songs, Ballads, and Poems.* Edited by his Widow. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- BAYNE** (Peter), A.M., *Defence of the Testimony of the Rocks.* 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 430.
- *Essays, Biographical, Critical, and Miscellaneous.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- *V. Miller* (Hugh).
- BAZANCOURT** (Baron de), *The Crimean Expedition, to the Capture of Sebastopol.* Translated by R. H. Gould. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- BAZLEY** (T.).—*V. Mackay* (Alex.).
- BEACH** (Charles), *Lost Lenore; or, The Adventures of a Rolling Stone.* Edited by Capt. Mayne Reid. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- BEAMISH** (Richard), *Memoir of the Life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel, C.E.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- BEAMONT** (William), *Diary of a Journey to the East.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- BEARD** (John), D.D., *Life of Toussaint l'Ouverture, the Negro Patriot of Hayti.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- BEATON** (P.), *Creoles and Coolies; or, Five Years in the Mauritius.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- BEATSON** (B. W.).—*V. Ainsworth.*
- BEATTIE** (W.).—*V. Campbell* (Thomas).
- BEAUCHESNE** (A. de), *Louis XVII., his Life, Sufferings, and Death.* Translated and edited by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- BECHE** (Sir Henry de la), *Geological Observer.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- BECKER** (W. A.), *Charicles; or, Illustrations of the Private Life of the Greeks.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Gallus; or, Roman Scenes in the Time of Augustus.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- BECKFORD** (William), *Memoirs of.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- BEDE** (Cuthbert).—*V. Bradley* (Rev. E.).
- BEDFORD** (John, Fourth Duke of), *Correspondence of.* Edited by Lord John Russell. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
- (Paul), *Recollections and Wanderings of.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- BEECHER** (Rev. Henry Ward), *Eyes and Ears.* 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- *Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming.* 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- BEETHOVEN** (Ludwig Van), *Life of, including his Correspondence, etc.* Edited by J. Moscheles. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
- BEETON** (Mrs I.), *The Book of Household Management, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- BEGG** (Rev. James), D.D., *Answer to Lord Cockburn on the Beauty of Edinburgh.* 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 403.

- BEGG (Rev. James), D.D., Reform in the Free Church. 8vo. Lond. 1856. Tr. Vol. 422.
- (Rev. Wm.), D.D.—V. Wylie (Rev. J. A.), LL.D.
- *BELLBY (William), M.D., Address at the Opening of the New Hall of the Royal College of Physicians. 8vo. Edin. 1847.
- Selections from the Papers of. Edited by W. Innes. 12mo. Edin. 1850.
- V. Watson (Jonathan).
- BEITH (Rev. Alex.), Reply to P. Arkley's Letter, respecting the Gaelic School Society. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 390.
- V. Arkley (P.).
- BELCHER (Sir E.), Horatio Howard Brenton : a Naval Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- Last of the Arctic Voyages ; with Natural History Notes, by J. Richardson, 1852-54. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- Voyage of H.M.S. 'Samarang' amongst the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago, 1843-46. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- BELFAST (Earl of), Lectures on the Poets and Poetry of the Nineteenth Century. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- BELL (A. M.), Letters and Sounds. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- Popular Stenography, with Readings in Curt Shorthand. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- *— Sermon Readings and Memoriter Delivery. 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 450.
- *— Visible Speech : Every Language universally Legible exactly as spoken. 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 450.
- *— Visible Speech : A New Fact Demonstrated. 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 450.
- (Catherine D.), Aunt Ailie. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- Cousin Kate's Story, and Sequel. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1848.
- Diary of Three Children ; or, Fifty-two Saturdays. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- Help in the Time of Need ; or, The Lord careth for his own. 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- Last Hours with Cousin Kate, with Memoir and Portrait. 18mo. Edin. 1862.
- Lily Gordon, the Young Housekeeper. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- Sydney Stuart ; or, Love seeketh not her own. 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- (Sir Charles).—V. Pichot (Amédée).
- (Major Evans), The Empire in India : Letters from Madras and other places. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (George), M.D., Blackfriars' Wynd Analysed. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 403.
- Day and Night in the Wynds of Edinburgh. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 403.
- On the Nature of Cholera. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 397.
- (James), Tables ; or, Chronological Ground Plans of Universal History, Literature, and Painters. Folio. Lond. 1842.
- (Robert), Life of George Canning. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Wayside Pictures through France, Belgium, and Holland. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- V. Chaucer, Oldham, Surrey, Waller, Wyatt.

- BELLEW (H. W.), *Journal of a Political Mission to Afghanistan in 1857, under Major (now Colonel) Lumsden, with an Account of the Country and People.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- BELLOT (Joseph R.), *Memoirs; with Journal of a Voyage in the Polar Seas.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- BENGEL (J. A.), *Gnomon of the New Testament.* 5 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- BENNET (J. Henry), M.D., *Mentone and the Riviera as a Winter Climate.* 18mo. Lond. 1861.
- *Winter in the South of Europe; or, Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica, Sicily, and Biarritz, as Winter Climates.* Third edition. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- BENNETT (Charles H.), and Robert B. Brough, *Shadow and Substance.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- (George), M.D., *Gatherings of a Naturalist in Australasia; being Observations principally on the Animal and Vegetable Productions of New South Wales, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- BENNIE (Archibald), D.D., *Discourses; with Life of the Author.* 8vo. Edin. 1847.
- BENTHAM (M. S.), *The Life of Brigadier-General Sir Samuel Bentham, K.S.G.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- BENTINCK (Lord George).—V. Disraeli (B.).
- BERANGER (M.), *Memoirs, written by himself.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- BERKELEY (Hon. G. F.), *The English Sportsman in the Western Prairies.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Month in the Forests of France.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress, and a Prison; or, Eighteen Months in the Somers Islands.* By a Field Officer. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- BERNARD (Rev. Thomas Dehany), *The Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament—Bampton Lectures, 1864.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (W. D.), *Narrative of the Voyages and Services of the Nemesis, from 1840 to 1843, and of the Naval and Military Operations in China, from Notes of Commander W. H. Hall, R.N.; with Personal Observations.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- BERNCASTLE (J.), M.D., *Voyage to China, including a Visit to Bombay, the Mahratta Country, Singapore, the Cape of Good Hope, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- BERRY (Miss), *Extracts of the Journals and Correspondence of, from the year 1783 to 1852.* Edited by Lady Theresa Lewis. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- BERTRAM (James G.), *The Harvest of the Sea. A Contribution to the Natural and Economic History of the British Food Fishes.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- BEST (Mrs M. C.), *Abroad, and how to live there: a Narrative of Three Years' Residence in Germany and Switzerland.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- BEVERIDGE (Henry), *Letters on the Doings of the East of Scotland Malleable Iron Company.* 8vo. Dunfermline, 1847.
- Tr. Vol. 386.
- *— (Thomas), *Guide to the Judicial Records of the Court of Session.* 8vo. Edin. 1852.
- Beyminstre.* By the author of 'Lena.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

- BIANCHI** (Luigi), Incidents in the Life of an Italian ; Priest, Soldier, Refugee. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
BICKERSTETH (Rev. E.).—*V. Birks* (Rev. T. R.).
BIDWELL (Charles Toll.), British Vice-Consul at Panamá, The Isthmus of Panamá. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
Biglow Papers.—*V. Lowell* (James Russell).
BILLINGS (Robert W.), and William Burn, Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Scotland. 4 vols. 4to. Edin. 1848-52.
BINNEY (Rev. Thomas), Is it possible to make the Best of Both Worlds? 12mo. Lond. 1853.
 — *Lights and Shadows of Church Life in Australia, etc. etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
 — *Money : a Popular Exposition in Rough Notes ; with remarks on Stewardship and Systematic Beneficence.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 — *V. Baird* (Charles).
BINNING (Robert B.), Journal of Two Years' Travel in Persia and Ceylon. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
Biography.—Select Biographies. Edited by the Rev. W. K. Tweedie. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1845. (Wodrow Soc. Pub.)
BIRCH (Samuel), History of Ancient Pottery. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
BIRCHALL (James), England and the Tudors and Stuarts : a History of Two Centuries of Revolution. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
BIRKS (Rev. T. R.), M.A., The Bible and Modern Thought. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 — *Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickersteth.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
BIRRELL (Charles M.), The Life of Rev. Richard Knill of St Petersburg ; being selections from his Reminiscences, Journals, etc. ; with a Review of his Character by the late Rev. J. A. James. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland, Monthly and Quarterly, from January 1855 to August 31, 1856, compiled by James Stark, M.D. 8vo. Edin. 1855-56.
BISSET (Andrew), Omitted Chapters of the History of England, from the Death of Charles I. to the Battle of Dunbar. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
Black (A. & C.), London and its Environs : a Practical Guide to the Metropolis and its Vicinity. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
 — *Picturesque Tourist and Road and Railway Guide Book through England and Wales.* 12mo. Edin. 1859.
 — *New Large Map of Scotland*, compiled from the Ordnance, Admiralty, and other Surveys, by John Bartholomew, F.R.G.S. Oblong. Edin. N.D.
BLACK (Adam), Annuity Tax Bill, Letter on. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
 Tr. Vol. 428.
 — *Vindication of the Municipality Extension, and Police and Sanatory Bills.* 8vo. Edin. 1848.
 Tr. Vol. 398.
 — *V. Macaulay* (Lord).
 — *A. M., Brown and his Friends.* 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 431.
 — (W.), *Privileges of Royal Burrows of Scotland.* 24mo. Edin. 1807.

- BLACKHALL** (Gilbert), *A Brief Narrative of the Services done to Three Noble Ladies*. Edited by John Stuart, Advocate. 4to. Aberdeen, 1844. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- BLACKIE** (John S.), Professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh, *On the Advancement of Learning in Scotland*. 8vo. Edin. 1855. Tr. Vol. 423.
- *On Beauty*. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- *Classical Literature in relation to Scottish University Education*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol.
- *On the Improvement of the Scottish Scholastic and Academical Institutions*. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol.
- *Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *On the Living Language of the Greeks, and its Utility to the Classical Scholar*. 8vo. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 420.
- *Lyrical Poems*. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- *On the Studying and Teaching of Languages*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 407.
- *V. Æschylus*.
- BLAICKIE** (Rev. W. G.), D.D., *David, King of Israel: the Divine Plan and Lessons of his Life*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Heads and Hands in the World of Labour*. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- BLAIR** (Mrs F.), *The Henwife: her own Experience in her own Poultry Yard*. 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- (Robert), *Life of, with Continuation by W. Row*. Edited by T. McCrie, D.D. 8vo. Edin. 1848. (Wodrow Soc. Pub.)
- BLAKE** (Lady), *My Stepfather's Home*, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Admiral Robert).—*V. Dixon* (H.).
- (William).—*V. Gilchrist* (Alexander).
- BLAKISTON** (Thomas W.), *Five Months on the Yang-Tsze; with a Narrative of the Exploration of its Upper Waters, and Notes of the present Rebellions in China*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- BLANC** (Louis), 1848: *Historical Revelations*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- BLANCHARD** (Laman), *Sketches from Life; with a Memoir of the Author*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- BLATCH** (William), *Memoir of Rev. David Low, Bishop of Ross*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- BLAYNEY** (Fred.), *Life Assurance Societies considered*. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 399.
- BLESSINGTON** (Countess of), *Country Quarters, a Novel; with Memoir of the Author*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *V. Madden* (R. R.).
- Blight; or, The Novel Hater*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- BLOMFIELD** (Rev. Alfred), M.A., *A Memoir of Charles James Blomfield, D.D., Bishop of London*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (C. J.), D.D., *History of Greek and Roman Philosophy*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- BLOXAM** (Matthew H.), *Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- BLUMENREICH** (Rev. John), *The Missionary, his Trials and Triumphs; being Nine Years' Experience in the Wynds and Closes of Edinburgh*. Second edition. 12mo. Edin. 1864.

- BLUNT (J. J.)**, *On the Right Use of the Early Fathers.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Undesigned Coincidences in the Old and New Testament.* 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- BLYTH (John)**, M.D.—*V. Liebig (Baron Von).*
- BODENSTEDT (F.)**, *The Morning Land; or, A Thousand and One Days in the East.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- BOECE (Hector)**, *Bulk of the Cronicles of Scotland—Metrical Version* —by William Stewart. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858. (*Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.*)
- BOETHIUS**, *De Consolatione Philosophiæ*, King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version of; with a Literal English Translation, Notes, and Glossary, by the Rev. Samuel Fox, M.A. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- BOHN (H. G.)**, *Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *V. Forster (John).*
- BOLTON (Abby)**, *Closing Scenes of the Life of.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- BONAPARTE (Louis Napoleon)**, *Emperor of the French, History of Julius Cæsar.* Translated from the French by Thomas Wright, M.A. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- BONAR (Rev. A. A.)**, *Memoir of the Life and Brief Ministry of the Rev. David Sandeman, Missionary to China.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- *V. Tyler (B.).*
- (Rev. Andrew R.), *The Canongate of Edinburgh: its History, Remarkable Houses, and Traditions.* 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- Tr. Vol. 445.
- *The Church of Scotland's Duty to the Masses.* 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- Tr. Vol. 429.
- *Last Days of the Martyrs; or, Sketches of Witnesses for the Faith from Early Times to the Reformation, etc.* 12mo. Edin. 1865.
- *— *The Reformation and its Blessings: a Discourse preached in Canongate Church, on Sabbath, 19th August 1860.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- Tr. Vol. 438.
- *— *Scenes from the History of the Christian Church.* 12mo. Edin. 1845.
- *Sermon on the Death of the late J. Gilchrist, D.D., Minister of Canongate.* 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- Tr. Vol. 402.
- *V. Poets and Poetry.*
- (Rev. Horatius), D.D., *Hymns of Faith and Hope.* 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- — *Second Series.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Desert of Sinai; or, Notes of a Journey from Cairo to Beersheba.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *The Land of Promise: Notes of a Journey from Beersheba to Sidon.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- BONER (Charles)**, *Chamois Hunting in the Mountains of Bavaria.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Forest Creatures.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Transylvania: its Products and its People.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- BONNET (Jules)**.—*V. Calvin (John).*
- (M.), *Aonio Paleario: a Chapter in the History of the Italian Reformation.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.

- BONNEVAL** (Countess of).—*V. Fullerton* (Lady G.).
BONNYCASTLE (Sir R. H.), *Canada and the Canadians* in 1846. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- BONSTETTEN** (Ch.-Victor de), *The Man of the North, and the Man of the South; or, The Influence of Climate*. Translated from the French. 12mo. New York, 1864.
- Book of Days, The: a Miscellany of Popular Antiquities in connection with the Calendar, etc.* Edited by Robert Chambers, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863-64.
- BOOTH** (Rev. John), B.A., *Epigrams, Ancient and Modern; Humorous, Witty, Satirical, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- BORRER** (Dawson), *Narrative of a Campaign against the Kabiles of Algeria*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- BORROW** (George), *Lavengro: The Scholar—The Gipsy—The Priest*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *The Romany Rye: a Sequel to 'Lavengro.'* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *Wild Wales: its People, Language, and Scenery*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- BORTHWICK** (J. D.), *Three Years in California*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- BOSWELL** (James), *Letters addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- BOUCHERET** (Jessie), *Hints on Self-Help: a Book for Young Women*. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- BOULAY** (Thomas Du), *The Summer of 1863: founded on the Ternal Equinox; with Observations on the Summers of England, coupled with Remarks on the Locality and Meteorology of Great Britain*. 8vo. Lond. 1863. Tr. Vol. 447.
- BOULGER** (John), *The Master Key to Public Offices, and Candidates' Complete Instructor*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- BOULTON** (Matthew).—*V. Smiles* (Samuel).
- BOURCHIER** (George), *Eight Months' Campaign against the Bengal Sepoy Army*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- BOURKE** (Robert), *Parliamentary Precedents on Points of Order, Rules of Debate, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- BOURNE** (H. R. F.), *A Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- BOUTELL** (Charles), M.A., *Heraldry, Historical and Popular*. Third edition. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *A Manual of British Archæology*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- BOUTERWEK** (Fred.), *History of Spanish Literature*. Translated by T. Ross. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- BOWEN** (John), LL.D., late Bishop of Sierra Leone, *Memorials of, by his Sister*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- BOWMAN** (Anne), *The Boy Pilgrims*. 12mo. Lond. 1866.
- *How to make the Best of It: a Domestic Tale for Young Ladies*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- *Kangaroo Hunters; or, Adventures in the Bush*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- BOWRING** (Sir John), *The Kingdom and People of Siam, with a Narrative of the Mission to that Country in 1855*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

- BOWRING (Sir John), *A Visit to the Philippine Islands*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- BOYD (Rev. A. K. H.), D.D., *The Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *The Commonplace Philosopher in Town and Country*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Counsel and Comfort spoken from a City Pulpit*. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- *The Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- *Leisure Hours in Town*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *The Recreations of a Country Parson*. First Series. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- — Second Series. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- BOYLE (Frederick), *Adventures among the Dyaks of Borneo*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Boy's Own Sea Stories*; or, *Adventures on Board a Man-of-War and Whaler*. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- BRABAZON (Captain), *Soldiers and their Science*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- BRACE (Charles L.), *The Norse Folk*. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *The Races of the Old World: a Manual of Ethnology*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- BRADDON (M. E.), *Aurora Floyd*. Second edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Eleanor's Victory*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *John Marchmont's Legacy*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Lady Audley's Secret*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- BRADLEY (Rev. Edward), *The Adventures of Mr Verdant Green, an Oxford Freshman; The further Adventures of Mr Verdant Green; and Mr Verdant Green Married and Done for*. 8vo. Lond. 1856-57.
- *The Curate of Cranston; with other Prose and Verse*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Glencreggan; or, A Highland Home in Cantire*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Rook's Garden: Essays and Sketches*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *A Tour in Tartan-land*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *V. White Wife*.
- Bradshaw* (—), *Shareholders' Guide, Railway Manual, and Directory for 1861*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- BRAITHWAITE (J. B.).—*V. Gurney* (J. J.).
- BRAMSTON (Sir John), *Autobiography of*. 4to. Lond. 1845. (Camden Society Pub.)
- BRANTHWAYT (Edward J.), *The Wayward Heart*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- BRAY (A. E.), *Novels; viz., White Hoods—De Foix—The Protestant—Fitz of Ford—Talba—Warleigh—Trelawny of Trelawne—Tales of the Heart—Henry of Pomeroy—Courtenay of Walreddon*. 10 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- (Mrs), *Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A., with Personal Reminiscence*. 4to. Lond. 1852.
- BRECHIN (Bishop of).—*V. Forbes* (A. P.).
- BREMER (Fredrika), *Brothers and Sisters: a Novel*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

- BREMER** (Fredrika), *Greece and the Greeks: The Narrative of a Winter Residence and Summer Travel in Greece and its Islands.* Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Hertha.* Translated by Mary Howitt. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *The Homes of the New World: Impressions of America.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Life in Dalecarlia, the Parsonage of Mora.* Translated by W. Howitt. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- *Midnight Sun: a Pilgrimage.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *New Sketches of Everyday Life.* Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- *Travels in the Holy Land.* Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Two Years in Switzerland and Italy.* Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- BRENTEN** (John H.), *The Tragedy of Life; being Records of Remarkable Phases of Lunacy, kept by a Physician.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- BRENTON** (Vice-Admiral Sir J.).—*V. Raikes* (Rev. Henry).
- BRETON** (P. H. Le).—*V. Aikin* (Lucy).
- BREWSTER** (Sir David), Principal of the University of Edinburgh, *Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler.* 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- *Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1855.
- *More Worlds than One, the Creed of the Philosopher, and Hope of the Christian.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- *Reply to Messrs D. and T. Stevenson's Pamphlet on Lighthouses, with a Preface and Original Documents.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
Tr. Vol. 440.
- *The Stereoscope: its History and Construction.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- (Miss).—*V. Gordon* (M. M.).
- BRICHAN** (James B.).—*V. Innes* (Cosmo).
- **Bridges.*—Theory, Practice, and Architecture of Stone, Iron, Timber, and Wire Bridges; with Examples on the Principles of Suspension. 4 vols in 3. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- BRIDGES** (James), *Sunday Railways practically Discussed.* 8vo. Edin. 1847.
Tr. Vol. 385.
- BRIGGS** (Charles F.), and Augustus Maverick, *The Story of the Telegraph, and a History of the Great Atlantic Cable, etc.* 12mo. New York, 1858.
- (Captain J. P.), *Heathen and Holy Lands; or, Sunny Days on the Salween, Nile, and Jordan.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- BRIGHAM** (Amariah), M.D., *Mental Exertion in relation to Health.* Edited with a Chapter on the Cause and Treatment of Indigestion in Literary Men. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- Bright Sunbeams in Dark Dwellings: a Tale of the Coventry Distress.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- BRIMLEY** (George), *Essays.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1858.
- BRINCKMAN** (Arthur), *The Rifle in Cashmere: a Narrative of Shooting Expeditions, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- BRINDLEY** (James).—*V. Smiles* (Samuel).

- Britain*.—*Monumenta Historica Britannica*; or, *Materials for the History of Britain*. Vol. 1. Folio. Lond. 1850.
- British Eloquence*: *Literary Addresses and Sermons by Eminent Living Divines of the Presbyterian Churches*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1856-58.
- *Museum*—*Historical and Descriptive*. 12mo. Edin. 1850.
- BRITTANY (Anne, Duchess of).—V. Costello (L. S.).
- Broad Shadows on Life's Pathway*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- BRODERIP (W. J.), *Zoological Recreations*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- BRODIE (Alexander), *Extracts from the Diaries of, and of his Son James Brodie, of Brodie, 1652-85*. Edited by David Laing, LL.D. 4to. Aberdeen, 1863. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- (Sir B.), *Psychological Inquiries*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *Autobiography of the Late*. 18mo. Lond. 1865.
- (Rev. James, A.M.), *Remarks on the Antiquity and Nature of Man, in reply to the recent work of Sir Charles Lyell*. 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- BRODRIBB (W. J.).—V. Tacitus.
- BRONTË (Charlotte), *Jane Eyre: an Autobiography*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- The same. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- The Professor. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Shirley: a Tale. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Villette: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- The same. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- V. Gaskell (Mrs E. C.).
- (E. and A.), *Wuthering Heights*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- BROOKE (Henry), *The Fool of Quality; or, The History of Henry, Earl of Moreland; with a Biographical Preface, by Rev. C. Kingsley*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (Sir James), *Rajah of Sarawak, Private Letters of*. Edited by J. C. Templer. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (James).—V. Keppel (Henry), Mundy (R.), Templer (J. C.).
- (Stopford A.), M.A., *Life and Letters of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson, M.A., late of Brighton*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- BROOKS (J. T.), M.D., *Four Months among the Goldfinders of California*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (Shirley), *The Gordian Knot: a Story of Good and of Evil*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- The Russians of the South. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 6.)
- The Silver Cord. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- BROUGH (Robert B.).—V. Bennett (Charles H.).
- BROUGHAM (Henry, Lord), *Address as President in Opening the Congress of the National Association for Promoting Social Science, at Glasgow, September 1860*. 8vo. Lond. 1860. Tr. Vol. 442.
- *Addresses on Popular Literature and on Sir Isaac Newton*. 12mo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 432.
- and E. J. Rowth, *Analytical View of Sir Isaac Newton's Principia*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *The British Constitution: its History, Structure, and Working*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.

- BROUGHAM (Henry, Lord)**, Contributions to the *Edinburgh Review*.
3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- History of England and France under the House of Lancaster, with an Introductory View of the Early Reformation. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Installation Address of, as Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 440.
- Lives of Men of Letters and Science who flourished in the Time of George III. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- On Making and Digesting the Law. 8vo. Lond. 1849. Tr. Vol. 401.
- On the late Revolution in France. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 395.
- Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the Time of George III. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- Another Copy. 6 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- Tracts, Mathematical and Physical. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Works. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857-58.
- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Lives of Philosophers. | 7. Rhetorical Dissertations. |
| 2. Men of Letters. | 8. Historical Dissertations. |
| 3, 4, 5. Eminent Statesmen. | 9, 10. Speeches. |
| 6. Natural Theology. | |
- **V. Hill (M. D.)**.
- BROWN (A. B.)**.—V. Engineering Tracts.
- (Frances), Lyrics and Miscellaneous Poems. 12mo. Edin. 1848.
- (Hugh Stowell), Lectures to the Men of Liverpool. 12mo. Liverpool, 1861.
- (James), Observations upon 'Kinnear on Exchange Banks.' 8vo. Glasg. 1848. Tr. Vol. 395.
- (James B.), Views of Canada and the Colonists. 12mo. Edin. 1851.
- (John, D.D.), Remarks on Statements contained in Memoirs of R. and J. A. Haldane. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 407.
- V. Cairns (Rev. John), D.D.; Harper (Rev. James), D.D.
- (John), M.D., The Enterkin. 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 444.
- Health: Five Lay Sermons to Working People. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- Horæ Subsecivæ. 2d Series. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- Jeems the Doorkeeper: a Lay Sermon. 12mo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 445.
- Locke and Sydenham, with other Papers. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- Marjorie Fleming: a Sketch. 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 445.
- Minchmoor. 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 445.
- Rab and his Friends. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 433.
- 'With Brains, Sir.' 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 433.
- V. Grahame (C. S.).
- (Joseph), The Dark Side of Trial by Jury. 8vo. Lond. 1860. Tr. Vol. 434.
- (Samuel), M.D., Address delivered at the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. 12mo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 406.
- Galileo Galilei: a Tragedy. 12mo. Edin. 1850.
- Lectures on the Atomic Theory, and Essays Scientific and Literary. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1858.

- ***BROWN** (William), F.R.S.E., Address to Students at the Con-
sazione of the Medical Missionary Society, 15th Dec. 1864. 8vo.
Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 451.
- BROWN** (William), M.D., History of the Propagation of Christianity
among the Heathen since the Reformation. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- (W. H.), on Free Trade. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 389.
- (W. N.), Life of an African Slave. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
Tr. Vol. 405.
- BROWNE** (Charles H.), Artemus Ward, his Book. With Notes and
Preface by James Russell Lowell. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- His Travels among the Mormons. Edited by E. P. Hingston.
12mo. Lond. 1865.
- (Francis), My Share of the World. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (James), LL.D., History of the Highlands of Scotland, and of the
Highland Clans. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1838.
- (Rev. J. C.), The Punjab and Delhi in 1857; being a Narrative of
the Measures by which the Punjab was Saved and Delhi Recovered
during the Indian Mutiny. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- (J. H.), LL.B., Lives of the Prime Ministers of England, from the
Restoration to the Present Time. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (R. W.), History of Greek Classical Literature. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond.
1851.
- BROWNING** (Eliza Barrett), Aurora Leigh: a Poem. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- The Greek Christian Poets, and the English Poets. 12mo. Lond.
1863.
- Last Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- Poems before Congress. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- (Robert), Men and Women. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- BRUCE** (H. A.).—V. Napier (General Sir Wm.).
- (Rev. J. C.), LL.D., The Roman Wall: a Historical, Topographical,
and Descriptive Account of the Barrier of the Lower Isthmus,
extending from the Tyne to the Solway. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- The Wallet-Book of the Roman Wall: a Guide to Pilgrims journey-
ing along the Barrier of the Lower Isthmus. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (James), Classic and Historic Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- Lives of Eminent Men of Fife. 12mo. Edin. 1846.
- (John), D.D., Biography of Samson, illustrated and applied. 12mo.
Edin. 1854.
- (John), Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series. 1625-31.
4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858-60.
- (Michael), The Works of. Edited, with Memoir and Notes, by
Rev. A. B. Grosart. 12mo. Edin. 1865.
- BRUMMELL** (George).—V. Jesse (W.).
- BRUNEL** (Sir M. I.).—V. Beamish (Richard).
- BRYAN** (M.), Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, revised by G.
Stanley. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- BRYANT** (Edwin), What I saw in California. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- BRYCE** (James), LL.D., Geology of Arran and Clydesdale; with an
Account of the Flora and Marine Fauna of Arran. Third ed.
8vo. Glasgow, 1865.

- BRYCE (James), D.D., History of the Church of Scotland from 1838 to 1843, with Retrospect from 1560. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
- BRYCE (James), B.A., The Holy Roman Empire. Arnold Prize Essay, 1863. 8vo. Oxford, 1864.
- BRYSON (Alexander), Notes of a Trip to Iceland in 1862. 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 445.
- BUCHANAN (George), On Projectiles and the Minie Rifle. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 406.
- On the Strength of Materials. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 394.
- (James), D.D., LL.D., Professor of Divinity in Free College, Edinburgh, Analogy, considered as a Guide to Truth, and applied as an Aid to Faith. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- The Essays and Reviews Examined: a series of Articles contributed to the *Morning Post*. 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- Faith in God and Modern Atheism compared. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1855.
- Tribute to the Memory of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 396.
- (John), Glasgow, Past and Present; embracing Loose Memoranda and Desultory Sketches on Glasgow Subjects. 3 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1857.
- (Robert), D.D., Notes of a Clerical Furlough, spent chiefly in the Holy Land. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- The Ten Years' Conflict; being the History of the Disruption of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- (Robert), Undertones. 18mo. Lond. 1863.
- BÜCHSEL (Rev. Dr), My Ministerial Experiences. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- BUCKINGHAM (Duke of), Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of King George III. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853-55.
- Memoirs of the Court of England during the Regency, 1811-20. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- Memoirs of the Court of George IV., 1820-30. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Private Diary of. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (J. S.), Autobiography, including Voyages and Adventures. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- BUCKLAND (Francis T.). Curiosities of Natural History. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1859-60.
- BUCKLE (Henry Thomas), History of Civilisation in England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- BUCKLEY (T. A.), The Great Cities of the Ancient World, in their Glory and Desolation. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- BUDGETT (Samuel).—V. Arthur (William).
- BULL (Rev. Josiah), M.A., Memorials of the Rev. William Bull, of Newport Pagnel, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- BULLAR (William), Letters from Abroad, from a Physician in Search of Health. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- BULLOCK (W. H.), Polish Experiences during the Insurrection of 1863-64. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- BULWER (Sir E. L.).—*V. Lytton* (Sir E. B.).
 — (Lady Lytton).—*V. Lytton* (Lady Bulwer).
- BUNBURY (Charles J. F.), *Journal of a Residence at the Cape of Good Hope*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (Selina), *Life in Sweden, with Excursions in Norway and Denmark*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Our Own Story*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Summer in Northern Europe*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- (Lieut.-Col. Thomas), *Reminiscences of a Veteran, etc.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- BUNGNER (L. F.), *France before the Revolution; or, Priests, Infidels, and Huguenots in the Reign of Louis XV.* 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- *History of the Council of Trent*. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
- *Julian; or, The Close of an Era*. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- *The Preacher and the King; or, Bourdaloue in the Court of Louis XIV.* Translated by J. Potts, D.D. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
- *Voltaire and his Times*. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- *V. Christianity*.
- BUNN (Alfred), *Old England and New England, in a Series of Views taken on the Spot*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- BUNNETT (F. E.).—*V. Grimm* (Herman).
- BUNSEN (C. C. J.), *Constitution of the Church of the Future*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Egypt's Place in Universal History: an Historical Investigation, in Five Books*. Translated from the German by Charles H. Cottrell, M.A. Vols. 1 to 4. 8vo. Lond. 1848 to 1860.
- *Hippolytus and his Age; or, The Doctrine and Practice of the Church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus*. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Signs of the Times: Letters on the Dangers of Religious Liberty in the Present State of the World*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *V. Freytag* (Gustav), *Niebuhr* (Barth E.).
- Burgh Records of the City of Glasgow, 1573-81*. 4to. Glasgow, 1832. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- Burghs*.—*Memorials for the Government of the Royal Burghs of Scotland*. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1685.
- BURGON (J. W.), *Memoir of Patrick Fraser Tytler*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- BURKE (Edmund).—*V. Macknight* (Thomas), *Timbs* (John).
- (Sir John Bernard), Knt., *Ulster King of Arms, Anecdotes of the Aristocracy*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Book of Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of Honour of all Nations*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Encyclopædia of Heraldry; or, General Armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland*. Third edition, with Supplement. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland for 1853*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *The same*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire*. Eighth edition. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

- BURKE** (Sir John Bernard), Knt., Ulster King of Arms, A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. Thirteenth edition. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- The same. Seventeenth edition. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - The same. Twenty-second edition. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - The same. Twenty-fourth edition. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - The same. Twenty-seventh edition. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - Family Romance; or, Episodes in the Domestic Annals of the Aristocracy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - Vicissitudes of Families, and other Essays. First and Second Series. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - — Third Series. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - (John, and John Bernard), A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
 - (Robert O'Hara).—V. Jackson (Andrew).
- BURN** (Robert), Naval and Military Technical Dictionary. French and English. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- (Robert Scott), The Lessons of My Farm: a Book for Amateur Agriculturists, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
 - V. Stephens (Henry), Year Book.
 - (William).—V. Billings (R. W.).
- BURNET** (John), Progress of a Painter in the Nineteenth Century. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- (Lady Margaret), Letters to John, Duke of Lauderdale. 4to. Edin. 1828. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- BURNETT** (C. M.), M.D., Insanity tested by Science. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- BURNS** (James D.), Vision of Prophecy: a Poem. 12mo. Edin. 1845.
- (Robert), D.D., Memoir of the Rev. Stevenson Macgill, D.D. 12mo. Edin. 1842.
 - (Robert), Life and Works. Edited by Robert Chambers, LL.D. 4 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1852.
 - A Poem read on the occasion of the Recent Celebration of the Birth of Robert Burns, before the Lodge St Stephens, Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 434.
 - Chronicle of the Hundredth Birthday of. Edited by James Ballantyne. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- Burns Festival*: Prize Poem recited at the Crystal Palace, January 1859. 8vo. Lond. 1859. Tr. Vol. 432.
- BURRITT** (Elihu), A Walk from London to John o'Groat's, with Notes by the Way. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- BURTIN** (Fran. X. de), On the Knowledge necessary to Amateurs in Pictures. Translated by R. White. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- BURTON** (John Hill), LL.D., The Book Hunter, etc. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- The Cairngorm Mountains. 12mo. Edin. 1864.
 - History of Scotland, from the Revolution to the last Jacobite Insurrection, 1689-1748. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - Life and Correspondence of David Hume. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1846.
 - Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes of Culloden. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

- BURTON** (John Hill), LL.D., *Manual of the Law of Scotland.* 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1847.
- *Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 - *Political and Social Economy.* 12mo. Edin. 1849.
 - *The Scot Abroad.* 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1864.
 - (Mrs J. H.), *Our Summer in the Harz Forest.* 12mo. Edin. 1865.
 - (Richard Francis), *Abeokuta and the Camaroon's Mountains.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - *The City of the Saints, and across the Rocky Mountains to California.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - *First Footsteps in Eastern Africa; or, An Exploration of Harar.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - *The Lake Regions of Central Africa: a Picture of Exploration.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - *A Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome; with Notices of the so-called 'Amazons,' Customs, etc., the Present State of the Slave Trade.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 - *Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - *Scinde; or, The Unhappy Valley.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- BURY** (Viscount), M.P., *Exodus of the Western Nations.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- BUSHBY** (Mrs).—*V. Andersen* (H. C.).
- BUSHNELL** (Rev. Horace), D.D., *Work and Play.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- BUSK** (Hans), M.A., *The Navies of the World: their Present State and Future Capabilities.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *The Rifle, and How to Use it; comprising a Description of that valuable Weapon in all its Varieties, and an Account of its Origin.* Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- BUTLER** (Mrs).—*V. Kemble* (F. A.).
- (Lady Rachel), *Jessie Cameron: a Highland Story.* 12mo. Edin. 1857.
 - (W. A.), *Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy.* Edited by W. H. Thompson. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856.
- BUXTON** (Charles), *Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- BYAM** (George), *Wanderings in some of the Western Republics of America.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Wild Life in the Interior of Central America.* 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- BYRNE** (J. C.), *Twelve Years' Wanderings in the British Colonies,* 1825-37. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- BYRON** (Lord).—*V. Moore* (Thomas), *Trelawny* (E. J.).

C

- CABOT** (J. E.).—*V. Agassiz* (Louis).
- Cæsar Borgia: a Historical Romance.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Cæsar (Julius).*—*V. Bonaparte* (Louis Napoleon).
- CAIRD** (James), *English Agriculture in 1850-51.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *On High Farming.* 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 408.
 - *Prairie Farming in America.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - *West of Ireland as a Field for Investment.* 8vo. Edin. 1850.

- CAIRD (John), Sermon on Religion in Common Life. 8vo. Edin. 1855. Tr. Vol. 423.
- Sermons. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- CAIRNES (J. E.), Professor of Jurisprudence in Queen's College, Galway, The Slave Power, its Character, Career, and Probable Designs; being an attempt to explain the Real Issues involved in the American Contest. Second edition. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- CAIRNS (John), Examination of Ferrier's Theory of Knowing and Being. 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 423.
- (Rev. John), D.D., False Christs and the True; or, The Gospel History maintained, in answer to Strauss and Renan. A Sermon preached before the National Bible Society of Scotland. Second edition. 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 446.
- Memoir of Rev. John Brown, D.D. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- CALDERWOOD (David), History of the Kirk of Scotland. Edited by the Rev. T. Thomson. Vols. 7 and 8. 8vo. Edin. 1845-49. (Wodrow Soc. Pub.)
- CALLERY and YVAN (MM.), History of the Insurrection in China. Translated by J. Oxenford. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- CALMET's Dictionary of the Bible. Edited by C. Taylor. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- CALTON (B. B.), Annals and Legends of Calais. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- CALVERT (Sir H.), Journals and Correspondence, comprising the Campaigns in 1793-94. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (J.).—V. Williams (Thomas).
- CALVIN (John), Letters, compiled from Original mss. Edited, with Notes, by Jules Bonnet. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1855-57.
- The Life of 'The Man of Geneva.' For Young Persons. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- V. Dyer (Thomas H.), Henry (Paul).
- CAMBRENSIS (Giraldi) Opera. Edited by J. S. Brewer. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1861. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- Cambridge Essays*, contributed by Members of the University, for 1855-56-57-58. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-58.
- CAMERON (Sir Ewen, of Locheill), Memoirs of, with an Account of that Family and Neighbouring Clans. 4to. Edin. 1842. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- Memoirs of Jane Cameron, Female Convict. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (John), Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India; being a Descriptive Account of Singapore, Penang, etc. etc., their People, Products, Commerce, and Government. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Camp and Barrack Room*; or, The British Army as it is. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- CAMPBELL (D. F.).—V. Thiers (M. A.).
- (George), Modern India, with a Sketch of the System of Civil Government, and an Account of the Natives and their Institutions. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (J. A.), Life in Normandy, Sketches of French Fishing, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- (James F.), A Short American Tramp in the Fall of 1864. 8vo. Edin. 1865.

- CAMPBELL (JAMES F.), Popular Tales of the West Highlands, orally collected, with a Translation. 4 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1860.
- (James R.).—V. Wardlaw (R.), D.D.
- (John, Lord), Lives of the Chief-Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest till the Death of Lord Tenterden. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-57.
- Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the Earliest Times till the Reign of King George IV. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-47.
- Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (Major-General John), A Personal Narrative of Thirteen Years' Service amongst the Wild Tribes of Khondistan for the Suppression of Human Sacrifice. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Thomas), Life and Letters. Edited by W. Beattie, M.D. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- V. Redding (Cyrus).
- (Colonel Walter), Old Forest Ranger; or, Wild Scenes in India. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- My Indian Journal. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- Canada.—Sketches of Canadian Life, Lay and Ecclesiastical. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Conquest of*. By the Author of Hochelaga. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- CANDLISH (Rev. R. S.), D.D., Principal of the Free College, Edinburgh, Church and State: a Sermon on the Principles of the Free Church. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 438.
- Examination of F. D. Maurice's Theological Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- The Fatherhood of God; being the First Course of the Cunningham Lectures. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- Lecture on Maurice's Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1854. Tr. Vol. 416.
- Letters on Elliot's *Horæ Apocalypticæ*. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol.
- Life in a Risen Saviour: Discourses on the 15th Chapter of 1st Corinthians. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- On the Parish School System of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 402.
- Reason and Revelation. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- The Two Great Commandments, illustrated in a Series of Discourses on Romans xii. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- War Fast Day Sermon. 8vo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 417.
- V. Organ.
- CANLER (M.), Autobiography of a French Detective, from 1818 to 1858. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- CANNING (George).—V. Bell (Robert), Stapleton (A. G.).
- Canongate*: its Ancient and Modern History. 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 423.
- Canterbury (Archbishops of)*.—V. Hook (Rev. W. F.).
- CAPGRAVE (John), The Chronicle of England to 1417. Edited by F. C. Hingeston. 8vo. Lond. 1858. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- Liber de Illust. Henricus. Edited by F. C. Hingeston. 8vo. Lond. 1858. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- CAPPER (John), The Three Presidencies of India. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

- CARACCILO (Henrietta), Memoirs of, the Princess of Forino, Ex-Benedictine Nun. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- CARBONEL (George).—V. Orsini (Felice).
- CARDAN (Jerome).—V. Morley (Henry).
- Cardross Case*—The Free Assembly Commission and the: Dr Candlish criticised. By a Member of the Faculty of Advocates. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 441.
- The Liberty of the Church. Speeches on the Cardross Case. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 441.
- With Remarks upon the Report and Proceedings of the Commission of the Free Assembly. By a Member of the Faculty of Advocates. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 441.
- Cards*.—The History of Playing Cards, with Anecdotes of their use in Conjuring, Fortune-telling, and Card-sharping. Edited by the late Rev. E. S. Taylor. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- CARDWELL (E.).—V. Peel (Sir Robert).
- CAREIL (Count F. de).—V. Leibnitz.
- CAREY (M. L. M.), Four Months in a Dahabëéh; or, Narrative of a Winter's Cruise on the Nile. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (William).—V. Marshman (J. C.).
- CARLETON (William), The Black Prophet: a Tale of the Irish Famine. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- Rody the Rover, or the Ribbonmen; and History of Paddy-go-Easy and his Wife Nancy. 12mo. Dublin, 1845.
- Tithe Proctor. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- Valentine M'Clutchy, the Irish Agent. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1845.
- Willy Reilly and his dear Coleen Bawn. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- Carlisle*—Account of the Occupation of, in 1745, by Prince Charles. Edited by G. G. Mounsey. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- CARLISLE (Earl of), Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- Lectures and Addresses. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 25.)
- CARLYLE (Rev. Alexander), D.D., Autobiography of, Minister of Inveresk; containing Memorials of the Men and Events of his Time. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- (Rev. G.), M.A.—V. Irving (Rev. Edward).
- (J. A.), M.D.—V. Irving (David), LL.D.
- (Thomas), Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858-65.
- On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History. Six Lectures. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
- Latter Day Pamphlets. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Sartor Resartus: the Life and Opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
- Life of John Sterling. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- V. Cromwell (Oliver), Japp (A. H.).
- *CARMICHAEL (A. N.), Genealogy of Queen Victoria. 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 386.

- CARNEGIE (Sir James), Earl of Southesk, Herminius: a Romance. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark.*—V. Wraxall (Sir C. F. L.). *Carpathians, Across the.* 12mo. Cambridge, 1862.
- CARPENTER (Mary), Reformatory Schools for the Children of the Dangerous Classes, and for Juvenile Offenders. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- CARR (Mrs).—V. Duller (Edward).
- CARREL (Armand), History of the Counter Revolution under Charles II. and James II. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- CARROLL (W.), Angler's Vade Mecum. 12mo. Edin. 1818.
- CARRUTHERS (R.).—V. Pope (Alexander).
- CARTER (Thomas), Curiosities of War, and Military Studies. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- CARTWRIGHT (Peter), [The Backwoods Preacher], Autobiography of. Edited by W. P. Strickland. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- Diary of Thomas Cartwright, D.D., Bishop of Chester, 1686-87. 4to. Lond. 1843. (Camden Society Pub.)
- CARUS (C. G.), M.D., King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland in the year 1844. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (W.).—V. Simeon (Rev. Charles).
- CARZNECKI (L. A.), General Bem, and other Poems. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
- CASALIS (Rev. E.), The Basutos; or, Twenty-three Years in South Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Castellamonte*: an Autobiographical Sketch, illustrative of Italian Life during the Insurrection in 1831. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- CASTLEREAGH (Viscount), Correspondence, Despatches, and other Papers of, 2d Marquess of Londonderry. Edited by his brother, Charles Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848-53. —1 to 4, Memoirs; 5 to 8, Despatches; 9 to 12, Military and Diplomatic.
- (Fred., Viscount), Journey to Damascus through Egypt, Nubia, Palestine, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- CASWELL (Henry), America and the American Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Catalogue*—Library at Abbotsford. (Abbotsford Club Pub.)
- of the Library at Abbotsford. 4to. Edin. 1838. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- *— of the Printed Books in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. Parts 1 and 2: A—Beyle. 4to. Edin. 1863-64.
- Art-Union Catalogue of the Exhibition of 1851. 4to. Lond. 1852.
- of Works published by the Bannatyne Club. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- *— of the Edinburgh Mechanics' Subscription Library. Sixth edition. 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- Fourth Supplement of the Edinburgh Select Subscription Library. 8vo. 1861.
- The English Catalogue of Books published from January 1835 to January 1863. Compiled by Sampson Low. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- Catalogue* of Books published in Great Britain, from 1831 to 1855. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- Supplement to Ditto, from 1846-49, with Index. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Classified Index to the Literature of Great Britain, during 30 years. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- of Books published in London since the year 1800-27. 8vo. Lond. 1827.
- (Official) of the Great Exhibition of 1851. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- of the Exhibition in Dublin. 4to. Lond. 1853.
- The Illustrated Catalogue of the International Exhibition of 1862—British Division. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *— Official Descriptive Catalogue, International Exhibition—Italy. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- of the Greenock Library. 8vo. Greenock, 1850.
- *— of the London Library. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- of the Books published by the Maitland Club. 4to. Glasgow, 1836. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- *— of the Library of the Literary and Philosophical Institution of Newcastle. 8vo. Newcastle, 1849.
- *— of the Library of the Commissioners of Northern Lights. 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 394.
- of the Library of the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- Supplement to Ditto. 8vo. 1861.
- *— of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- *— The same. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- *— of Solicitors in Supreme Courts Library. 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- *— Supplement to Ditto. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- of the Library at Stowe House, Buckinghamshire. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *— of the Divinity Hall Library of the United Presbyterian Church. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 409.
- CATHCART (Col. George), Commentaries on the War in Russia and Germany in 1812-13. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Sir George), Correspondence relative to Operations in Kaffraria. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- CATLIN (George), Life amongst the Indians. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- Notes of Eight Years' Travel in Europe with his North American Collection. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- CATULLUS.—V. Martin (Theodore).
- CAUSSIDIERE (M.), Secret History of the French Revolution of 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- CAVOUR (Count).—V. Rive (William de la).
- Caxtoniana*.—V. Lytton (Sir E. B.).
- CAYLEY (George John), Las Alforjas; or, The Bridle Roads of Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- CAZALLA (Dolores and Costanza).—V. Spain (Martyrs of).
- Census*.—Report and Tables relating to Religious Worship in England and Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- Religious and Educational Establishments in Scotland. 12mo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 415.

- CHAFFERS (W.), *Hall Marks on Gold and Silver Plate, with Tables of Annual Date Letters employed in the principal Assay Offices of England, Scotland, and Ireland, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- CHAILLU (Paul P. du), *Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa; with Accounts of the Manners of the People, and of the Chase of the Gorilla, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- CHALMERS (Rev. Peter), D.D., *Historical and Statistical Account of Dunfermline.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1844-59.
- (Thomas), D.D., *On the Evangelical Alliance.* 8vo. Edin. 1846.
Tr. Vol. 385.
- *Collected Works.* 25 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1848.
- *Posthumous Works.* Edited by William Hanna, LL.D. 9 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- *Selections from the Correspondence of.* 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- V. Anderson (John), Buchanan (James), D.D., Hanna (William), LL.D.
- (Rev. W.).—V. Dabney (R. L.).
- CHAMBERS (G. F.), *A Handbook of Descriptive and Practical Astronomy.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (Robert), LL.D., *Ancient Domestic Architecture of Scotland.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr. Vol. 439.
- *— *Ancient Sea Margins, as Memorials of Changes in the relative Level of Sea and Land.* 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- *Cyclopædia of English Literature: a History, Critical and Biographical, of British Authors, from the Earliest to the Present Time.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Rebellion of 1745.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1858-61.
- *Edinburgh Merchants and Merchandise in Olden Times.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr. Vol. 439.
- *The Romantic Scottish Ballads: their Epoch and Authorship.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr. Vol. 439.
- *Select Writings, comprising Essays, Traditions of Edinburgh, Rebellion, etc.* 7 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1847.
- *The Songs of Scotland prior to Burns; with the Tunes.* 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- *Testimony: its Posture in the Scientific World.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr. Vol. 439.
- *Tracings of Iceland and the Faroe Islands.* 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- V. Book of Days, Burns (R.).
- (William), *American Slavery and Colour.* 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- *A History of Peeblesshire.* 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- *Something of Italy.* 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- *Things as they are in America.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- Chambers Institution, Peebles, Handbook to.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr.
- Chambers's Encyclopædia: a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge for the People.* Vols. 1 to 8. 8vo. Lond. 1860-66.
- CHAMBRE (Major), *Recollections of West End Life, with Sketches of Society in Paris, India, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- CHAMIER (Fred.), *My Travels through France, Switzerland, and Italy.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

- CHANDLESS (William), Visit to Salt Lake; being a Residence in the Mormon Settlements at Utah. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- CHANNING (William E.), D.D., Memoirs of. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- CHANTREY (Sir F.).—V. Jones (George).
- CHAPMAN (B.), History of Gustavus Adolphus, and of the 'Thirty Years' War. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- Characteristics of Men of Genius*.—Essays selected from the *North American Review*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- CHARLES (Mrs.), Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Diary of Kitty Trevelyan: a Story of the Times of Whitefield and the Wesleys. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- CHARLES II.—V. Clayton (J. W.).
- V.—The Autobiography of the Emperor Charles V., recently discovered in the Portuguese Language, by Baron Kervyn de Lettenhove. Translated by Leonard Francis Simpson. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- V. Maxwell (Sir Wm. S.).
- Charles Delmer*: a Story of the Day. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- CHARLESWORTH (Maria), Ministering Children: a Tale. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- The Ministry of Life. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- CHARTERIS (Rev. A. H.), M.A., Life of the Rev. James Robertson, D.D., late Professor of Divinity in the University of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A.), Autobiography of. Vol. 1. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- CHATHAM (Earl).—V. Timbs (John).
- CHATRIAN (Erckmann), Waterloo: a Story of the Hundred Days. Translated from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- CHATTERTON (Lady), The Pyrenees, with Excursions into Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- V. Plato.
- CHAUCER (Geoffrey), Poetical Works. Edited by Robert Bell. 8 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1854-56.
- CHEADLE (W. B.).—V. Milton (Viscount).
- CHEEVER (George B.), D.D., Lectures on Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. 12mo. Glasgow, 1851.
- Lectures on the Life, Genius, and Insanity of William Cowper. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- The Pilgrim Fathers; or, A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, New England, in 1620. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- The Pilgrim in the Shadow of the Jungfrau Alp. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Voices of Nature to her Foster Child, the Soul of Man. 12mo. Glasgow, 1857.
- Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of Mont Blanc. 8vo. New York, 1846.
- Windings of the River of the Water of Life, in the Development, Discipline, and Fruits of Faith. 8vo. New York, 1849.

- CHEEVER (H. T.), *Life in the Sandwich Islands*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 — *Whaleman's Adventures in the Southern Ocean*. Edited by W. Scoresby, D.D. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- CHESNEY (Captain C. C.), R.E., *A Military View of recent Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 — (F. R.), *Expedition for the Survey of the Rivers Euphrates and Tigris, carried on by Order of the British Government*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- CHESSHIRE (Henry T. N.), *Canada in 1864: a Handbook for Settlers*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- CHESTER (J. L.), John Rogers, the Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation, and its First Martyr. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- CHESTERFIELD (P. Stanhope, Earl of), *Letters; including many now first published*. Edited, with Notes, by Lord Mahon. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 — (Lord).—*V. Hayward (A.)*.
- CHESTERTON (G. L.), *Peace, War, and Adventure: an Autobiographical Memoir*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — *Revelations of Prison Life*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- CHEYNE (Rev. P.).—*V. Wordsworth (Rev. C.)*.
- CHILD (L. M.), *Life of Isaac T. Hopper*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- CHILDE (Rev. C. F.), M.A., *The Finished Course*. Brief Notices of Departed Church Missionaries. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- China*—*The New Quarrel in: a Statement drawn from the Official Documents*. 8vo. Lond. 1859. Tr. Vol. 437.
- Cholera*—*Report of the Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary on*. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol.
- CHORLEY (H. F.), *Thirty Years' Musical Recollections*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- **Christian Commonwealth (The)*; or, *The Church of the New Testament a Republic, etc.* 12mo. Edin. 1861.
 — *Errors, Infidel Arguments, in Seven Dialogues*. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
 — *Philosophy*; or, *Materials for Thought*. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 — *Union*.—*Narrative of Proceedings of the Meetings held in Liverpool*. 8vo. Lond. 1845. Tr. Vol. 383.
- Christianity in the Three First Centuries*. Lectures by J. H. M. D'Aubigne, D.D., L. F. Bungener, Count de Gasparin, and M. Vignet. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- CHRISTIE (Rev. James), *Answer to Drummond's Sketch of Episcopacy in Scotland*. 8vo. Lond. 1847. Tr. Vol. 385.
 — (Robert), *Abstracts of the Accounts of the Life Assurance Companies in Great Britain, 1844-56*. 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 430.
 — *Injustice to Scotland Exposed, in a Letter to the Scotch Representatives in the Commons' House of Parliament*. 8vo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 434.
 — *Injustice to Scotland Exposed*. 8vo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 419.
 — *Letter regarding Life Assurance Institutions*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 413.
 — (W. D.), *Notes on Brazilian Questions*. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden.—*V. Woodhead (Henry)*.

- CHRISTISON (Professor), and Dr G. E. Stewart, Correspondence relating to Homœopathy. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
- CHRISTMAS (Rev. Henry), The Cradle of the Twin Giants, Science and History. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Shores and Islands of the Mediterranean, including a Visit to the Seven Churches in Asia. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- History of the Hampden Controversy. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- CHRISTOPHER (A. M.).—V. Weitbrecht (J. J.).
Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Edited by J. Stevenson. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- Chronology.*—Chart of Sacred Chronology, with an Essay on the Scientific Measures of the Mundane Times. 12mo. Lond. N.D.
- CHURCH (A. J.).—V. Tacitus.
- **Church*—Jubilee Memorial of the Scottish Congregational. 12mo. Edin. 1849.
- Observations upon Church and State. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 396.
- From Oxford to Rome. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- Remarks upon the Free Church Memorial relative to *Quoad Sacra* Churches. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 396.
- Rest in the Church. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- *of England.*—Report of the Edinburgh Church of England Missionary Society, June 1845. 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 383.
- Report of Deputation appointed to visit England on the subject of their Ecclesiastical Position in Scotland. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 385.
- The Scottish Episcopal Church proved to Differ essentially from the Church of England, both in Doctrine and Government. By an English Episcopalian. 8vo. Edin. 1844. Tr. Vol. 381.
- (*Episcopal*) in Scotland: its Liturgies, Communion Services, and Canons. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 427.
- *— *of Scotland.*—Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies of the Kirk, from 1560 to 1592. 3 vols. 4to. Edin. 1840. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- Queen's Attendance at the Church at Crathie. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 408.
- Public Accounts of the Free. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 414.
- General Assembly's Report on Registration. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 417.
- Scotch Church, Free Church, and the English Church. 12mo. Lond. 1847. Tr. Vol. 392.
- CHURCHILL (Charles).—V. Forster (John).
- (G. C.).—V. Gilbert (Josiah).
- CHURTON (H. B.), Thoughts on the Land of the Morning: a Record of Two Visits to Palestine. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (Rev. W. R.), The Influence of the Septuagint Version of the Old Testament upon the Progress of Christianity. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- CICERO (Marcus Tullius).—V. Forsyth (William).
- CROCCI (Raffaele), Iniquities practised at Rome in the Nineteenth Century. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- City (The)*; or, The Physiology of London Business. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

- CLACY (Mrs Charles), *Lady's Visit to the Gold Diggings of Australia.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Lights and Shadows of Australian Life.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- CLARENDON (George, Earl of), *Speech on the Recent Communications with the French Government.* 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.
- (Edward, Earl of), *Life*, written by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1857.
- CLARK (William G.), *Gazpacho; or, Summer Months in Spain.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Peloponnesus. Notes of Study and Travel.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- CLARKE (Charles), *A Box for the Season: a Sporting Sketch.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Crumbs from a Sportsman's Table.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- (Charles Cowden), *Molière Characters.* 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- *Shakespeare-Characters; chiefly those subordinate.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (Mrs Cowden), *Complete Concordance to Shakespeare.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- CLAUSSEN (Chevalier), *The National Importance and Advantages of the Flax Movement.* 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 412.
- CLAVERHOUSE.—V. Simpson (Rev. Robert).
- CLAY (Henry).—V. Colton (C.).
- (Rev. W. L.), *The Prison Chaplain: a Memoir of the Rev. John Clay, late Chaplain of the Preston Gaol, etc., and a Sketch of Prison Discipline of England.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- CLAYTON (J. W.), *Personal Memoirs of Charles II., with Sketches of his Court and Time.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- CLEMENS (Justus), *Notes on the Thirty-seventh Exhibition of the Royal Scottish Academy.* 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 447.
- CLEPHANE (Lieut.-Col. R. D.), *Rough and Smooth: a Tale of Our Own Times.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- CLIFFORD (Charles C.), *Travels by 'Umbra.'* 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- CLIVE (Robert, Lord).—V. Gleig (G. R.).
- CLONCURRY (Valentine, Lord), *Personal Recollections.* 8vo. Dublin, 1849.
- CLOUGH (Arthur Hugh), *Poems; with a Memoir.* 18mo. Cambridge, 1862.
- CLYNE (Norval), *Ballads from Scottish History.* 12mo. Edin. 1863.
- *Romantic Scottish Ballads, and the Lady Wardlaw Ramsay.* 8vo. Aberdeen, 1859. Tr. Vol. 439.
- Coal and our Coal Pits.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 23.)
- COAPE (H. C.).—V. About (E.).
- COBBE (Frances Power), *Essays on the Pursuits of Women; also a Paper on Female Education.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- COBBOLD (Richard), *Freston Tower; or, The Early Days of Cardinal Wolsey.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *The History of Margaret Catchpole, a Suffolk Girl.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- *Mary Anne Wellington, the Soldier's Daughter, Wife, and Widow.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Young Man's Home.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.

- COBBOLD (Richard), *Zenon the Martyr: a Record of the Persecutions of the Early Christian Nobles.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (Rev. R.).—*V. Steggall (John H.).*
- COBDEN (Richard), 1793 and 1853, in *Three Letters.* 8vo. Lond. 1853. Tr. Vol. 418.
- *V. M'Gilchrist (John).*
- COCHRANE (Alex. Baillie), *Lucille Belmont.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (Thomas), Tenth Earl of Dundonald, *The Autobiography of a Seaman.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- COCKAYNE (T. O.), *The Life of Marshal Turenne.* 12mo. Lond. 1853. (Traveller's Library, vol. 14.)
- COCKBURN (Henry, Lord), *Letter on Spoiling the Beauty of Edinburgh.* 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 403.
- *Life of Francis, Lord Jeffrey.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1852.
- *Memorials of his Times.* 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- COCKS (C.).—*V. Lasteyrie (C. P. de), Michelet (J.).*
- COKE (Hon. Henry), *A Will and a Way.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (Henry J.), *Vienna in 1848.* 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- COLCHESTER (Charles Abbot, Lord), *The Diary and Correspondence of, Speaker of the House of Commons, 1802-17.* Edited by his son, Charles, Lord Colchester. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- COLDSTREAM (John).—*V. Balfour (J. H.).*
- COLE (A. W.), *The Cape and the Kafirs.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (C. A.), *Memorials of Henry V. of England.* 8vo. Lond. 1858. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- (J. W.), *Memorials of British Generals distinguished during the Peninsular War.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Life and Theatrical Times of Charles Kean; including a Summary of the English Stage for the last Fifty Years, and Account of the Management of the Princess's Theatre from 1850 to 1859.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *V. Guizot (F. P. E.).*
- COLES (Henry).—*V. Foster (John).*
- COLEMAN (Rev. John Noble), M.A., *A Memoir of the Rev. Richard Davies, for Thirty-nine Years a Missionary in New Zealand.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- COLENZO (Rev. John William), D.D., Bishop of Natal, *The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined.* 4 Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1862-63-64.
- *V. Davidson (Rev. Peter), D.D.*
- COLERIDGE (Rev. Derwent).—*V. Praed (W. M.).*
- (Hartley), *Poems; with a Memoir.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- *Lives of Northern Worthies.* Edited by his Brother. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- (Herbert), *A Glossarial Index to the Printed English Literature of the 13th Century.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *V. Arthur.*
- (S. T.), *Biographia Literaria: Sketches of my Life and Opinions.* 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- *On the Formation of a more Comprehensive Theory of Life.* 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- *Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit.* 12mo. Lond. 1849.

- COLERIDGE (S. T.).—*V. Cottle* (Joseph).
Collegians' Guide; setting forth the Advantages and Temptations of a University Education. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- COLLIER (J. P.).—*V. Ballads*, Spenser (Edmund).
 — (William Francis), LL.D., *Pictures of the Periods: a Sketch-book of Old English Life*. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- COLLINS (Charles Alston), *The Bar Sinister*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 — *A Cruise upon Wheels: the Chronicle of some Autumn Wanderings among the Deserted Post Roads of France*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *The Eye-witness, and his Evidence about many Wonderful Things*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- (Wilkie), *After Dark*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *Antonina; or, The Fall of Rome: a Romance of the Fifth Century*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *The Dead Secret: a Novel*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Hide and Seek*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Memoirs of the Life of William Collins, R.A.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *My Miscellanies*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *No Name*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *The Queen of Hearts*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Rambles beyond Railways; or, Notes in Cornwall*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *The Woman in White*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- COLLYNS (C. P.), *Notes on the Chase of the Wild Red Deer in the Counties of Devon and Somerset*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- COLMAN (Henry), *European Agriculture and Rural Economy*. Vol. 1. 8vo. Boston, 1846.
- *European Life and Manners*. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
- COLONNA (Vittoria).—*V. Harford* (John S.).
- COLQUHOUN (John), *The Moor and the Loch*. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
- *Rocks and Rivers; or, Highland Wanderings*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Salmon Casts and Stray Shots*. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- (Lady).—*V. Hamilton* (James), D.D.
- *COLSTON (Alex.), *The Basis of Moral Science. Six Essays on Virtue, Conscience, and Freedom*. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- *— (James), *The High School Fees: What the Patrons ought to do regarding them, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 447.
- COLTON (C.), *Life and Times of Henry Clay*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *COMBE (Andrew), M.D., *Phrenology: its Nature and Uses*. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 391.
- *The Principles of Physiology*. Fifteenth edition, by Sir James Coxe, M.D. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- *— (George), *Answer to the Rev. C. J. Kennedy's Attack on the Constitution of Man*. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol.
- *The Currency Question*. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 425.
- *Life of Andrew Combe, M.D.* 8vo. Edin. 1850.
- *— *Notes on the New Reformation in Germany*. 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 383.
- *— *On the Relation between Religion and Science*. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 391.
- *— *Thoughts on Capital Punishment*. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 391.

- ***COMBE** (George), What should Secular Education Embrace? 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol.
- **V. Hurlbut** (E. P.).
Coming Struggle among the Nations of the Earth. 8vo. Lond. 1853. Tr. Vol. 417.
- ***Commerce**.—A Brief Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present Position of the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures in Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 439.
- Common Sense*, and the Rights of Conscience vindicated against Spiritual Despotism. Edited by Andrew Scott. 12mo. Edin. 1845.
- CONDÉ** (J. A.), History of the Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated from the Spanish by Mrs J. Foster. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1854-55.
- (Louis, Prince of).—**V. Mahon** (P. H. S., Lord).
- CONDER** (Josiah), Literary History of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- A Memoir. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Confessions of Con Cregan*, the Irish Gil Blas. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Congress**.—The Pope and the Congress. Reprinted by permission from the *Times*. 8vo. Lond. 1859. Tr. Vol. 443.
- CONINGTON** (John), M.A.—**V. Horace**.
- CONNELLAN** (Owen).—**V. Ireland** (Annals of).
- CONNOLLY** (T. W. J.), History of the Sappers and Miners, from 1772 to 1856. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- CONSCIENCE** (Hendrik), Tales of Flemish Life. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- CONSTABLE** (John), R.A.—**V. Leslie** (C. R.).
- Convicts*. By a Practical Hand. 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 444.
- CONWAY** (James), Forays among the Salmon and Deer. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- CONYBEARE** (W. J.), Essays, Ecclesiastical and Social. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- and **J. S. Howson**, Life and Epistles of Saint Paul. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1853.
- COOK** (Rev. F. C.), M.A., Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel, and on Special Occasions. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- COOKE** (G. W.), China; being the *Times* Special Correspondence in the years 1857-58. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- (M. C.), A Plain and Easy Account of British Fungi, etc. 18mo. Lond. 1862.
- Cookery for English Households*. By a French Lady. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- COOLEY** (Arnold J.), Two Months in a London Hospital: its Inner Life and Scenes. A Personal Narrative. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- (W. D.).—**V. Parrot** (Fred.).
- COOPER** (F.), Crisis in the Punjaub, to the Fall of Delhi. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Wild Adventures in Australia. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- (J. F.), Bee Hunter; or, Oak Openings. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Captain Spike; or, the Islets of the Gulph. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- The Chainbearer; or, The Littlepage Manuscripts. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

- COOPER (J. F.), *Mark's Reef; or, The Crater. A Tale of the Pacific.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Mercedes of Castile.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- *Ned Myers; or, A Life before the Mast.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- *Raven's Nest; or, The Red Skins.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *The Two Admirals: a Tale of the Sea.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
- *Wyandotté; or, The Hutted Knoll.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- COOTE (Henry Charles), *A Neglected Fact in English History.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- COPELSTON (E.), D.D.—V. Whately (R.), D.D.
- Cornwall: its Mines and Miners.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 23.)
- CORNWALLIS (Charles, Marquis), *Correspondence.* Edited, with Notes, by Charles Ross. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- CORRIE (Daniel), D.D., *Memoirs compiled from his Letters and Journals.* 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- COSTELLO (Dudley), *Tour through the Valley of the Meuse.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (L. S.), *Bearn and the Pyrenees.* 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- *Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his Times.* 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Memoirs of Anne, Duchess of Brittany.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Memoirs of Eminent Englishwomen.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- *Tour to and from Venice.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- COTTLE (Joseph), *Reminiscences of Samuel T. Coleridge and Robert Southey.* 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- COTTON (Bartholomai de), *Historia Anglicana, A.D. 449-1298.* Edited by Henry Richards Luard. 8vo. Lond. 1859. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- COTTRELL (Charles H.), M.A.—V. Bunsen (C. C. J.).
- COUCH (Jonathan), F.L.S., *A History of the Fishes of the British Islands.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863-65.
- COULTER (Henry), *The West of Ireland: its existing Condition, and Prospects.* 8vo. Dublin, 1862.
- (John), M.D., *Adventures on the Western Coast of South America.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Adventures in the Pacific.* 8vo. Dublin, 1845.
- County Society.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Court of Session—Reminiscences of the.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- Tr. Vol. 433.
- *Right of Suitors to choose Opponent's Judge.* 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- Tr. Vol. 424.
- Cousin Kate.*—V. Bell (Miss).
- COUSIN (Victor), *Course of the History of Modern Philosophy.* Translated by O. W. Wight. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1852.
- COVERDALE (Myles), *Remains of.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *COWAN (Alexander), *Sketch of the Life of.* 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr.
- COWEN (William), *Six Weeks in Corsica.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- COWIE (John), *On the Advantages of Mechanics' Institutions.* 12mo. Edin. 1847.
- Tr. Vol. 392.
- COWPER, *Diary of Mary, Countess Cowper, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, 1714-20.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- COX (Rev. George W.), M.A., *Tales of the Gods and Heroes.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- *Tales from Greek Mythology.* Second edition. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
 - *The Tale of the Great Persian War.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 - *Tales of Thebes and Argos.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 - *— (Robert), *Sabbath Laws and Sabbath Duties.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 - *— *What is Sabbath Breaking? a Discussion occasioned by the proposal to open the Botanic Gardens of Edinburgh on Sunday Afternoons.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- COXE (A. C.).—V. Hirscher (J. B. Von).
- (Sir James), M.D.—V. Combe (Andrew).
- CRAIG (Isa), *Poems.* 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- (J.), D.D.—V. Hungary.
 - (John Stirling).—V. Meyer (Hermann), M.D.
- CRAIK (George L.), LL.D., *A Compendious History of English Literature, and of the English Language, from the Norman Conquest.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, illustrated by Female Examples.* 12mo. Lond. 1847.
 - *Romance of the Peerage.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 - (Rev. James), D.D., *Progress: a Discourse preached in the High Church, Edinburgh, 19th May 1864.* 8vo. Edin. 1864.
Tr. Vol. 446.
 - (Mrs), *Agatha's Husband.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - *Avillion and other Tales.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - *Christian's Mistake.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - *Domestic Stories.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 - *John Halifax, Gentleman.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - *Life for a Life.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - *Mistress and Maid.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - *Nothing New: Tales.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - *Olive.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 - *Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
 - *Romantic Tales.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 - *Studies from Life.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - *Woman's Thoughts about Women.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- CRANMER (Thomas), Archbishop of Canterbury, *Miscellaneous Writings and Letters.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- CRAWFORD (Archibald), *The Huntly Casket, and other Tales and Lyrics; with Reminiscences of the Author, by James Paterson.* 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- (Mabel Sharman), *Life in Tuscany.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - (T. J.), D.D., *Presbytery or Prelacy, which Nearest the Apostolic Churches.* 12mo. Edin. 1856.
Tr. Vol. 421.
 - *Presbyterianism Defended against Prelacy.* 12mo. Edin. 1853.
Tr. Vol. 415.
- CRAWHALL (Joseph).—V. Fisher's Garland.
- CREASE (James), *Child of Poverty, and other Poems.* 12mo. Edin. 1847.
- *Sabbath in Edinburgh: a Poem.* 12mo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 400.
- CREASY (E. S.), *Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.

- CREASY (E. S.)**, *Memoirs of Eminent Etonians, with Notices of the Early History of Eton College.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Creation*.—*Explanations: a Sequel to Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- Creeds*.—*Appeal to the Presbyterian Churches in Scotland on the subject of Creeds and Confessions.* 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 438.
- CRICHTON (D. M. M.)**.—*V. Taylor (J. W.).*
- Crimea*: *Letters from Headquarters.* By an Officer on the Staff. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Crimean Expedition*.—*On the Conduct of the War in the East.* 8vo. Lond. 1855. Tr. Vol. 423.
- Crispin Ken.* By the author of 'Miriam May.' 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- CROKER (John W.)**, *Essays on the Early Period of the French Revolution.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *History of the Guillotine.* 12mo. Lond. 1853. Tr. Vol. 415.
- and *Lord John Russell*, *Correspondence relative to some Passages in Thomas Moore's Diary.* 8vo. Lond. 1854. Tr. Vol. 416.
- *V. Hervey (John, Lord).*
- CROLY (Rev. George)**, LL.D., *The Book of Job; with a Biographical Sketch of the Author by his Son.* 12mo. Edin. 1863.
- *V. Herring (Richard).*
- CROMAR (Alex.)**, *Vindication of the Organ, in answer to Dr Candlish.* 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- CROMPTON (Samuel)**.—*V. French (G. J.).*
- CROMWELL (Oliver)**, *Letters and Speeches, with Elucidations by T. Carlyle.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *The Squire Papers, List of Long Parliament, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- CROOKES (Wm.)**.—*V. Faraday (Prof. M.).*
- CROSSE (Andrew)**, [*The Electrician*], *Memorials, Scientific and Literary.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- CROWE (Catherine)**, *Adventures of a Beauty.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Light and Darkness; or, Mysteries of Life.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Men and Women; or, Manorial Rights.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- *Night Side of Nature.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Story of Lilly Dawson.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (*Eyre Evans*), *History of France.* Vols. 1, 2, and 3. 8vo. Lond. 1858-60-63.
- *The Greek and the Turk; or, Powers and Prospects in the Levant.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Cruelty to Animals*.—*Nineteenth Annual Report of the Society for the Prevention of.* Lond. 1845. Tr. Vol. 387.
- CRUICKSHANK (Brodie)**, *Eighteen Years on the Gold Coast of Africa.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- CULLEN (Wm.)**, M.D.—*V. Thomson (John)*, M.D.
- CUMMING (Rev. John)**, D.D., *Apocalyptic Sketches; or, Lectures on the Seven Churches of Asia Minor.* 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- *Apocalyptic Sketches; or, Lectures on the Book of Revelations.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- *Beekeeping.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- and *D. French*, *Discussion on the Differences between Protestantism and Popery.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.

- CUMMING (Rev. John), D.D., *Foreshadows; or, Lectures upon the Parables and Miracles as Earnests of the Age to Come.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- *Last of the Patriarchs; or, Lessons chiefly from the Life of Joseph.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- *Salvation: a Sermon preached in the Church of Crathie, before the Queen.* 8vo. Lond. 1850. Tr. Vol.
- *The Tent and the Altar; or, Sketches from Patriarchal Life.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- (R. G.), *Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the Far Interior of South Africa.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- CUMMINS (Maria S.), *El Fureidis.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *Mabel Vaughan.* Edited by E. C. Gaskell. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *CUNINGHAME (William), of Lainshaw, *A Dissertation on the Seals and Trumpets of the Apocalypse, and the Prophetical Period of 1260 years.* Fourth edition. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- *— *The Doctrine of the Millennial Advent, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1838.
- *— *The Church of Rome the Apostasy, and the Pope the Man of Sin, etc.* Second edition. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- *— *A Review of the Rev. Dr Wardlaw's Sermon on the Millennium.* Third edition. 12mo. Lond. 1840.
- CUNNINGHAM (Allan), *Poems and Songs; with Notes, etc., by his Son.* 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- (Alex.), *Ladák, Physical, Statistical, and Historical, with Notices of the surrounding Countries.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Rev. John), *The Church History of Scotland, from the Commencement of the Christian Era to the present Century.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- (Joseph D.), *History of the Sikhs, from their Origin till the Battle of the Sutlej.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (Peter), *Handbook for London.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- V. Goldsmith (Oliver), Johnson (S.), LL.D., Turner (J. M. W.).
- (William), D.D., *Principal of the Free College, Edinburgh, Discussions on Church Principles, Popish, Erastian, and Presbyterian.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- *Historical Theology: a Review of the Principal Doctrinal Discussions in the Christian Church since the Apostolic Age.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- *Inaugural Lecture at the Opening of the Free Church College.* 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 395.
- *The Reformers and the Theology of the Reformation.* Edited by his Literary Executors. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- CUPPLES (George), Captain Herbert: *a Sea Story.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- CURLING (Henry), *Nonpareil House; or, The Fortunes of Julian Mountjoy.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Soldier of Fortune.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- V. Harris (Rifleman).
- (J. B.), *Account of the Ancient Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- CURRAN (W. H.), *Sketches of the Irish Bar, with Essays, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.

- CURTIS (G. W.), Nile Notes. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 CURZON (Robert), Armenia: a Year at Erzeroom, and on the Frontiers of Turkey, Russia, and Persia. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — Visit to the Monasteries in the Levant. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 CUSTINE (Marquis de), Russia. Abridged from the French. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
 — Russia. 12mo. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 5.)
Cyclopædia, The English: a New Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. (Geography, 4 vols.; Biography, 6 vols.; Natural History, 4 vols.; Arts and Sciences, 8 vols.) Conducted by Charles Knight. 22 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854-61.
 — of Religious Denominations, written by Members of the respective Bodies. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

D

- DABNEY (Professor R. L.), D.D., Life of Lieut.-General Thomas J. Jackson. Edited by the Rev. W. Chalmers, A.M. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 DALE (R. W.), Life and Letters of Rev. John Angell James, including an unfinished Autobiography. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 DALGARNO (George), of Aberdeen, Works of. 4to. Edin. 1834. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
 DALHOUSIE (Marquis of).—V. Arnold (Edwin), Jackson (Sir Charles).
 DALMÉNY (Lord), Address on the Subject of Gymnastic Exercises. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 394.
 DALRYMPLE (Sir David).—V. Memoirs.
 DALTON (William), The English Boy in Japan. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
 — Lost in Ceylon: the Story of a Boy and Girl's Adventures in the Woods and the Wilds of the Lion King of Kandy. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 — The Tiger Prince; or, Adventures in the Wilds of Abyssinia. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 — The War Tiger: a Tale of the Conquest of China. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 — Will Adams, the First Englishman in Japan. A Romantic Biography. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 DALZEL (Prof. Andrew), History of the University of Edinburgh; with a Memoir of the Author. In 2 vols. Vol. 1, Memoir by Cosmo Innes; vol. 2, History of the University. Edited by David Laing, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
 DANA (Richard Henry), To Cuba and Back. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 *DANIELL (John Fred.), Elements of Meteorology. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 DANTE (Allighieri), The Comedy of. Part I. The Hell. Translated into blank verse by Wm. Michael Rossetti.
 — V. Martin (Theodore), Vericour (R. de).
 **Darien Papers*; being a Selection of Documents relating to the Colony of. 4to. Edin. 1819. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
 DARLING (James), Cyclopædia Bibliographica: a Library Manual of Theological and General Literature. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — Cyclopædia Bibliographica: a Library Manual of Theological and General Literature. Subjects, Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

- Darlington*: a Tale of Tweedside. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- DARWIN (Charles), *On the Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *On the various Contrivances by which British and Foreign Orchids are Fertilized by Insects, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- DASENT (G. W.), D.C.L., *Popular Tales from the Norse*. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- *A selection from the Norse Tales, for the use of Children*. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- *The Story of Burnt Njal; or, Life in Iceland at the End of the 10th Cent.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H. Merle).—*V. Aubigné*.
- DAUNEY (Wm.), *Ancient Scottish Melodies; with an Inquiry illustrative of the History of Music in Scotland*. 4to. Edin. 1838. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- DAVIDSON (G. F.), *Trade and Travel in the Far East*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (Rev. Peter), D.D., *Opinions concerning Jesus Christ*. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- *The Pentateuch vindicated from the Objections and Misrepresentations of Bishop Colenso*. 12mo. Edin. 1863.
- DAVIES (Rev. Richard).—*V. Coleman* (Rev. J. N.).
- DAVIS (Ebenezer), *American Scenes and Christian Slavery*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (John), *Tracks of M'Kinlay and Party across Australia*. Edited from Mr Davis's ms. Journal, with an Introductory View of the Recent Australian Explorations, by William Westgarth. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (Sir John F.), *China during the War and since the Peace*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (N.), *Evenings in My Tent; or, Wanderings in Balad Ejjareed, illustrating the condition of the Arabs of the African Sahara*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Ruined Cities within Numidian and Carthaginian Territories*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- DAVISON (John), B.D., *Discourses on Prophecy*. 8vo. Oxford, 1834.
- DAVY (John), M.D., *The Angler and his Friend; or, Piscatory Colloquies*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *Physiological Researches*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *West Indies, before and since Slave Emancipation*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- DAWSON (J. H.), *An Abridged Statistical History of Scotland*. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- (John W.), *Geology of Nova Scotia*. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- DAY (C. W.), *Five Years' Residence in the West Indies*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (S. P.), *Down South; or, An Englishman's Experience at the Seat of the American War*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- DEACON (W. F.), *Annetee: a Tale. With Memoir of the Author, by Sir T. N. Talfourd*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

- Death*.—Meditations on Death and Eternity. Translated from the German by Frederica Rowan. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- DEE (Dr John), *The Private Diary of*. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 4to. Lond. 1842. (Camden Soc. Pub.)
- Defence of the Eclipse of Faith*; being a Rejoinder to Professor Newman's Reply. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- DELANY (Mrs), [Mary Granville], *The Autobiography and Correspondence of, with Reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte*. Edited by Lady Llanover. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- — Second Series. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- DEMPSTER (H.), *On Deep Sea Fishing*. 8vo. Edin. 1847.
Tr. Vol. 386.
- Denise*. By the author of 'Mademoiselle Mori.' 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- DENNIS (George), *Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- DENNISTOUN (James), *Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the Arts and Literature of Italy, 1440-1630*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Denominational Reason Why*; giving the Origin, History, and Tenets of the Christian Sects, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- DERBY (Earl of).—V. Homer.
- DESCARTES (M.), *Discourse on the Method of Rightly Conducting the Reason in Seeking Truth in the Sciences*. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
Tr. Vol. 406.
- DESERET (Phineas), *The Forbes Mackenzie Act and Commission Dissected*. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
Tr. Vol. 434.
- *DEUCHAR (David), *Income Tax Tables for the Year 5th April 1865 to 5th April 1866, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1865.
Tr. Vol. 447.
- DEVEREUX (Walter B.), *Lives and Letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, 1540-1646*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- DEVEY (Joseph), *The Life of Joseph Locke, C.E.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Diary of Martha Bethune Bahol, 1753-54*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- DIBDIN (T. F.).—V. Holbein (H.).
- DICEY (Edward), *Six Months in the Federal States*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- DICKENS (Charles), *Barnaby Rudge*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *The Battle of Life: a Love Story*. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- *Bleak House*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *The Chimes: a Goblin Story*. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- *Christmas Books*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *The Cricket on the Hearth: a Fairy Tale of Home*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- *The Personal History of David Copperfield*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Dombey and Son*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Little Dorrit*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Great Expectations*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The same*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Hard Times for these Times*. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- *The Haunted Man, and the Ghost's Bargain*. 12mo. Lond. 1849.

- DICKENS (Charles), *The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Old Curiosity Shop*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Adventures of Oliver Twist*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Our Mutual Friend*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864-65.
- *The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Pictures from Italy*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- *Pictures from Italy, and American Notes for General Circulation*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Sketches by Boz. Illustrative of Everyday Life and Everyday People*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *A Tale of Two Cities*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *The same*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *The Uncommercial Traveller*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *V. Grimaldi (Joseph)*.
- DICKIE (G.), M.D.—*V. McCosh (James)*, LL.D.
- DICKSON (L. S.), *Why he did it? or, The True Reasons for the Displacement of an Old Officer at the instance of the Earl of Winton. By Major-General Peel, M.P.* 8vo. Lond. 1861. Tr.
- Dictionary*—*Biographical, of Eminent Scotsmen*. Edited by T. Thomson. (Being the continuation of Chambers.) 8vo. Edin. 1855.
- *The Imperial, English, Technological, and Scientific; on the basis of Webster's English Dictionary*. Edited by John Ogilvie, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1851.
- *Supplement to Ditto*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1855.
- *of Modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Words, used at the present day in London, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- Dinners and Dinner Parties*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- Directories*.—*County Directory of Scotland*, 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1857, 1862.
- *Edinburgh and Leith Post-Office Directory*. 20 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1845-46 to 1865-66.
- *Glasgow Post-Office Directory*. 3 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1863-64 to 1865-66.
- *London Post-Office Directory for 1848, 1853, 1861, 1864, 1866*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond.
- *Slater (Isaac), Royal National Commercial Directory and Topography of Scotland*. 8vo. Manchester, 1860.
- *Thom's British Directory and Official Handbook of the United Kingdom, with County and Borough Directory of England, Wales, and Scotland, for 1863*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- DISRAELI (B.), *Political Biography of Lord George Bentinck*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Diurnal of Remarkable Occurrences that passed in Scotland, 1515-75*. 4to. Edin. 1833. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- DIXON (H. H.), *Field and Fern; or, Scottish Flocks and Herds, North and South*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- (William Hepworth), *The Story of Lord Bacon's Life*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.

- DIXON (William Hepworth), *Life of Admiral Robert Blake.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *The Holy Land.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *John Howard and the Prison World of Europe.* 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- *The London Prisons, with an Account of the more Distinguished Prisoners.* 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- *William Penn: an Historical Biography; with an Answer to T. B. Macaulay's Charges.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- DOD (Charles R.), *The Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain for 1850.* 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- *Parliamentary Companion for 1853, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1858, 1860-1865.* 10 vols. 18mo. Lond. V. Y.
- *New Parliament.* 18mo. Lond. 1865.
- DODD (George), *The Food of London.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- DODDRIDGE (Philip).—*V. Stoughton (John).*
- DODDS (James), *The Fifty Years' Struggle of the Scottish Covenanters, 1638-88.* 12mo. Edin. 1860.
- DOLCINO (Fra).—*V. Mariotti (L.).*
- DOMENECH (Abbé Em.), *Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North America.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- DOMVILLE (Sir William), *Inquiry into the Obligation of the Sabbath.* Lond. 1855.
- DONALDSON (James), M.A., *A Critical History of Christian Literature and Doctrine, from the Death of the Apostles to the Nicene Council.* Vol. 1, *The Apostolical Fathers*; vols. 2 and 3, *The Apologists.* 8vo. Lond. 1864-66.
- (Joseph), *Recollections of the Eventful Life of a Soldier.* 12mo. Edin. 1844.
- (J. W.), D.D.—*V. Müller (K. O.).*
- DORAN (John), Ph.D., *'Their Majesties' Servants.' Annals of the English Stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean—Actors, Authors, Audiences.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Bentley Ballads.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Habits of Men, with Remnants of Record touching the Makers of Both.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *History of Court Fools.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Knights and their Days.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Monarchs retired from Business.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *New Pictures and Old Panels.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Table Traits; with Something on them.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *V. Walpole (Horace).*
- Dorothy: a Tale.* By the author of *'Still Waters.'* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- DOUBLEDAY (Thomas), *Financial, Monetary, and Statistical History of England, 1688-1847.* 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- DOUCE (F.).—*V. Holbein (H.).*
- DOUGALL (James Dalziel), *Shooting Simplified: a concise Treatise on Guns and Shooting.* Second edition, with a Special Chapter on Breech-loaders. 12mo. Lond. 1865.

- DOUGLAS (Gawin), Translation of Virgil's *Æneid* into Scottish Verse. 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1839. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (Sir H.), On Naval Warfare with Steam. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Observations on Modern Systems of Fortification, etc., and a Comparison of the Polygonal with the Bastion System, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- V. Fullo (S. W.).
- (James), of Cavers, Passing Thoughts. 8vo. Edin. 1855.
- Passing Thoughts. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- Popery and Infidelity: Rome and Maynooth. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol.
- Sketches of General History. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- The Structure of Prophecy. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Robert), Adventures of a Medical Student. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (Miss), Anne Dysart: a Tale of Everyday Life. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Caleb Field: a Tale of the Puritans. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Heir of Ardennan: a Story of Domestic Life in Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- The History of Herbert Lake. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- Rosa Grey; or, The Officer's Daughter. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- DOVE (Patrick E.), Elements of Political Science; with an Account of Andrew Yarranton. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- Logic of the Christian Faith. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- DOYLE (Richard), Foreign Tour of Messrs Brown, Jones, and Robinson; being the History of what they Saw and Did in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. 4to. Lond. 1854.
- (Right Rev. Dr).—V. Fitzpatrick (W. J.).
- DE QUINCEY.—V. Quincey (Thomas de).
- DRAYSON (Capt. A. W.), The Common Signs in the Heavens, and How to See and Know them. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- Tales at the Outspan; or, Adventures in the Wild Regions of Southern Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- DRUMMOND (Rev. D. T. K.), Memoir of Montague Stanley, A.R.S.A. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- Scenes and Impressions in Switzerland and the North of Italy. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- (Henry), Letter to Mr Bright on his Reform Bill. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 432.
- On the Future Destinies of Celestial Bodies. 8vo. Lond. 1856. Tr. Vol. 423.
- (J.), Art of Agriculture. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 424.
- (William), of Hawthornden, Poems. 4to. Edin. 1832. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- DRURY (Anna H.), Light and Shade; or, The Young Artist: a Tale. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- DRYDEN (John), The Works of, now first collected. Illustrated with Notes, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory, and a Life of the Author, by Sir Walter Scott. 18 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
- DUBERLEY (Mrs Henry), Campaigning Experiences in Rajpootana and Central India during the Suppression of the Mutiny, 1857-58. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

- DUBERLEY** (Mrs Henry), Journal kept during the Russian War. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- DUBLIN** (Archbishop of).—V. Trench (Rev. R. C.).
- DUDLEY**.—Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his Government of the Low Countries, 1585-86. Edited by the Rev. J. Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1846. (Camden Society Pub.)
- DUFF** (Alex.), D.D., The Indian Rebellion: its Causes and Results. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- DUFFERIN** (Lady), Lisplings from Low Latitudes; or, Extracts from the Journal of the Hon. Impulsia Gushington. Oblong. Lond. 1863.
- (Lord), Letters from High Latitudes—Iceland and Spitzbergen. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- DUGDALE** (Sir William), Life, Diary, and Correspondence. Edited by William Hamper. 4to. Lond. 1827.
- DULLER** (Edward), The Jesuits as they Were, and Are. Translated by Mrs Carr. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- DUMAS** (Alex.), The Chateau d'If. 12mo. Belfast, 1846.
- Count of Monté Christo. 2 vols. 12mo. Belfast, 1846.
- Marguerite de Valois: an Historical Romance. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- Memoirs of a Maitre d'Armes. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 22.)
- Memoirs of a Physician. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- Pictures of Travel in the South of France. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- V. Kemble (F. A.).
- DUNBAR** (E. D.), Social Life in Former Days, chiefly in the Province of Moray. Illustrated by Letters and Family Papers. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- (William).—V. Paterson (James).
- DUNCAN** (Francis), M.A., Our Garrisons in the West; or, Sketches in British North America. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Rev. G. J.), Memoir of the Rev. Henry Duncan, D.D. 12mo. Edin. 1848.
- (John), Travels in Western Africa in 1845-46. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (Mrs), Memoirs of Mary L. Duncan. 12mo. Edin. 1849.
- America as I found it. 12mo. Edin. 1852.
- Pre-Adamite Man; or, The Story of an Old Planet and its Inhabitants, told by Scripture and Science. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- DUNDONALD** (Earl of).—V. Cochrane (Thomas).
- Dunfermelyn*—Registrum de, Liber Cartarum Abbatie Benedictine SS. Trinitatis et B. Margarete Regine de Dunfermelyn. 4to. Edin. 1842. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- Dunfermline*—Extracts from the Kirk Session Records of (from A.D. 1640 to 1689, inclusive); or, A Glimpse of the Ecclesiastical History of Dunfermline for a period of Fifty Years. Edited by E. Henderson, LL.D. 12mo. Edin. 1865.
- DUNFERMLINE** (James, Lord), Life of Lieut.-General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, 1793-1801. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- ***DUNKIN** (C.), Address on behalf of Certain Proprietors of Seigniories in Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1853.

- DUNLOP (A. M.), M.P.—V. Monteith (A. E.).
 — (Mrs), Emily Howard: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 — (Robert G.), Travels in Central America; with a Sketch of the History of the Republic. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — (R. H.), Service and Adventure with the Khakee Ressalah during the Mutinies of 1857-58. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 DUNN (John).—V. Gordon (Patrick).
 DUNS (J.).—V. Fleming (J.), D.D.
 DUPPA (R.), Life of Michel Angelo. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 DUPUIS (Joseph), The Holy Places; or, Two Years' Residence in Jerusalem and Palestine. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 DÜRER (Albert).—V. Schefer (Leopold).
 DURHAM (Admiral Sir P. C. H. C.).—V. Murray (A.).
 DURRIEU (Xavier), Present State of Morocco. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
 (Traveller's Library, vol. 10.)
Dutchman's (A) Difficulties with the English Language. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 Tr. Vol. 445.
 DUYCKINCK (Evert A. and George L.), Cyclopædia of American Literature; embracing Personal and Critical Notices of Authors, and Selections from their Writings, from the Earliest Period to the Present Day. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855.
 DWIGHT (H. G. O.), Christianity in Turkey: a Narrative of the Protestant Reformation in the Armenian Church. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 DYCE (Rev. Alexander).—V. Shakespeare (William).
 DYER (Thomas Henry), The History of Modern Europe, from the Fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the War in the Crimea in 1857. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-64.
 — Life of John Calvin. Compiled from Authentic Sources, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

E

- E. (A. L. O.), Rescued from Egypt. 12mo. Lond. 1866.
 EADIE (John), D.D., The Ecclesiastical Cyclopædia; or, Dictionary of Christian Antiquities and Sects, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 — Early Oriental History; comprising the Histories of Egypt, Assyria, Persia, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 — Paul the Preacher; or, A Popular and Practical Exposition of his Discourses and Speeches, as recorded in the Acts of the Apostles. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — V. Ryland (J. E.), M.A.
 EAGLES (John), The Sketcher. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
 EARL (G. W.), On the Native Races of the Indian Archipelago, Papuans. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 EARLE (Horace), Ups and Downs; or, Incidents of Australian Life. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 EARP (G. B.).—V. Napier (Sir Charles James).
 EASTLAKE (Sir Charles Lock), Materials for a History of Oil Painting. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — V. Kugler (Fra.).
 — (Lady).—V. Jameson (Mrs).

- EASTMAN** (Mary E.), Aunt Phillis' Cabin; or, Southern Life as it is. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852.
- EASTWICK** (Edward B.), F.R.S., Dry Leaves from Young Egypt. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Handbook for India, in 2 parts. Madras and Bombay. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- Journal of a Diplomat's Three Years' Residence in Persia. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- V. Lutfullah.
- Ecclesiastical Documents.*—History of the Bishoprick of Somerset, Charters from the Library of Dr Cox Macro. Edited by the Rev. Jos. Hunter. 4to. Lond. 1840. (Camden Society Pub.)
- Eclipse of Faith; or, A Visit to a Religious Sceptic.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- EDERSHEIM** (Alfred), History of the Jewish Nation after the Destruction of Jerusalem. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- EDGAR** (Rev. J. P.), A Glance at the Poets of the Nineteenth Century. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 442.
- **Edinburgh Academy Prize Lists, 1830-50.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. V. Y.
- *— Act to Regulate and Secure the Debt due by the City to the Public. 8vo. Edin. 1838. Tr. Vol.
- *— Annual Accounts of the Corporation of, 1838-52. Fol. Edin. 1852.
- Register for 1838. 12mo. Edin. 1839. Tr. Vol. 392.
- Dissected, in a Series of Letters. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- Election; or, The Secret Design of the Excise Association Detected and Exposed. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 391.
- Essays. By Members of the University, 1856-57. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- Financial Reform Association, Tracts of the. 12mo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 398.
- Johnston's Map of, divided into Wards. 1856.
- Lunatic Asylum Report, 1848-49. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 411.
- Medical Calendar for Session 1861-62. 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- *— Municipality Extension and Transference of Police and Paving Bill. Fol. Edin. 1848.
- Ordnance Survey Maps of the City and Environs of. Fol. Edin. 1852.
- Ordnance Survey Six-Inch Map of the County of. Fol. 1856.
- Paving Board, Discussion at. 12mo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 406.
- *— Police Act. Fol. Edin. 1848.
- Police Act. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 398.
- The same. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 398.
- *— Police Consolidation and Sanatory Improvement Bill. Fol. Edin. 1848.
- Precognition of Witnesses by the Procurator-Fiscal regarding the Falling of the Tenement Nos. 99 to 103 High Street, on 24th November 1861. 8vo. Edin. 1862. Tr. Vol. 442.
- *— Register of Persons entitled to Vote at any Election of Members to serve in Parliament, 1859-60, 1860-61. 2 vols. oblong 8vo. Edin. 1860.

- **Edinburgh*—Register of Voters for the Burgh of. Wards 1 to 13. 1858-59. Oblong 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- Remarks upon the Extension, and Police and Sanatory Bills. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 398.
- Shop-Shutting. A Letter on Early Shop-Shutting, in Reply to the Counter Cracks, etc. By Habakkuk Huckaback. 8vo. Edin. 1844. Tr. Vol. 375.
- Suggestions for Improving the City of. 8vo. Edin. 1855. Tr. Vol. 424.
- Tales. Edited by Mrs Johnston. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1845-46.
- Theatre-Royal, Sketch of; with Poetical Address. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 433.
- United Industrial School: Origin, Progress, and Practical Working. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 413.
- University Calendar, from Session 1859-60 to 1865-66. 7 vols. 12mo. Edin. V. Y.
- Catalogue of the Graduates in the Faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- *— Valuation Roll of the County of, 1857-58. Oblong 8vo.
- *— Water Bill.—Statement to the Council and Community of Edinburgh in reference to the Edinburgh Water Bill, by Treasurer Curror and Councillor Lorimer. 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 447.
- EDMONDS (C).—V. Poetry.
- **Education*—Minutes of the Committee of Council on; with Appendix. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844-45.
- Minutes of the Committee of Council on. 8vo. Lond. 1847. Tr. Vol. 391.
- Explanation of Minutes of the Committee of Council on. Lond. 1847. Tr. Vol. 391.
- Minutes of the Committee of Council on, 1854-55. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- Speeches delivered at a Meeting held in the Music Hall, opposed to the Government Scheme of Education. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 391.
- Educational Problem*, Brief Hints in Aid of a Practical Solution of the. 8vo. Glasgow, 1860. Tr. Vol. 440.
- Edward the Confessor, Life of*. Edited by H. R. Luard. 8vo. Lond. 1858. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- EDWARDES (Herbert B.), Year on the Punjab Frontier in 1848-49. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- EDWARDS (Amelia B.), Barbara's History. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Bruce), Rachel Noble's Experience. 8vo. Glasgow, 1862.
- (Edward), Libraries and Founders of Libraries. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Memoirs of Libraries, including a Handbook of Library Economy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (F. S.), Campaign in New Mexico. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (Jonathan).—V. Grosart (Rev. A. B.).
- (M. Betham), Now or Never. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- (Mrs), Morals of Mayfair. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (Sutherland), The Polish Captivity: an Account of the present Position of the Poles, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (William), Personal Adventures during the Indian Rebellion. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

- EDWARDS (W. H.)**, Voyage up the River Amazon, including a Residence at Para. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- EGERTON (Francis)**, Journal of a Winter's Tour in India, with a Visit to the Court of Nepaul. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Egerton Papers*.—A Collection of Public and Private Documents illustrative of the Times of Elizabeth and James I. Edited by J. P. Collier. 4to. Lond. 1840. (Camden Society Pub.)
- Egyptian Early History*, for the Young; with Description of the Tombs and Monuments. 12mo. Cambridge, 1861.
- ELDER (William)**, Biography of E. K. Kane, M.D. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- ELDON (Lord)**.—*V. Surtees (William E.)*.
- Electra*: a Story of Modern Times. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- ELIOT (George)**.—*V. Evans (Mary A.)*.
- (Sir John).—*V. Forster (John)*.
- ELIZABETH**, Annals of the First Four Years of the Reign of Queen. By Sir John Hayward. Edited by J. Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1840. (Camden Society Pub.)
- Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. Edited by J. Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1849. (Camden Society Pub.)
- (Charlotte), Chapters on Flowers. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- Derry: a Tale of the Revolution. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- The Rockite: an Irish Story. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- ELLESMERE (Earl of)**, Essays on History, Biography, Geography, and Engineering. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Sieges of Vienna by the Turks. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- ELLET (Mrs E. F.)**, The Women of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1848.
- ELLICOTT (Rev. C. J.)**, Historical Lectures on the Life of our Lord Jesus Christ; being the Hulsean Lectures for 1859. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- ELLIOT (Rev. E. B.)**, Horæ Apocalypticæ; or, A Commentary upon the Apocalypse. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Reply to Dr Candlish on Passages in the Horæ Apocalypticæ. 8vo. Lond. 1847. Tr. Vol.
- Reply to Dr Keith's Strictures upon the Horæ Apocalypticæ. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- ELLIOTT (Eben.)**, More Verse and Prose by the Corn Law Rhymer. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- (Grace Dalrymple), Journal of my Life during the French Revolution. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (William Hugh), Third Earl of Minto, Game, Salmon, and Poachers. 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 448.
- ELLIOTSON (Dr)**.—*V. Mesmerism*.
- ELLIS (Harriet Warner)**, Toils and Triumphs; or, Missionary Work in the World's Dark Places. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- (Sir Henry), Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes. 8vo. Lond. 1859. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- (Henry T.), R.N., Hong Kong to Manilla, and the Lakes of Luzon, in the Philippine Isles. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (Mrs), Chapters on Wives. 12mo. Lond. 1860.

- ELLIS (Mrs), *Friends at their Own Fireside; or, Pictures of the Private Life of the Quakers.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Morning Call: a Table Book of Literature and Art.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *The Mothers of Great Men.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Prevention Better than Cure; or, The Moral Wants of the World we live in.* 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Social Distinction; or, Hearts and Homes.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Temper and Temperament.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- *Madagascar: its Social and Religious Progress.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- (R. L.).— *V. Bacon (Francis).*
- (Sidney), *Leila Marston.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (William), *Three Visits to Madagascar during the years 1853-54-56.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *V. Ainsworth.*
- ELWES (Robert), *Sketcher's Tour Round the World.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- EMANUEL (Harry), *Diamonds and Precious Stones: their History, Value, and Distinguishing Characteristics; with Simple Tests for their Identification.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- (Victor).— *V. Mundy (Sir R.).*
- EMERSON (Ralph Waldo), *The Conduct of Life.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Essays, Lectures, and Orations.* 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- Encyclopædia Britannica (The); or, Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature.* Eighth edition. With extensive improvements and additions, and numerous engravings. 21 vols. 4to. Edin. 1853-60.
- *Index to Ditto.* 4to. Edin. 1860.
- ENGEL (Carl), *The Music of the Most Ancient Nations, particularly of the Assyrians, Egyptians, and Hebrews, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Engineering Facts and Figures for 1863 and 1864: an Annual Register of Progress in Mechanical Engineering and Construction.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1864-65.
- England, The Cavalier Songs and Ballads of, 1642-84.* Edited by Charles Mackay, LL.D.
- *Handbook to the Cathedrals of.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-64.
- *The Kings of: a History for the Young.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *Relation of the Island of, about the year 1500.* Translated from the Italian, with Notes, by Charles S. Sneyd. 4to. Lond. 1847. (Camden Society Pub.)
- English Hearts and English Hands; or, The Railway and the Trenches.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Home, Our: its Early History and Progress; with Notes on the Introduction of Domestic Inventions.* Second edition. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Life, Social and Domestic.* 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- *Metrical Homilies from ms. of the Fourteenth Century; with an Introduction and Notes, by John Small, M.A.* 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- Englishwoman in Russia: Impressions of the Society and Manners of the Russians at Home.* By a Lady. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

ERASMUS (Desiderius), *Pilgrimages to St Mary of Walsingham and St Thomas of Canterbury*. Translated, with Notes, by J. G. Nichols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

ERMAN (A.), *Travels in Siberia*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

ERSKINE (J. E.), *Journal of a Cruise among the Islands of the Western Pacific*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

ESDAILE (Rev. David), D.D., *Contributions to Natural History, chiefly in relation to the Food of the People*. 8vo. Edin. 1865.

ESQUIROS (Alphonse), *Cornwall and its Coasts*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

— *The Dutch at Home*. Translated and edited by Lascelles Wraxall. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

— *The English at Home*. Translated and edited by Lascelles Wraxall. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

Essays by a Barrister. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

— by Ministers of the Free Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1858.

— by an Old Man. No. 1, In Memoriam, etc. 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 444.

— and Reviews. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

— from the *Times* Newspaper. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

ESSEX (Earls of).—*V. Devereux* (Walter B.).

ESTVÁN (B.), *War Pictures from the South*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Eton School Days. By an Old Etonian. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

Etoniana, Ancient and Modern; being Notes of the History and Traditions of Eton College.

ETTY (William), R.A.—*V. Gilchrist* (Alexander).

Eucharist—Declaration by the Bishop of Moray, and others, on the Doctrine of the Holy. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 427.

Eulogium (Historiarum sive Temporis), *Chronicon ab orbe condito usque ad A.D. MCCCLXVI*, etc. Edited by F. S. Haydon. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. Lond. 1858-60. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)

Euphranor.—A series of Pen and Ink Pictures, drawn from the Royal Scottish Academy Exhibition of 1864. 12mo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 447.

Eva Desmond; or, *Mutation*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

EVANS (D. M.), *Commercial Crisis, 1847-48*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

— *Facts, Failures, and Frauds: Revelations Financial, Mercantile, Criminal*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

— *Speculative Notes, and Notes on Speculation, Ideal and Real*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

— (Mary A.), *Adam Bede*. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1859.

— The same. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1859.

— *The Mill on the Floss*. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1860.

— *Romola*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

— *Scenes of Clerical Life*. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1859.

— *Silas Marner, the Weaver of Raveloe*. 8vo. Edin. 1861.

EVELYN (John), *Life of Mrs Godolphin*. 12mo. Lond. 1847.

Evening Thoughts. By a Physician. 12mo. Lond. 1850.

Evenings at Sea. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

EVERETT (James).—*V. Holland* (John).

— (J. D.), *Philosophy of Teaching*. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.

- EWES (J. D'), Sporting in both Hemispheres. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
 EXALBION (Colonel), Garibaldi: his Life, Exploits, and the Italian Campaigns. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 EXETER (Bishop of).—V. Phillpotts (Henry).
 — Correspondence between the Bishop of Exeter and Right Hon. T. B Macaulay. 8vo. Lond. 1860. Tr. Vol. 441.
Exhibition of 1851—Lectures on the Results of the, delivered before the Society of Arts, London. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 — Report of the Juries on the Subjects in the Thirty Classes into which the Exhibition was divided. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
Extracta ex Variis Cronicis Scocie, from the ms. in the Advocates' Library. 4to. Edin. 1852. (Abbotsford Club Pub.)

F

- FABER (G. S.), The Predicted Downfall of the Turkish Power, The Preparation for the Return of the Ten Tribes. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
 — The Revival of the French Emperorsnip Anticipated from the Necessity of Prophecy. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
 FADDY (Colonel), Defence and Military System of Great Britain. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 398.
 FAIRBAIRN (James), Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. Edited by Joseph Maclaren. 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1862.
 — (P.), On the Free Church College at Aberdeen. 12mo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 421.
 *— (Thomas), Truths and Tubes; in Reply to 'Highways and Dryways.' 12mo. Lond. 1850. Tr. Vol.
Fairfax Correspondence.—Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I. Edited by G. W. Johnson. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 FAIRHOLT (Frederick William), Costume in England: a History of Dress from the Earliest Period until the Close of the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 — Dictionary of Terms in Art. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
 — Tobacco: its History and Associations; including an Account of the Plant, and its Manufacture; with its modes of use in all Ages and Countries. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — Up the Nile and Home Again: a Handbook for Travellers, and a Travel Book for the Library. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 FALKLAND (The Viscountess), Chow-Chow; being Selections from a Journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 FANCOURT (C.), History of Yucatan, from its Discovery to the Close of the Seventeenth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 FARADAY (Professor M.), A Course of Six Lectures on the Chemical History of a Candle; to which is added a Lecture on Platinum. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 — A Course of Six Lectures on the various Forms of Matter, and their Relations to each other. Edited by William Crookes. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
 — Lectures on the Non-Metallic Elements. Arranged by J. Scoffern. 12mo. Lond. 1853.

- FARINI** (Luigi Car.), *The Roman State from 1815 to 1830*. Translated from the Italian by W. E. Gladstone. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Farming*.—Peter Plough's Letters on High Farming and Free Trade. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 403.
- FARNHAM** (Eliza W.), *California: In-doors and Out*. 12mo. New York, 1857.
- Faroe Islands*—Narrative of a Cruise amongst the. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- FARRAR** (Rev. A. S.), *A Critical History of Free Thought in reference to the Christian Religion*. Bampton Lectures, 1862. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (Rev. Frederic W.), *M.A., Chapters on Language*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Eric; or, Little by Little: a Tale of Roslyn School*. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- *Julian Home: a Tale of College Life*. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- *St Winifred's; or, The World of School*. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- Fascination*, and other Tales. Edited by Mrs Gore. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
- FEATHERSTONHAUGH** (G. W.), *Canoe Voyage up the Minnay Sotor, with an Account of the Mines in Wisconsin, etc*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- FELICE** (G. de), *History of the Protestants of France, from the Reformation to the Present Time*. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- FELLOWS** (Charles), *Journal written during an Excursion in Asia Minor*. 8vo. Lond. 1839.
- FENTON** (A. D.).—*V. Somerset* (Mrs Col.).
- FERGUSON** (R.), *Swiss Men and Swiss Mountains*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (*Traveller's Library*, vol. 1.)
- (William), *America by Rail and River*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- FERGUSON** (James), *History of the Modern Styles of Architecture*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *The Holy Sepulchre and the Temple of Jerusalem; being Two Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution, February 1862, and March 1865*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Illustrated Handbook of Architecture*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- FERME** (Charles), and Andrew Melville's *Commentary on the Romans*. Edited by W. L. Alexander, D.D. 8vo. Edin. 1850. (Wodrow Society Pub.)
- FERRIER** (James F.), *Professor of Moral Philosophy, St Andrews University, Institutes of Metaphysics: the Theory of Knowing and Being*. Second edition. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- *On the Patronage of the Edinburgh University*. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.
- *Scottish Philosophy, the Old and the New*. 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 423.
- *V. Wilson* (John).
- (J. P.), *Caravan Journeys in Persia, Afghanistan, and Turkistan*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- FERRY** (Gabriel), *Costal, the Indian Zapotec*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- **Fettes Endowment*.—*Regulations for the Management of the Fettes Endowment*. 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 450.

- FEUERBACH (Anselm R. Von), Narrative of Remarkable Criminal Trials. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- FICHTE (Immanuel H.), Contributions to Mental Philosophy. Translated and edited by J. D. Morell. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- (J. G.), On the Nature of the Scholar; with a Memoir of the Author by W. Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- FIELD (J.), Correspondence of John Howard, with Memoir and Anecdotes. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- FIELDING (Henry).—V. Lawrence (Frederick).
- FILLAN (A. D.), Stories of the Rebellion in Scotland, 1715-45. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- FINLAY (George), LL.D., Greece under the Romans, B.C. 146—A.D. 717. 8vo. Edin. 1844.
- History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, from 716 to 1453. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- History of Greece, from its Conquest by the Crusaders to its Conquest by the Turks, and of Trebizond, 1204-1461. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- FISHER (Lieut.-Col.), Personal Narrative of Three Years' Service in China. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Fisher's Garland (The)*: a Collection of Right Merrie Garlands for North Country Anglers. Edited by Joseph Crawhall. 8vo. Newcastle, 1864.
- FITZGERALD (Percy), M.A., The Life of Laurence Sterne. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- FITZHERBERT (Mrs), Memoirs of, with an Account of her Marriage to George IV. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- FITZHUGH (Francis), The Crook and the Sword, and other Poems. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
- FITZPATRICK (Wm. John), The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr Doyle, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1861.
- Memoirs of Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin; with a Glance at his Cotemporaries and Times. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- FLACK (Captain), The Texan Rifle-Hunter; or, Field Sports on the Prairie. 8vo. Lond. 1866.
- FLACUS (Quintus Horatius).—V. Milman (H. H.), D.D.
- FLANAGAN (Roderick), The History of New South Wales; with an Account of Van Diemen's Land, New Zealand, Port Philip, Moreton Bay, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- FLEMING (Francis), Kaffraria and its Inhabitants. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (George), Travels on Horseback in Mantchu Tartary; being a Summer's Ride beyond the Great Wall of China. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (J.), D.D., and W. Gillespie, Correspondence relative to the Torbanehill Coal. 8vo. Edin. 1855. Tr. Vol. 424.
- Institutes of Natural Science. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 419.
- The Lithology of Edinburgh; with Memoir by J. Duns. 8vo. Edin. 1859.

- FLEMING (J.), D.D.**, *Temperature of the Seasons, and its Influence on Organic Objects, Plants, and Animals.* 12mo. Edin. 1851.
- *V. Bass Rock.*
- Fleming Refuted*, and Tables to show the Termination of the Prophetic Numbers in Daniel. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 402.
- (William), D.D., *Vocabulary of Philosophy, Mental, Moral, and Metaphysical.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- FLETCHER (Rev. J. P.)**, *Autobiography of a Missionary.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Notes from Nineveh, and Travels in Mesopotamia and Assyria.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Lucy), *Thoughts from a Girl's Life.* 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- FLOCKHART (Robert)**, *Autobiography of.* Edited by Thomas Guthrie, D.D. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- FOLKARD (H. C.)**, *The Sailing Boat: a Treatise on English and Foreign Boats, etc.* Third edition. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- FONBLANQUE (Albany, jun.)**, *Hector Mainwaring; or, A Lease for Lives.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *How we are Governed.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *The Man of Fortune.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- (E. B. de), *On the Administration and Organization of the British Army.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Nippon and Pe-che-li; or, Two Years in Japan and Northern China.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- FORBES (Alex. K.)**, *Râs Mâlâ; or, Hindoo Annals of the Province of Goozerat in Western India.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- (A. P.), [Bishop of Brechin], *Primary Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese.* 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 427.
- (Charles Stuart), R.N., *The Campaign of Garibaldi in the Two Sicilies: a Personal Narrative.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- *Iceland: its Volcanoes, Geysers, and Glaciers.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- (Duncan).—*V. Burton (J. H.).*
- (Edward), *Selections from Literary Papers.* 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *V. Spratt (T. A. B.), Wilson (Prof. George).*
- (F. E.), *Five Years in China; with an Account of Labuan and Borneo, from 1842 to 1847.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Dahomey and the Dahomans; being the Journal of Two Missions to the King.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- (Professor James D.), LL.D., *Principal of St Leonard's College, St Andrews, The Danger of Superficial Knowledge.* 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- *Norway and its Glaciers, visited in 1851.* 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- *Occasional Papers on the Theory of the Glaciers.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- *Reply to Professor Tyndall's Remarks in his Work 'On the Glaciers of the Alps,' etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr.
- *Tour of Mont Blanc and of Monte Rosa.* 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- (John), *Certain Records touching the Estate of the Kirk in the years 1605-6.* Exst. with Scot (W.) *Narration.* 8vo. Edin. 1846. (Wodrow Society Pub.)
- (Sir John), M.D., *Memorandums made in Ireland in the Autumn of 1852.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

- FORBES** (Sir John), M.D., Physician's Holiday; or, A Month in Switzerland in 1848. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Sight-Seeing in Germany and the Tyrol. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - (Patrick), Bishop of Aberdeen.—V. Shand (C. F.).
 - (William), Considerations on the Scottish Poor Law Question. 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 384.
 - (The late Sir Wm., of Pitsligo), Memoirs of a Banking House. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- FORD** (John), Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1831.
- (Richard), Gatherings from Spain. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Forest Sketches*: Deer Stalking and other Sports in the Highlands Fifty Years ago. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- FORESTER** (Frank), Field Sports in the United States and British Provinces of America. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Thomas), Rambles in Norway. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 4.)
 - Norway in 1848-49; containing Rambles among the Fjelds and Fjords of the Central and Western Districts. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- FORINO** (Princess of).—V. Caracciolo (Henrietta).
- FORREST** (George), An Account of the History and Antiquities of St Leonard's, Edinburgh, its Chapel and Hospital. 12mo. Edin. 1865.
- FORRESTER** (Andrew, jun.), The Revelations of a Private Detective. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- FORSTER** (Rev. Charles), B.D., The One Primeval Language, traced experimentally through Ancient Inscriptions in Alphabetic Characters of Lost Powers from the Four Continents. 3 Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1851-54.
- (John), LL.D., Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I. A Chapter of English History rewritten. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, Nov. and Dec. 1641; with Introductory Essay on English Freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - (John), Daniel Defoe and Charles Churchill, Sketches of the Lives of. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 16.)
 - Sir John Eliot: a Biography, 1590-1632. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 - Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 - Historical and Biographical Essays. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - Thoughts, Reflections, and Criticisms. Selected and edited by H. G. Bohn. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - (W. E.), Reply to Macaulay's Charges against William Penn. 8vo. Lond. 1849. Tr. Vol. 403.
- FORSYTH** (Robert), Observations upon the Books of Genesis and Exodus, and Sermons. 12mo. Edin. 1846.
- (William), M.A., Q.C., History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena, from the Letters and Journals of the late Sir Hudson Lowe. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - Hortensius; or, The Advocate: an Historical Essay. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- FORTESCUE** (Hugh), Third Earl, Public Schools for the Middle Classes; with an Appendix. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- V. King (Lord).

- FORTUNE** (Robert), *Three Years in the Northern Provinces of China*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Visit to the Tea Districts of China and India*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 - *Residence amongst the Chinese: Inland, on the Coast, and at Sea*, 1853-56. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - *A Narrative of a Journey to the Capitals of Japan and China—Yedo and Peking, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Foss** (Edward), F.S.A., *The Judges of England; with Sketches of their Lives, and Miscellaneous Notices connected with the Courts at Westminster, from the Time of the Conquest*. Vols. 1 to 4. 8vo. Lond. 1848-51.
- Foster Brothers: School and College Days of Two Young Men*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- FOSTER** (John), *An Essay on the Improvement of Time, and other Literary Remains; with a Preface by John Sheppard*. Edited by J. E. Ryland, M.A. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Lectures*. Second Series. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 - *Life and Correspondence*. Edited by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 - *Letters from, to Thomas Coles, M.A.; with an Appendix by Henry Coles*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 - (Mrs J.).—*V. Condé* (J. A.).
 - (Thos. C.), [*Times'* Commissioner], *Letters on the Condition of the People of Ireland*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- FOUQUE** (Baron de la Motte), *Undine*. Translated from the German. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- FOWLER** (George), *Lives of the Sovereigns of Russia*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (Wm. C.), *Appeal to the Policy-holders of the Scottish Equitable Assurance Society; containing Report of Case in Chancery, Fowler v. The Scottish Equitable*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Tr. Vol. 431.
- FOX** (Charles James), *History of the Early Part of the Reign of James II.,—ext. with Carrel (A.) Revolution*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *V. Russell* (Earl).
 - (George T.), *Memoir of the Rev. Henry W. Fox, Missionary to the Telooqoo People, South India*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 - (Rev. Samuel), M.A.—*V. Boethius*.
- FRAMJEE** (D.), *The Parsees: their History, Manners, Customs, and Religion*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- France*.—*Ten Years' Imperialism in France. Impressions of a 'Flaneur.'* Second edition. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- FRANCIS II.**—*V. Mundy* (Sir R.).
- (Francis), *Fish Culture: a Practical Guide to the Modern System of Breeding and Rearing Fish*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - (John), *Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends: a Chronicle of Life Assurance*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - *Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - *History of the Bank of England: its Times and Traditions*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- FRANKLIN** (Benjamin), *Letters to, from his Family and Friends, 1751-90*. 8vo. New York, 1859.

FRANKLIN (Benjamin).—V. Parton (James).

FRASER (Alex. C.), *Essays in Philosophy*. 8vo. Edin. 1856.

— *Rational Philosophy : in History and in System*. 8vo. Edin. 1858.

— (Captain Hastings), *Our Faithful Ally, the Nizam ; being an Historical Sketch of Events, showing the Value of the Nizam's Alliance to the British Government in India, and his Services during the Mutinies*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

— (J. B.), *Allee Nemroo : a Tale of Louristan*. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1842.

— *Dark Falcon : a Tale of the Attruck*. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1844.

— *Military Memoirs of Lieut.-Col. James Skinner*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

— (Rev. Robert W.), *Ebb and Flow : the Curiosities and Marvels of the Sea Shore*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.

— *History of Turkey*. 8vo. Edin. 1854.

— *Moriah ; or, Sketches of the Sacred Rites of Ancient Israel*. 12mo. Edin. 1849.

FRAZER (Col. Sir A. S.), *Letters of*. Edited by Major-General E. Sabine. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Free Bible Press.—*Vindication of Dr A. Thomson*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
Tr. Vol. 393.

— *Reasons for Declining to Assist in the Extrication of*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
Tr. Vol. 393.

Free Church and her Accusers in the matter of American Slavery. 8vo. Edin. 1846.
Tr. Vol. 390.

— *and American Slavery*. Speeches delivered by George Thompson and the Rev. H. C. Wright. Edin. 1847.
Tr. Vol. 390.

— *Claim, Declaration, and Protest of the Assembly of 1842, Subversive of the Authority of Christ, etc*. 8vo. Edin. 1846.
Tr. Vol. 385.

*— *Third Report of the Public Accounts of the Free Church*. Folio. Edin. 1846.
Tr. Vol.

Free Trade, Considered, Results of. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 403.
— *and Protection Considered, in the Prospect of a General Election*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 407.

FREEMAN (J.), *Life of William Kirby, M.A., Rector of Barham*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

FREER (Martha Walker), *Elizabeth de Valois, Queen of Spain, and the Court of Philip II.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

— *History of the Reign of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

— *Henry IV. and Marie de Medici*. Part II. of the *History of Henry IV.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

— *The Last Decade of a Glorious Reign*. Part III. of the *History of the Reign of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

— *Life of Jeanne D'Albret, Queen of Navarre*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

FREMANTLE (Lieut.-Col.), *Three Months in the Southern States, April—June 1863*. 8vo. Edin. 1863.

FREMONT (J. C.), *Explorations in Kansas, Oregon, and California*. 12mo. New York, 1856.

- FREMONT** (J. C.), Narrative of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, to Oregon and California, in 1842-44. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- French* (*The*) in Algiers.—I. The Soldier of the Foreign Legion. By Clemens Lamping.—II. The Prisoners of Abd-El-Kader. By M. A. de France. Translated from the German and French by Lady Duff Gordon. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- in England, etc.; being the Story of the Emperor Napoleon's Projected Invasion. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol. 406.
- FRENCH** (Gilbert J.), Life and Times of Samuel Crompton; being the substance of Two Papers read at the Bolton Mechanics' Institution. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- FRERE** (Jas. H.), Continental Revolution; marking the Expiration of the Times of the Gentiles. 8vo. Lond. 1849. Tr. Vol. 402.
- FRESHFIELD** (Mrs Henry), A Summer Tour in the Grisons and Italian Valleys of the Bernina. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- FREYTAG** (Gustav), Debit and Credit. Translated from the German. Preface, by Chev. Bunsen. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1857.
- The same. Translated by Mrs Malcolm. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Pictures of German Life in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries. Translated from the Original by Mrs Malcolm. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Second Series. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- FRIEDRICH II.** of Prussia.—V. Carlyle (Thomas). *Friendly International Addresses*. 12mo. Manchester, 1846. Tr. Vol. 392.
- Friends, Two*. By the author of 'The Patience of Hope.' 18mo. Lond. 1862.
- FRISWELL** (Hain), About in the World. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- The Gentle Life. Essays in aid of the Formation of Character. Second edition. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- FROEBEL** (Julius), Seven Years' Travel in Central America, Northern Mexico, and the Far West of the United States. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- FROUDE** (James Anthony), M.A., History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. Vols. 1 to 8. 8vo. Lond. 1856-63.
- The Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish Character. Address delivered before the Philosophic Institution of Edinburgh, 3d November 1865. 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 451.
- V. Thomas (William).
- FRY** (Caroline), Autobiography, Letters, and Remains. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- (Elizabeth), Memoirs of. By her Daughters. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- V. Timpson (Thomas).
- FRYXELL** (Anders), History of Sweden. Edited by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- FULCHER** (G. W.), Life of Thomas Gainsborough. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- FULLER** (Fanny).—V. Polko (Elise).
- (Thomas), Life of. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 15.)
- The Wisdom of our Fathers: Selections from the Writings of Thomas Fuller; with a Memoir. 12mo. Lond. 1865.

- FULLERTON (Lady G.), *The Countess of Bonneval ; her Life and Letters.*
2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
— *Lady Bird : a Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
— *Too Strange not to be True.* New edition. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
FULLOM (S. W.), *The Life of General Sir Howard Douglas, Bart.*
8vo. Lond. 1863.
— *The Man of the World ; or, Vanities of the Day.* 3 vols. 8vo.
Lond. 1856.
FURNIVALL (F. J.).—V. Arthur.
FYFE (J. Hamilton), *Merchant Enterprise ; or, The History of Commerce from the Earliest Times.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
— *The Triumphs of Invention and Discovery, etc. etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.

G

- G. (A.), *Among the Mountains ; or, The Harcourts at Montreux.*
12mo. Lond. 1864.
GABET (M.).—V. Huc (H.).
GAINSBOROUGH (Thomas).—V. Fulcher (G. W.), Timbs (John).
GAIRDNER (James), *Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
(*Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.*)
— (John), M.D., *Historical Sketch of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.* 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 431.
— (W. T.), M.D., *Professor of Medicine in Glasgow University, Public Health in relation to Air and Water.* 8vo. Edin. 1862.
GALL (Rev. James), *Stars and the Angels ; or, The Natural History of the Universe and its Inhabitants.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
GALLENGA (Antonia), *Country Life in Piedmont.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
— *History of Piedmont.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
GALTON (Francis), *The Art of Travel ; or, Shifts and Contrivances available in Wild Countries.* Third edition. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
— V. *Vacation Tourists.*
GAMGEE (John), *Our Domestic Animals in Health and Disease. First Division.—Organs of Digestion : their Functions and Disorders.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
GARBETT (Rev. Edward), M.A., *The Bible and its Critics : an Inquiry into the Objective Reality of Revealed Truths ; being the Boyle Lectures for 1861.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
GARDINER (Samuel Rawson), *History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Disgrace of Chief-Justice Coke, 1603-16.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
GARDNER (George), *Travels in Brazil during 1836-41.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
*— (John), *Jottiana : a Poem in Eleven Chirils.* 18mo. Glasgow, 1862.
GARDYNE (Alex.), *Garden of Grave and Godlie Flowers ; and Miscellaneous Poems, by John Lundie.* 4to. Edin. 1845. (Abbotsford Club Pub.)
GARIBALDI (Joseph).—V. Exalbion (Colonel), Mundy (Sir R.).
GARNETT (Richard), *Relics of Shelley.* 12mo. Lond. 1862.
GARVEY (M. A.), *The Silent Revolution ; or, The Future Effects of Steam and Electricity upon the Condition of Mankind.* 12mo. Lond. 1852.

- GASKELL** (Mrs E. C.), *Life of Charlotte Bronte*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *Cousin Phillis, and other Tales*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - *Cranford*. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
 - *A Dark Night's Work*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - *The Grey Woman, and other Tales*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - *Mary Barton : a Tale of Manchester Life*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - *Moorland Cottage*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 - *North and South*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - *Right at Last, and other Tales*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - *Round the Sofa, and other Tales*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - *Ruth*. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - *The same*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - *Sylvia's Lovers*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - *V. Vecchj* (Colonel).
- GASPARIN** (Count de).—*V. Christianity*.
 — (Countess de), *The Near and the Heavenly Horizons*. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- *Human Sadness*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- GATTY** (Mrs A.), *Aunt Judy's Tales*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *The Old Folks from Home ; or, A Holiday in Ireland in 1861*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - *V. Mace* (Jean).
- GAUSSEN** (Prof. L.), *The World's Birthday*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- Gazetteer of the World ; or, Dictionary of Geographical Knowledge*.
 Compiled from the most Recent Authorities. 14 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1850-56.
- GEALE** (Hamilton), *Notes of a Two Years' Residence in Italy*. 8vo. Dublin, 1848.
- GEIKIE** (Arch.), F.R.S., *Story of a Boulder*. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- *The Scenery of Scotland, viewed in connection with its Physical Geology*. With a Geological Map by Sir R. I. Murchison and Archibald Geikie. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - *V. Murchison* (Sir R. I.), *Wilson* (Prof. George).
- GELDART** (Mrs), *Memorials of Samuel Gurney*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Geographicus Index ; being a List, alphabetically arranged, of the Principal Places on the Globe, etc*. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- Geography, Missionary ; for the Use of Teachers and Missionary Collectors*. 18mo. Lond. 1865.
- GERARD** (Jules), *Life and Adventures of the Lion-Killer*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- German Life*.—*Sketches and Scenes from the War of Liberation*. Translated by Sir A. Gordon, Bart. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- GERSTAECKER** (F.), *Narrative of a Journey round the World*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Tales of the Desert and the Bush*. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- GIBBON** (Edward), *History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. With Notes and Life, by H. Milman. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839.
- GIBSON** (David C.), [Artist], *Memoirs of*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- (Walter M.), *Prison of Weltevreden, and a Glance at the East Indian Archipelago*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

- GIDDINGS (J.), *An Index to the Times, and to the Topics and Events of the Year 1862 and 1863.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863 and 1864.
- GIFFARD (Edward), *Deeds of Naval Daring; or, Anecdotes of the British Navy.* 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- GILBART (Jas. W.), *Practical Treatise on Banking.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- GILBERT (Josiah), and G. C. Churchill, *The Dolomite Mountains: Excursions through Tyrol, Carinthia, Carniola, etc., in 1861-63.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Rev. Thomas), *New Zealand Settlers and Soldiers; or, The War in Taranaki: being Incidents in the Life of a Settler.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- GILCHRIST (Alexander), *Life of William Blake, 'Pictor Ignotus;' with Selections from his Poems and other Writings.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Life of William Etty, R.A.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- GILES (J. N.), *Life and Times of Alfred the Great.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- GILFILLAN (Rev. George), *The Bards of the Bible.* 8vo. Edin. 1850.
- *Christianity and our Era: a Book for the Times.* 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- *Gallery of Literary Portraits.* 8vo. Edin. 1845.
- *Second Gallery of Literary Portraits.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Gallery of Portraits. Third Series.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- *History of a Man.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Martyrs, Heroes, and Bards of the Covenant.* 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- *Specimens, with Memoirs, of the Less Known British Poets. With an Introductory Essay.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- *V. Longfellow (H. W.).*
- GILLAN (Robert), *Funeral Sermon for F.M. the Duke of Wellington.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1852. Tr. Vol. 417.
- Gillespie v. Russell.* *The Great Torbanehill Mineral Case. Judgment of the House of Lords, with Speeches of the Lords, as reported by W. B. Gurney and Sons.* 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 434.
- *GILLESPIE (James D.), M.D., *Our Aged Poor: a Plea for Gillespie's Hospital.* 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 448.
- GILLIES (Mary), *the Carewes: a Tale of the Civil Wars.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Voyage of the Constance: a Tale of the Polar Seas.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- (R. P.), *Memoirs of a Literary Veteran, including Sketches and Anecdotes of the most Distinguished Literary Characters, 1794-1849.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- GILLIS (Right Rev. Bishop), *A Paper on the Subject of Burns' Pistols.* 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 433.
- *Letter relative to the Education Bill.* 8vo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol.
- *Letter to the Moderator of the Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland.* 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 401.
- *Pastoral Charge relative to the Immaculate Conception.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.

- GILLIS (Right Rev. Bishop), Reply to the Duke of Argyll's Speech at the Bible Society Meeting. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 401.
- GIRONIERE (Paul de la), Twenty Years in the Philippines. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 8.)
- GISBORNE (Thomas), Essays on Agriculture. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- GIUSTI (Giuseppe).—V. Horner (Susan).
- GLADSTONE (Thomas H.), Kansas; or, Squatter Life and Border Warfare in the Far West. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *— (Right Hon. W. E.), M.P., Speech on the Ecclesiastical Titles Assumption Bill. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 412.
- Examination of the Official Reply of the Neapolitan Government. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol.
- The Financial Statements of 1853, 1860-63; to which are added a Speech on Tax-Bills, 1861, and on Charities, 1863. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- The Place of Ancient Greece in the Providential Order of the World. An Address delivered before the University of Edinburgh, 3d November 1865. 8vo. Lond. 1865. Tr. Vol. 451.
- Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Inaugural Address on his Installation as Rector of the Edinburgh University. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 440.
- Lectures on the Functions of Laymen in the Church. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol.
- Remarks upon Recent Commercial Legislation. 8vo. Lond. 1845. Tr. Vol. 381.
- Letters on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 406.
- Wedgwood: an Address. 8vo. Lond. 1863. Tr. Vol. 450.
- V. Farini (Luigi Car.).
- **Gleanings from Old Authors.* 12mo. Edin. 1863.
- GLEIG (Rev. G. R.), Life of Robert, Lord Clive. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- Essays, Biographical, Historical, and Miscellaneous, contributed to the *Edinburgh* and *Quarterly Reviews*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- The Leipsic Campaign. 12mo. Lond. 1853. (Traveller's Library, vol. 14.)
- Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan; with an Account of the Seizure, etc., of Jellalabad. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Story of the Battle of Waterloo. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- The Life of Arthur, First Duke of Wellington. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- GLIDDON (G. R.).—V. Nott (J. C.).
- GODOLPHIN (Mrs.).—V. Evelyn (John).
- GODWIN (George), History in Ruins; embodying a Popular History of Architecture. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- *— Town Swamps and Social Bridges. 8vo. Lond. 1859. Tr. Vol.
- (P.).—V. Goethe, Zschokke (H.).
- GOETHE (J. W.), Conversations with J. P. Eckermann and M. Soret. Translated by J. Oxenford. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Correspondence with a Child. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Poems and Ballads. Translated by W. E. Aytoun, D.C.L., and Theodore Martin. 12mo. Edin. 1858.

- GOETHE (J. W.), *Autobiography of*. Edited by P. Godwin. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- V. Lewes (G. H.), *Quincey (Thomas de)*.
- Gold Worshippers*; or, *The Days we Live in*. By the author of 'Whitefriars.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- GOLDSCHMIDT (M.), *Jacob Bendixen the Jew*. Translated by Mary Howitt. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- GOLDSMITH's (Oliver) *Miscellaneous Works*. Edited by Peter Cunningham. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- V. Forster (John), *Irving (Washington)*.
- GOLOVINE (Ivan), *Russian Sketch Book*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- GOODSIR (J. T.), *On the Pastoral issued by the General Assembly relating to Popery*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 409.
- (J.).—V. Hannover (Adolphe), M.D.
- GOODWIN (Rev. Harvey), D.D., *Dean of Ely, Memoir of the Rev. C. F. Mackenzie, late Bishop of Natal*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1864.
- GORDON (Sir A.), Bart.—V. *German Life, Ranke (L.)*.
- (Last Duchess of).—V. *Stuart (Rev. A. M.)*.
- (James), *Description of bothe Touns of Aberdeen*. 1661. Edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. Edin. 1842. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- *History of Scots Affairs, from 1637-41*. Edited by Joseph Robertson and George Grub. 3 vols. 4to. Aberdeen, 1841. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- (John Thomson), *Eloge on F.M. the Duke of Wellington*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 417.
- *Shakespeare and Ourselves. An Inaugural Lecture delivered at Burntisland on 27th November 1863*. 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 451.
- (Lady Duff), *Letters from Egypt, 1863-65*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- V. Feuerbach (A. R.), French.
- (Lewis), *Railway Economy*. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 395.
- (Mrs), *Kingsconnell: a Tale*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- 'Christopher North: a Memoir of John Wilson, late Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh'. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- (M. M.), *Household Economy*. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- *Lady Elinor Mordaunt; or, Sunbeams in the Castle*. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- *Letters from Cannes and Nice*. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- *Little Millie and her Four Places*. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- *Sunbeams in the Cottage; or, What Women may Do*. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- *Work; or, Plenty to Do, and How to Do it*. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
- (Patrick), *An Abridgement of Britane's Distemper from 1639-49*. Edited by John Dunn, Advocate. 4to. Aberdeen, 1844. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- (General Patrick), *Passages from the Diary of, 1635-39*. 4to. Aberdeen, 1859. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- (Robert), D.D., *Christ as made known to the Ancient Church*. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- (Wm.), M.D.—V. Hall (Newman).
- GORE (Mrs), *The Ambassador's Wife*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842.

- GORE (Mrs), *Castles in the Air*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *Debutante*; or, *The London Season*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — *The Diamond and the Pearl*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 — *The Dowager*; or, *The New School for Scandal*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
 — *Greville*; or, *A Season in Paris*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
 — *Heckington*: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 — *Life's Lessons*: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 — *Mammon*; or, *The Hardships of an Heiress*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 — *Men of Capital*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — *Peers and Parvenus*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — *Progress and Prejudice*: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — *Story of a Royal Favourite*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 — *Temptation and Atonement*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *Tulleries*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — *The Two Aristocracies*: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 GÖRGEI (Arthur), *My Life and Acts in Hungary, 1848-49*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 GORST (J. E.), M.A., *The Maori King*; or, *The Story of our Quarrel with the Natives of New Zealand*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 GOSCH (Charles A.), *Denmark and Germany since 1815*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 GOSCHEN (George J.), M.P., *The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges*. Third edition. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 GOSSE (Philip Henry), F.R.S., *The Aquarium: an Unveiling of the Wonders of the Deep Sea*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — *Land and Sea*. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 — *Manual of Marine Zoology*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
 — *Naturalist's Rambles on the Devonshire Coasts*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — *Omphalos: an Attempt to Untie the Geological Knot*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 — *The Romance of Natural History*. Second Series. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 — *Tenby: a Seaside Holiday*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 — *A Year at the Shore*. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 GOUGER (Henry), *Personal Narrative of Ten Years' Imprisonment in Burmah*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 — GOULBURN (Rev. Edward Meyrick), *An Introduction to the Devotional Study of the Holy Scriptures*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 — *Thoughts on Personal Religion*; being a Treatise on the Christian Life in its two Chief Elements, Devotion and Practice. Sixth edition. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
 GOULD (R. H.).—*V. Bazancourt (Baron de)*.
 — *BARING (Sabine), M.A., Iceland: its Scenes and Sagas*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 GOURLAY (Robert F.), *Mound Improvement*. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
 Tr. Vol.
 GRAHAM (G. F.).—*V. Scotland, Songs of*.
 — (Col. J. J.), *Memoir of General Graham, with Notices of the Campaigns in which he was engaged, 1779-1801*. 8vo. Edin. 1862.

GRAHAM (Col. J. J.), *Military Ends and Moral Means*, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- (Right Hon. Sir James).—*V. Torrens* (T. M'C.).
- (John), Viscount Dundee.—*V. Napier* (Mark).
- (Dr Robert).—*V. Ransford* (Charles).
- (Thomas J.), M.D., *Modern Domestic Medicine: a Popular Treatise*, describing the Symptoms, Causes, Distinction, etc., of the Diseases incident to the Human Frame; to which are added a Domestic Materia Medica, and an Appendix on the Cold Water System. Thirteenth edition. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (William), *Jordan and the Rhine; being the Result of Five Years' Residence in Syria and in Germany*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Rev. William), *Lochmaben Five Hundred Years Ago; or, Selections, Historical and Antiquarian, from Papers collected by the late John Parker, Principal Extractor of the Court of Session*. 12mo. Edin. 1865.

GRAHAME (Clementina Stirling), *Mystifications*. Edited by John Brown, M.D. 8vo. Edin. 1865.

- (Simion), *The Anatomie of Humors, and the Passionate Sparke of a Relenting Minde*. 4to. Edin. 1880. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)

***GRAINGER** (Thos.), *Address to the Royal Society of Arts*. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 408.

GRANT (Asahel), M.D.—*V. Lawrie* (Thomas).

- (J.), *Impressions of Ireland and the Irish*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- (Jas.), *Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp; or, A Campaign in Calabria*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *The Adventures of Rob Roy*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- *Bothwell; or, The Days of Mary Queen of Scots*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Cavaliers of Fortune; or, British Heroes in Foreign Wars*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *Frank Hilton; or, The Queen's Own*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *The Highlanders of Glenora*. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *Hollywood Hall: a Tale of 1715*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *Jack Manly; his Adventures by Sea and Land*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- *Jane Seton: a Novel*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Letty Hyde's Lovers; or, The Household Brigade*. 18mo. Lond. 1863.
- *Mary of Lorraine*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *Memorials of Edinburgh Castle*. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
- *Memoirs and Adventures of Sir John Hepburn*. 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- *Memoirs of the Marquess of Montrose*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Oliver Ellis; or, The Fusiliers*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- *Philip Rollo; or, The Scottish Musketeer*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *The Romance of War; or, The Highlanders in Spain*. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Scottish Cavalier*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *V. Kirkaldy* (Sir William).

- GRANT (Capt. James Augustus), *A Walk across Africa ; or, Domestic Scenes from my Nile Journal.* 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- (James Dundas), *Our Law of Real Property ; with Suggestions for its Amendment, and Strictures on the Proposal of Sheriff Hallard for the Abolition of Feudal Conveyancing.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
Tr. Vol. 434.
- (K.).—V. Hope (Mrs).
- (Robert).—V. Arago (François).
- GRANVILLE (Earl of).—V. Shuttleworth (Sir J. K.).
- GRATTAN (Henry), *Memoirs of the Life and Times of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan.* Vol. 5. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (T. C.), *Beaten Paths, and those who tread them.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (William), *Adventures of the Connaught Rangers, from 1808 to 1814.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Adventures of the Connaught Rangers. Second Series.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- GRAVES (R. S.), *A Yachting Cruise in the Baltic.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- GRAY, *Letters and Papers relating to Patrick, Master of.* 4to. Edin. 1835. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (Rev. Andrew), *Correspondence with the Duke of Argyll respecting 'Presbytery Examined.'* 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 396.
- (David), *The Luggie, and other Poems. With a Memoir by James Hedderwick, and a Prefatory Notice by R. M. Milnes.* 12mo. Cambridge, 1862.
- (Thomas), *Correspondence with William Mason and James Brown, D.D. ; with Notes by J. Mitford.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (W. H.), *M.A., Cholera Fast Day Sermon.* 8vo. Edin. 1853.
Tr. Vol. 417.
- Greatest Plague of Life ; or, The Adventures of a Lady in search of a Good Servant.* 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- GREEN (Mary A.), *State Papers of the Reign of James I., 1603-10.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, 1603-25.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857-59.
- *Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, 1660-62.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860-61.
- *Lives of the Princesses of England from the Norman Conquest.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-52.
- GREENWOOD (James), *Curiosities of Savage Life.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- GREER (Mrs J. R.), *Quakerism ; or, The Story of my Life. By a Lady who was a Member of the Society.* 8vo. Dublin, 1851.
- GREG (W. R.), *The One Thing Needful—Reform.* 8vo. Lond. 1855. Tr. Vol. 423.
- GREGOROVIVUS (Fred.), *Corsica in its Picturesque and Social Aspects.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 2.)
- *Wanderings in Corsica ; its History and its Heroes.* 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- GRELLET (Stephen).—V. Seeböhm (Benjamin).
- Grenville Papers ; being the Correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple, and the Hon. George Grenville.* Edited, with Notes, by W. J. Smith. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852-53.

- GRETHEL** (Gammer).—*V. Grimm* (M. M.).
- GRETTON** (A. L. V.), *The Vicissitudes of Italy, since the Congress of Vienna.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- GREY** (Lieut.-Gen. Hon. C.), *Some Account of the Life and Opinions of Charles, Second Earl Grey.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (Earl De), *Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his Military Talents.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Parliamentary Government considered with reference to a Reform of Parliament.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (Sir George), *Polynesian Mythology, and History of the New Zealand Race.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Life of Lord Grey of Wilton.* Edited by Sir P. Egerton. 4to. Lond. 1847. (Camden Society Pub.)
- (Heury), D.D., *Parting Memorial of his Ministry.* 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- (Mary), and E. Sheriff, *Thoughts on Self-Culture, addressed to Women.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Mrs), *Cousin Harry.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Good Society ; or, Contrasts of Character.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- GREYSON** (R. E. H.), *Selections from the Correspondence of.* Edited by the author of 'The Eclipse of Faith.' 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *V. Rogers* (Henry).
- GRIERSON** (Rev. Thos.), *Autumnal Rambles among the Scottish Mountains.* 12mo. Edin. 1850.
- GRIFFITHS** (Thomas), *Chemistry of the Four Seasons.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- GRIMALDI** (Joseph), *Memoirs of.* Edited by C. Dickens. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
- GRIMBLot** (Paul).—*V. William III.*
- GRIMM** (Herman), *Life of Michael Angelo.* Translated by Fanny Elizabeth Bunnètt. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- (M. M.), *German Fairy Tales and Popular Stories, as told by Gammer Grethel.* Translated from the German by Edgar Taylor. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- GRINDAL** (Edmund), D.D., *Remains.* Edited by W. Nicolson. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
- GRISWOLD** (Rufus W.), *Prose Writers of America.* 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- GROCOTT** (J. C.), *An Index to Familiar Quotations, selected principally from British Authors, etc.* 12mo. Liverpool, 1863.
- GRONOW** (Captain R. H.), *Reminiscences of Captain Gronow ; being Anecdotes of the Camp, the Court, and the Clubs, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- — *Second Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- — *Third Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- — *Fourth and Final Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1866.
- GROS** (Baron).—*V. Moges* (Marquis de).
- GROSART** (Rev. A. B.), *Selections from the Unpublished Writings of Jonathan Edwards of America.* 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- *V. Bruce* (Michael).

- GROTE (George), History of Greece. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-56.
 — (Mrs), Memoirs of the Life of Ary Scheffer. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 GRUB (George).—V. Gordon (James).
Gryll Grange. By the author of 'Headlong Hall.' 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 GUBBINS (M. R.), Mutinies in Oudh, and Siege of the Lucknow Residency. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
Gudrun: a Story from the North Sea. 12mo. Edin. 1863.
 GUESCLIN (Bertrand Du).—V. Jamison (D. F.).
 GUICCARDINI (Francis), The Maxims of. Translated by E. Martin. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
 GUIZOT (François-Pierre-Guillaume), History of Civilisation, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — The Christian Church and Society in 1861. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 — History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth, from the Execution of Charles I. to the Death of Cromwell. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 — Democracy in France. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 — An Embassy to the Court of St James's in 1840. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 — History of the English Revolution of 1640. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — France under Louis-Philippe, from 1841 to 1847. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 — Meditations on the Essence of Christianity, and on the Religious Questions of the Day. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 — Memoirs to Illustrate the History of my Time. Translated by J. W. Cole. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858-61.
 — Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel, Bart. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 — Shakspeare and his Times. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 GULLICK (T. J.), and J. Timbs, Painting popularly Explained. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 GUNNING (Henry), M.A., Reminiscences of Cambridge from the year 1780. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 GUNNISON (J. W.), The Mormons; or, Latter-Day Saints. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852.
 GURNEY (J. J.), Chalmeriana; or, Colloquies with Thomas Chalmers, D.D. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
 — Memoirs of, with Selections from his Journal and Correspondence. Edited by J. B. Braithwaite. 2 vols. 8vo. Norwich, 1854.
 — (Samuel).—V. Geldart (Mrs).
 GURNWOOD (Colonel).—V. Wellington (Duke of).
 GUSTAVUS VASA (King of Sweden), History of. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 GUTHRIE (Ellen Emma), Tales of the Jacobites. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 — (Rev. Thomas), D.D., The City: its Sins and Sorrows. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
 — God's Truth and Man's Freedom: a Sermon preached at the Opening of the Tricentenary of the Scottish Reformation. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 438.

- GUTHRIE (Rev. Thomas), D.D., *The Gospel in Ezekiel*. 8vo. Edin. 1855.
- *Inaugural Discourse and Address at the Opening of the Chambers Institution, Peebles, 8th August 1859*. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr. Vol.
- *Lectures upon the Epistle to the Colossians*. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- *Man and the Gospel*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Plea on Behalf of Drunkards and against Drunkenness*. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
Tr. Vol. 408.
- *Plea for Ragged Schools*. 8vo. Edin. 1847.
Tr. Vol. 391.
- *The Principles of the Free Church of Scotland, and a Plea for the Ante-Disruption Ministers*. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr. Vol. 438.
- *Seed Time and Harvest of Ragged Schools; or, A Third Plea, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- *Speaking to the Heart; or, Sermons for the People*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- *The War in some of its Social, Political, and Religious Aspects*. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
Tr. Vol. 415.
- *The Way to Life. Sermons*. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- *V. Flockhart (Robert)*.
- GUTZLAFF (Charles), *The Life of Taou Kwang, late Emperor of China, with Memoirs of the Court of Peking*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- GUYON (Madame de la M.).—*V. Upham (T. C.)*.
- GUYOT (Arnold), *The Earth and Man: Lectures on Comparative Physical Geography*. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- GWYNNE (T.), *The School for Dreamers: a Story of the Present Day*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

H

- H—— (G. M.), *The Young Musicians; or, The Sweet Power of Music*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- (R. F.), *Blythe House*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- HALDANE (D. R.), M.D., *Address delivered at the Opening of the Medical School, Surgeons' Hall*. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
Tr. Vol. 429.
- HALIBURTON (Thomas C.), *The Americans at Home*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *The English in America*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Nature and Human Nature*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *The Old Judge; or, Life in a Colony*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Sam Slick's Wise Saws*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *The Season Ticket*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Traits of American Humour*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- HALL (Captain Basil), *The Midshipman; being Autobiographical Sketches of his own early Career*. 18mo. Lond. 1862.
- (Charles Francis), *Life with the Esquimaux, from May 1860 to September 1862, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (James), *The Wilderness and War Path*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (J. C.).—*V. Pickering (Charles), M.D.*
- (Mrs Newman), *Through the Tyrol to Venice*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

- HALL** (Newman), *Life of the late William Gordon, M.D., of Hull.* 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- *The Land of the Forum and the Vatican; being an Easter Pilgrimage to Rome.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
 - (Mrs S. C.), *Can Wrong be Right?* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - *Pilgrimages to English Shrines; with Notes and Illustrations by F. W. Fairholt.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - *Stories of the Irish Peasantry.* 12mo. Edin. 1850.
 - *The Whiteboy: a Story of Ireland in 1822.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 - (W. H.).—*V. Bernard* (W. D.).
- HALLAM** (Arthur Henry), *Remains in Verse and Prose, with a Memoir.* 18mo. Lond. 1863.
- (H.), *Supplemental Notes to the View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- HALLIWELL** (J. O.), *Life of William Shakespeare.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- HAMILTON** (Andrew), *Sixteen Months in the Danish Isles.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (Rev. James), D.D., *Life of Lady Colquhoun.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 - *Our Christian Classics. Readings from the best Divines.* Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - *Memoirs of Richard Williams, M.D., of the Patagonian Missionary Society.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
 - *Memoirs of James Wilson of Woodville.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - (Colonel J. P.), *Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - (N. E. S. A.), *An Inquiry into the Genuineness of the ms. Corrections in 'Collier's Annotated Shakespeare,' fol. 1632, etc.* 4to. Lond. 1860.
 - (R.), M. D., *Review of Professor Miller's Pamphlet on the Sabbath.* 12mo. Edin. 1855. Tr. Vol. 421.
 - (Richard W.), LL.D.—*V. Stowell* (W. H.), D.D.
 - (Thomas), *On the Present Crisis relative to the Fine Arts in Scotland.* 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol.
 - (William), *Description of the Sherifffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew, compiled about 1710.* 4to. Glasgow, 1831. (Maitland Club Pub.)
 - (Sir William), Bart., *Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform.* 8vo. Edin. 1852.
 - *Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic.* Edited by Rev. H. L. Mansel and John Veitch, M.A. 4 vols. 8vo. 1 and 2, *Metaphysics*; 3 and 4, *Logic.* Edin. 1859-60.
 - *V. Reid* (Thomas), Stewart (Dugald).
- HAMLEY** (E. B.), *Lady Lee's Widowhood.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- *The Story of the Campaign of Sebastopol.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- HAMMOND** (M. M.), [of the Rifle Brigade], *Memoirs of.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- HAMPDEN** (R. D.), Bishop of Hereford, *The Fathers of Greek Philosophy.* 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- HAMPER** (William).—*V. Dugdale* (Sir William).

- Handbook of Quotations from English Authors.* 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- HANDEL.—V. Schœlcher (Victor).
- HANNA (Rev. William), LL.D., *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Thomas Chalmers, D.D., LL.D.* 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1849-52.
- *The Church, and its Living Head. A Sermon on the Principles of the Free Church.* 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 438.
- *The Earlier Years of our Lord's Life on Earth.* 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- *The Forty Days after our Lord's Resurrection.* 12mo. Edin. 1863.
- *The Last Day of our Lord's Passion.* 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- *Wycliffe and the Huguenots; or, Sketches of the Rise of the Reformation in England, etc.* 12mo. Edin. 1860.
- V. Chalmers (Thomas), D.D., *Religion.*
- HANNAH (Rev. John), D.C.L., *The Relation between the Divine and Human Elements in Holy Scripture; being the Bampton Lectures for 1863.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- HANNAY (James), *Characters and Criticisms: a Book of Miscellanies.* 12mo. Edin. 1865.
- *Essays from the Quarterly Review.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Eustace Conyers: a Novel.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *A Brief Memoir of the late William Makepeace Thackeray.* 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 449.
- HANNOVER (Adolphe), M.D., *On the Construction and Use of the Microscope.* Edited by J. Goodsir. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- HARCOURT (Rev. L. V.), *The Diaries and Correspondence of the Right Hon. George Rose; containing Original Letters of the most distinguished Statesmen of his day.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- HARDMAN (Fred.), *Scenes and Adventures in Central America.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- V. Weiss (C.).
- (William), M.A.—V. Stuart (John M'D.).
- HARDWICK (The late Rev. Charles), M.A., *Christ and other Masters. Contrasts between Christianity and Religious Systems of the Ancient World.* Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- HARDWICKE (Lord Chancellor).—V. Harris (George).
- HARDY (Campbell), *Sporting Adventures in the New World.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- (R. S.), *Eastern Monachism: an Account of the Order of Mendicants founded by Gôtama Budha.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (T. D.), *Memoirs of Lord Langdale.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- HARE (Augustus J. C.), *A Winter at Mentone.* 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- (J. C.), *Guesses at Truth.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- V. Sterling (John).
- HARFORD (John S.), D.C.L., *Life of Michael Buonarroti Angelo; with Memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Recollections of William Wilberforce, Esq.; with Brief Notices of some of his Personal Friends and Contemporaries.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- HARPER (James), D.D., and John Brown, D.D., *Sermons on the Death of the Rev. James Peddie, D.D.* 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 383.
- (John), *Glimpses of Ocean Life; or, Rock Pools, and the Lessons they Teach.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.

- HARPER (John), *Seaside and Aquarium; or, Anecdote and Gossip on Marine Zoology.* 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- HARRINGTON (Sir John), *Nugæ Antiquæ; being a Collection of Papers written between 1540 and 1612.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- HARRIS (George), *Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (Rifleman), *Recollections of.* Edited by H. Curling. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- HART (J. S.).—*V. Taylor (Rev. A.).*
- (Col. H. G.), *The New Annual Army List and Militia List for Years 1847, 1850, 1852, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860-66.* 13 vols. 8vo. Lond.
- HARTWIG (Dr G.), *The Tropical World: a Popular Scientific Account of the Natural History of the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms in the Equatorial Regions.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- HARVEY (W. H.), M.D., *Seaside Book; or, Natural History of the British Coasts.* 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- HASKEL (Daniel and Smith), *Gazetteer of the United States of America.* 8vo. New York, 1844.
- HASSALL (A. H.), M.D., *Food, and its Adulterations.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- HASTINGS (George W.).—*V. Transactions Social Science Association.*
- (James), *Hartley Hall: a Novel.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (Lady Flora), *Poems.* 12mo. Edin. 1842.
- (Marquess of), *Private Journal while Governor-General in India, 1813-18.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- HATTON (Sir Christopher).—*V. Nicolas (Sir Harris).*
- Haunted Hearts.* By the author of 'The Lamplighter.' 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- HAVELOCK (Sir Henry), *Biographical Sketch of.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *V. Marshman (J. C.).*
- HAW (William), *Fifteen Years in Canada.* 8vo. Lond. 1850. Tr. Vol. 403.
- HAWKS (F. L.), D.D., *Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, 1852-53-54.* 8vo. New York, 1856.
- HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel), *The Blithedale Romance.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *The House of Seven Gables.* 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- *Mosses from an Old Manse.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Our Old Home.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *The Scarlet Letter.* 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- *Transformation; or, The Romance of Monte Beni.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- HAY (D. R.), *Letter to P. Park respecting his Observation upon the Theory of Proportion.* 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 408.
- HAYDN (Joseph), *Book of Dignities, containing Rolls of the Official Personages of the British Empire, and the Sovereigns of Europe.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *A Dictionary of Dates, relating to all Ages and Nations; for universal reference.* Ninth edition. Revised and enlarged by B. Vincent. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- HAYDON (B. R.), *Life of, from his Autobiography and Journals.* Edited by T. Taylor. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- HAYWARD (A.), Q.C., *Life of Lord Chesterfield and of George Selwyn.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 17.)

- HAYWARD (A.), Q.C., Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains of Mrs Piozzi. Edited with Notes, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- V. Wynn (Frances W.).
- HAYWOOD (F.).—V. Kant (Immanuel).
- HAZLITT (W.).—V. Beauchesne (A. de), Luther (Martin), Michelet (J.), Muston (Alexis), D.D.
- HEAD (Sir E. W.), Bart., 'Shall' and 'Will'—Chapters on Future Auxiliary Verbs. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- (Sir Edmund), Bart.—V. Lewis (Sir G. C.).
- (Sir Francis B.), Descriptive Essays, contributed to the *Quarterly Review*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Faggot of French Sticks. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Fortnight in Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- The Horse and his Rider. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- Stokers and Pokers; or, The London and North-Western Railway. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- V. Kugler (Fra.).
- (Sir George), Rome: a Tour of Many Days. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- V. Pacca (Cardinal).
- HEADLEY (Joel Tyler), The Alps and the Rhine. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- Imperial Guard of Napoleon, from Marengo to Waterloo. 8vo. New York, 1852.
- HEARN (William Edward), LL.D., Plutology; or, The Theory of the Efforts to satisfy Human Wants. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- HEATH (D. D.).—V. Bacon (Francis).
- HEATHMAN (W. G.), Switzerland in 1854-55. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- Hebrew Children.—Poetic Illustrations of Biblical Character. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- HEDDERWICK (James).—V. Gray (David).
- HEIGHWAY (W. O.), Leila Ada, the Jewish Convert. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- HEITON (John), The Castes of Edinburgh. 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- HELL (Xavier Hom. De), Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- HELPS (Arthur), B.A., Companions of my Solitude. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- Friends in Council: Series of Readings, and Discourse thereon. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Friends in Council: a Series of Readings, and Discourse thereon. New Series. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- Organization in Daily Life. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Oulita, the Serf: a Tragedy. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- The Spanish Conquest in America; and its Relation to the History of Slavery, and to the Government of Colonies. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-61.
- HENDERSON (E.), D.D., Memoir of; including Labours in Denmark, Iceland, Russia, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- V. Dunfermline.
- (W.), M.D., Homœopathy Fairly Represented, in Reply to Dr Simpson. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- On the Resolutions of the Medical Faculty relating to Homœopathy. 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- Tr. Vol. 411.

- HENDERSON (W.), M.D., Reply to Dr Simpson's Pamphlet on Homœopathy. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 411.
Hendersonian Testimony; being Essays on the Sabbath. 12mo. Glasgow, 1849.
- HENFREY (A.).—V. Schleiden (M. J.), M.D.
Henrici Septimi, Historia Regis. Edited by James Gairdner. 8vo. Lond. 1858. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- HENRY (Paul), D.D., Life and Times of John Calvin. Translated by H. Stebbing. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- HENRY IV.—V. James (G. P. R.).
 — V.—V. Cole (C. A.).
 — VII.—Rutland Papers, illustrative of the Times of King. Edited by W. Jerdan. 4to. Lond. 1842. (Camden Society Pub.)
- HENSLOW (Rev. J. S.).—V. Jenyns (Leonard).
- HEPBURN (Sir John).—V. Grant (James).
Herald of Peace. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-47.
- HERIOT (George).—V. Steven (William), D.D.
Heriotes no Monk; or, Strictures upon Dr R. Lee's Sermon. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 385.
- HERNDON (W. L.), Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon. 8vo. Washington, 1854.
- HERODOTUS.—V. Wheeler (J. T.).
Heroines of the Household. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- HERON (Sir Robert), Notes—1812-51. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- HERRING (Richard), Paper and Paper-making: Introduction by G. Croly, LL.D. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- HERSCHEL (Sir John F. W.), Essays from the *Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 — Meteorology. 12mo. Edin. 1861.
 — Physical Geography. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
 — Outlines of Astronomy. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 — V. Scientific.
- HERVEY (John, Lord), Memoirs of the Reign of George II. Edited by J. W. Croker. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- HERZEN (Alex.), My Exile in Siberia. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- HESSEY (James A.), D.C.L., Sunday: its Origin, History, and Present Obligation, etc. Bampton Lectures for 1860. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- HETTNER (Hermann), Athens and the Peloponnese; with Sketches of Northern Greece. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- HEWITSON (Rev. W. H.).—V. Baillie (Rev. John).
- HEXHAM (Lionel J. F.), Harry Roughton; or, Reminiscences of a Revenue Officer. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- HEYWOOD (B. A.), M.A., A Vacation Tour at the Antipodes, through Victoria, Tasmania, New South Wales, Queensland, and New Zealand, in 1861-62. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- **Highland Destitution*.—Letter upon the Formation of Local Committees. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 388.
 — Letters on the Present State of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 388.
 — Reports by the Central Board of Management of the Funds for the Relief of the—1 to 7 inclusive. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 388.

- Highland Destitution*.—Second Report of the Central Board. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 412.
- *Society*, What is to become of the? 8vo. Glasgow, 1859. Tr. Vol.
- HILL (F.), *Crime: its Amount, Causes, and Remedies*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Defence of the Country from Internal Tumult and Foreign Aggression*. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 398.
- (Lord).—V. Sidney (Rev. Edwin).
- (Matthew D.), *Our Exemplars, Poor and Rich; or, Biographical Sketches of Men and Women who have, by an extraordinary Use of their Opportunities, benefited their Fellow-creatures*. With Preface by Lord Brougham. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- HILLARD (George S.), *Six Months in Italy*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- Himalayas*—A Summer Ramble in the; with Sporting Adventures in the Vale of Cashmere. Edited by Mountaineer. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- HIND (Henry Youle), Professor of Chemistry and Geology in Trinity College, Toronto, *Explorations in the Interior of the Labrador Peninsula, the Country of the Montagnais and Nasquapee Indians*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Narrative of the Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Expedition of 1858*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- (J. R.), *The Comets: a Descriptive Treatise upon those Bodies*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *An Introduction to Astronomy; to which is added an Astronomical Vocabulary, containing an Explanation of Terms in Use at the Present Day*. Third edition. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- *On the Expected Return of the Comet of 1264*. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 394.
- HINDS (Samuel), D.D., and others, *History of the Christian Church, from the First Century to the Present Time*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Rise and Progress of Christianity*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- HINGESTON (Rev. F. C.), *Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV*. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1860. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- HINGSTON (E. P.).—V. Browne (Charles H.).
- HINTON (John H.), *Memoirs of William Knibb, Missionary in Jamaica*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- HIRSCHER (J. B. Von), D.D., *Sympathies of the Continent; or, Proposals for a New Reformation*. Translated by A. C. Coxe. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- HISLOP (Alexander), *The Proverbs of Scotland Collected and Arranged, with Notes, etc*. 12mo. Glasgow, 1862.
- Hislop's Time Gun Plan of Edinburgh and Leith*. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 435.
- Historical Papers from the Charter Room at Cawdor Castle*. Edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. Edin. 1859. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- HITCHCOCK (Edward), D.D., *The Religion of Geology and its connecting Sciences*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Religious Truth illustrated from Science*. 12mo. Boston, 1857.

- HOBBS** (Thomas), of Malmesbury, Works. Collected and edited by Sir William Molesworth, Bart. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839-45.
- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Logic, Physics. | 6. Laws of England. |
| 2. Government and Society. | 7. Philosophical Problems. |
| 3. Leviathan. | 8, 9. Thucydides. |
| 4. Tripes, etc. | 10. Homer. |
| 5. Liberty, Chance, etc. | 11. Index. |
- **Opera Omnia.** 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839-45.
- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Vita Authore seipso. | 3. Leviathan. |
| 2. De Homine. | 4, 5. Opera Mathematica. |
- HOBLYSH** (Rev. Alfred), and his Curacies. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Hochelaga**; or, England in the New World. Edited by E. Warburton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- HODGSON** (C. P.), A Residence at Nagasaki and Hakodate in 1859-60; with an Account of Japan generally, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (W. B.).—*V. Mann* (Horace).
- HODSON** (W. S. R.), Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- HOFFMEISTER** (W.), M.D., Travels in Ceylon and Continental India. Translated by Miss Mackenzie. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- HOFLAND** (Mrs), Fortitude; Young Cadet; Humility; Energy; Farewell Tales. 5 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1836-41.
- HOGAN** (William), Auricular Confession, and Popish Nunneries. 12mo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 399.
- HOGARTH** (William), The Works of, from the Original Plates, restored by James Heath, R.A.; with the addition of Many Subjects not before collected: to which are prefixed a Biographical Essay on the Genius and Productions of Hogarth, and Explanations of the Subjects of the Plates, by John Nichols, F.S.A. Folio. Lond. N.D.
- *V. Timbs* (John).
- HOGG** (Jabez), The Microscope: its History, Construction, and Application. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (Robert), LL.D., and George W. Johnson, The Wild Flowers of Great Britain. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (Thomas Jefferson), Life of P. B. Shelley. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- HOLBEIN** (H.), Dance of Death. Edited by F. Douce and T. F. Dibdin. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- HOLCROFT** (Thomas), Memoirs of. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 17.)
- HOLLAND** (Sir Henry), M.D., Chapters on Mental Physiology. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Essays on Scientific and other Subjects, contributed to the *Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (Henry R., Lord), Foreign Reminiscences. Edited by his Son. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Memoirs of the Whig Party during my Time, 1800-11. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852-54.
- (John), and James Everett, Memoirs of James Montgomery. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854-56.
- (Lady), Memoir of Sydney Smith; with Letters, selected by Mrs Austin. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

- HOLLINGSHEAD (John), Ragged London in 1861. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Under Bow Bells : a City Book for all Readers. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- HOLMES (Edward), Life and Correspondence of Mozart. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (Oliver Wendell), The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- Elsie Venner. 12mo. Cambridge, 1861.
- The Professor at the Breakfast Table ; with the Story of Iris. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- Soundings from the Atlantic. 12mo. Boston, 1864.
- (William R.), Sketches on the Shores of the Caspian Sea, Descriptive and Pictorial. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- HOLT (Emily S.), Memoirs of Royal Ladies. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- HOLYROOD.—Liber Cartarum Sancte Crucis munimenta Ecclesie Sancte Crucis de Edwinesburg. 4to. Edin. 1840. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- HOME (D. D.), Incidents in my Life. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- HOMER, The Iliad of, rendered into English Blank Verse by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- **Homœopathist, Confessions of a*. 12mo. Dublin, 1846.
- Homœopathy*—Report of Speeches delivered at Brighton relating to. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
- Common Sense in relation to. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
- HONAN (M. B.), Personal Adventures of Our Own Correspondent in Italy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- HOOD (T. H.), Notes of a Cruise in H.M.S. Fawn in the Western Pacific, in the year 1862. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- (Thomas), A Disputed Inheritance : the Story of a Cornish Family. Second edition. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Hood's Own ; or, Laughter from Year to Year, etc. ; with a Preface by his Son. Second Series. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Memorials of. Collected, arranged, and edited by his Daughter ; with Preface and Notes by his Son. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Poems. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- The Works of, Comic and Serious, in Prose and Verse. Edited with Notes by his Son. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862-63.
- (Thomas, jun.), Pen and Pencil Pictures. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Quips and Cranks. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- HOOK (Theodore), The Life of General Sir David Baird. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832.
- (Theodore E.), The Parson's Daughter. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833.
- V. Barham (R. H. D.).
- (Walter F.), D.D., Dean of Chichester, Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. Vols. 1 to 4. 8vo. Lond. 1860-65.
- On the Means of rendering more Efficient the Education of the People. 8vo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 391.
- HOOKER (J. D.), M.D., Himalayan Journals ; or, Notes of a Naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim, and Nepaul Himalayas. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- HOPE (A. J. B. Beresford), The English Cathedral of the Nineteenth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (I.), Brittany and the Bible ; with Remarks on the French People and their Affairs. 12mo. Lond. 1852.

- HOPE (I.), *Brittany and the Bible*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 7.)
- *Brittany and the Chase*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Ibid.)
- (Mrs), *Memoirs of James Hope, M.D. Remarks on Classical Education, and Dr Burder's Letters to a Physician*. Edited by K. Grant. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (Sir Thomas), *of Craighall, Public Correspondence, 1633-45*. 4to. Edin. 1843. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (Thomas), *Anastasius; or, Memoirs of a Greek*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1836.
- HOPKINS (Manley), *Hawaii: the Past, Present, and Future of its Island-Kingdom. An Historical Account of the Sandwich Islands, Polynesia*. With Preface by the Bishop of Oxford. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- HOPPER (Isaac T.).—V. Child (L. M.).
- HORACE, *The Odes of*. Translated into English Verse, with a Life and Notes, by Theodore Martin. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *The Odes and Carmen Sæculare of*. Translated into English Verse by John Conington, M.A., Corpus Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford. 18mo. Lond. 1863.
- V. Milman (H. H.), D.D.
- HORNBY (Lady), *Constantinople during the Crimean War*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (Mrs Edmund), *In and Around Stamboul*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- HORNE (R. H.), *Australian Facts and Prospects; to which is prefixed the Author's Australian Autobiography*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- HORNER (Leonard).—V. Villari (Pasquale).
- (Susan), *The Tuscan Poet Giuseppe Giusti and his Times*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- HORTENSE (Queen).—V. Wraxall (Lascelles).
- HOSKINS (G. A.), *A Winter in Upper and Lower Egypt*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (S. E.), M.D., *Charles the Second in the Channel Islands*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- Hospitals*.—*Twelve Months' Experience in the Hospitals of Koulali and Scutari*, by a Lady Volunteer. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- HOUDIN (Robert), *Memoirs of, Ambassador, Author, and Conjuror*. Written by himself. Translated from the French by Lascelles Wraxall. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- HOUGHTON (Lord).—V. Milnes (Richard Monckton).
- HOUSE (Erwin), *The Missionary in Many Lands: a Series of interesting Sketches of Missionary Life*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- HOUSTOUN (Mrs), *Hesperos; or, Travels in the West*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Texas and the Gulf of Mexico*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- HOWARD (John).—V. Dixon (Hepworth), Field (J.).
- (Robert), M.D., *On the Hurtful Effects of Salt on the Bodies of Men and Animals, etc*. 8vo. Lond. 1850. Tr. Vol.
- HOWE (John), M.A.—V. Rogers (Henry).
- (L.), *Oakleigh Mascott: a Novel*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- (S. G.), M.D., *On the Causes of Idiocy*. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- HOWITT (Anna M.), *Art Student in Munich*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (Mary), *Lillieslea; or, Lost and Found*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.

- HOWITT (Mary)**, *Our Cousins in Ohio*. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
 — *Trust and Trial: a Story from the Danish*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 — *Wood Leighton; or, A Year in the Country*. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
 — **V. Andersen (Hans C.)**; **Bremer (F.)**; **Fryxell (A.)**; **Goldschmidt (M.)**.
 — **(Richard)**, *Impressions of Australia Felix*. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
 — **(William)**, *The Hall and the Hamlet*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — *The History of the Supernatural, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 — *Homes and Haunts of the British Poets*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *Land Labour and Gold; or, Two Years in Victoria*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 — *Literature and Romance of Northern Europe*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 — *Madam Dorrington of the Dene: the Story of a Life*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 — *Rural and Domestic Life of Germany*. 8vo. Lond. 1832.
 — *Stories of English and Foreign Life*. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
 — *The Year Book of the Country; or, The Field, the Forest, and the Fireside*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 — *Jun., Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia*. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
 — **V. Bremer (F.)**.
HOWSON (J. S.).—**V. Conybeare (W. J.)**.
HOYLE (Edmund).—**V. Pardon (George F.)**.
HUBBACK (Mrs), *May and December: a Tale of Wedded Life*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
HUC (M.), *The Chinese Empire*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 — *Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 — *The Chinese Empire: a Sequel to Journey through Tartary and Thibet*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — *Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (*Traveller's Library*, vol. 8.)
 — **(H.)**, and **M. Gabet**, *Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
HUDSON (Charles), and **E. S. Kennedy**, *Ascent of Mont Blanc without Guides*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
HUGHES (T. M.), *Overland Journey to Lisbon at the Close of 1846*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 — *Revelations of Spain in 1845*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 — **(Thomas)**, **M.P.**, *Scouring of the White Horse*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 — *Tom Brown's School Days*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 — *Tom Brown at Oxford*. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
 — **V. Ludlow (J. M.)**.
 — **(William)**, *Australian Colonies*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (*Traveller's Library*, vol. 13.)
HUGO (Marie Victor), *Vicomte, Les Misérables*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 — *William Shakespeare*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- HUE** (James A.), *Modern Romanism, British and Continental*. 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- HULME** (Robert Thomas), *The Teeth in Health and Disease; with Practical Remarks on their Management and Preservation*. 8vo. Lond. 1864. Tr. Vol. 445.
- HUMBOLDT** (Alex. Von), *Aspects of Nature in Different Lands, with Scientific Elucidations*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Cosmos: Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-58.
- *Letters of, written between the years 1827 and 1858, to Varnhagen Von Ense, etc.; with Letters from Varnhagen and Others to Humboldt*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *V. Arago* (François), *Mollhausen* (B.).
- (A. and W.).—*V. Klencke* (Professor).
- HUME** (Alex.), *Hymns and Sacred Songs*. 4to. Edin. 1832. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (Sir David), of Crossrigg, *Diary of Proceedings in the Parliament of Scotland, 1700-07*. 4to. Edin. 1828. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (David).—*V. Burton* (J. H.), *Letters*.
- *— (Joseph), *Speech on Parliamentary Reform*. 8vo. Lond. 1850. Tr. Vol. 412.
- (Mary C.), *The Bridesmaid, and other Poems*. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- Hungary*—*Civilisation in: Seven Answers to the Seven Letters addressed by M. Barth. De Szemere to Richard Cobden, M.P. By an Hungarian*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *History of the Protestant Church in, from the beginning of the Reformation to 1850*. Preface by J. H. M. D'Aubigné, D.D. Translated by J. Craig, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Scenes of the Civil War in*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- HUNT** (F. K.), *The Fourth Estate: Contributions towards a History of Newspapers*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (G. H.), and G. Townsend, *Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- (Leigh), *Autobiography of, with Reminiscences of Friends and Contemporaries*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Correspondence of*. Edited by his eldest Son. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Imagination and Fancy; or, Selections from the English Poets*. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- *Men, Women, and Books: a Selection of Sketches, Essays, and Critical Memoirs*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *The Old Court Suburb; or, Memorials of Kensington*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Poetical Works*. 8vo. Lond. 1832.
- *A Saunter through the West End*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Stories from the Italian Poets; with Lives of the Writers*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Table Talk; to which are added Imaginary Conversations of Alexander Pope and Dean Swift*. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- *The Town: its Memorable Characters and Events*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

- HUNT (Leigh), Wit and Humour, selected from the English Poets. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (Robert), Elementary Physics; or, Introduction to the Study of Natural Philosophy. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Photography: Treatise on the Changes produced by Solar Radiation and the Productions of Pictures from Nature. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- HUNTER (James J.), Historical Notices of Lady Yester's Church and Parish, Edinburgh. 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- (John), Essays and Observations on Natural History, Anatomy, Physiology, etc.; to which are added the Introductory Lectures on the Hunterian Collection of Fossil Remains, by Richard Owen, D.C.L. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (W. K.), On the Striking of the Fiars in Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.
- Hunting Grounds of the Old World.* First Series. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Tours*; Descriptive of various Fashionable Countries and Establishments; with Anecdotes of Masters of Hounds, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *and Sporting*, Practical Lessons on, by Scrutator. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Huntingdon*—Visitation of the County of, under the Authority of William Camden, 1613. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1849. (Camden Society Pub.)
- *HURLBUT (E. P.), On Human Rights and their Political Guaranties. Preface and Notes by G. Combe. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol.
- (William H.), Pictures of Cuba. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 11.)
- HURSTHOUSE (Charles), New Zealand; or, The Britain of the South. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- HUTCHINSON (Col.), Memoirs of the Life of; with an Account of the Siege of Latham House. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *— (James), The Sunyssee: an Eastern Tale. 8vo. Edin. 1846.
- (Thomas J.), Ten Years' Wanderings among the Ethiopians; with Sketches of the Manners and Customs of the Civilised and Uncivilised Tribes, from Senegal to Gaboon. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Exploration of the Niger. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 9.)
- *HUTCHISON (A. A.), Advocate, Letter to Sir William G. Craig, Bart.; being Practical Thoughts on the Present Position and Prospects of the Liberal Party. 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 448.
- HUTTEN (Ulrich Von), Imperial Poet and Orator. Translated by Archibald Young. 12mo. Edin. 1863.
- HUTTON (Thomas), The Chronology of Creation; or, Geology and Scripture Reconciled. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- HUXLEY (Thomas Henry), LL.D., Professor of Natural History, Royal School of Mines, Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Lectures on the Elements of Comparative Anatomy, on the Classification of Animals, and on the Vertebrate Skull. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- HUXLEY** (Thomas Henry), LL.D., Professor of Natural History, Royal School of Mines, *On Our Knowledge of the Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- HUXTABLE** (Rev. Edgar), *The Sacred Record of Creation Vindicated and Explained, in Answer to the Essay 'On the Mosaic Cosmogony,' in the vol. of 'Essays and Reviews.'* 8vo. Lond. 1861.

I

- 'Iconoclast,'* Reviewed by Maulstick. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
Tr. Vol. 436.
- Illustrations of Scottish History*, selected from the Unpublished mss. in the British Museum and Tower of London, 1314-1543. 4to. Glasgow, 1834. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- *Scripture.*—Photographs by an Animal Painter, with Notes by a Naturalist. 4to. Edin. 1855.
- INCHBALD** (Mrs), *British Theatre; with Biographical and Critical Remarks.* 25 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1808.
- *Collection of Farces, and other Afterpieces.* 7 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1809.
- *Modern Theatre.* 10 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1811.
- INCONNU** (L'), *Landscape and Historical Art in the Royal Scottish Academy of 1862.* 8vo. Edin. 1862. Tr. Vol. 436.
- India.*—Familiar Epistles of Mr John Company to Mr John Bull. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 426.
- *A Few Words anent the Red Pamphlet.* 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 426.
- *The Mutiny of the Bengal Army: an Historical Narrative.* 8vo. Lond. 1857. Tr. Vol. 426.
- *The Timely Retreat; or, A Year in Bengal before the Mutinies. By Two Sisters.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Industrial Museum of Scotland, Directory of.* 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.
- *Schools*—Report of the Committee of the Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 402.
- Infirmery, Report regarding the Affairs of the Royal.* Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 387.
- INGELOW** (Jean), *Poems.* Third edition. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- INGERSOLL** (Charles J.), *History of the War between the United States of America and Great Britain, from 1812 to 1815.* 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845-52.
- INGESTRE** (Viscount).—*V. Meliora.*
- INGLEDEW** (C. J. Davison), *The Ballads and Songs of Yorkshire. Transcribed from Private ms., Rare Broad-sides, and Scarce Publications; with Notes and Glossary.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- INGLIS** (Archibald), M.D., *On the Therapeutical Value of Medicinal Agents.* 8vo. Edin. 1857. Tr. Vol. 428.
- (Henry), *Ballads from the German.* 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- *The Briar of Threave and the Lily of Barholm.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Marican, and other Poems.* 8vo. Edin. 1851.

- INGLIS (The Right Hon. John), Lord Justice-Clerk, *The Historical Study of Law: an Address delivered to the Juridical Society, Session 1863-64.* 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 451.
- INNES, *The History of the Familie of.* Edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. Aberdeen, 1864. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- INNES (Cosmo), *Concerning some Scotch Surnames.* 4to. Edin. 1860.
- and James B. Brichan, *Origines Parochiales Scotiæ: the Antiquities, Ecclesiastical and Territorial, of the Parishes of Scotland.* Vols. 1 and 2. 4to. Edin. 1851.
- *Scotland in the Middle Ages: Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- *Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- V. Aberdeen, Aberdonensis, Barbour (John), Dalziel (Prof. A.), Gordon (James), *Historical Papers*, Innes, Rose, St John (Charles).
- (Thomas), *Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, A.D. 80-818.* 4to. Aberdeen, 1853. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- (W.).—V. Beilby (W.).
- Insanity, The Philosophy of.* By a late Inmate of the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- Inventory of the Ornaments, Reliques, Jewels, Vestments, Books, etc., belonging to the Cathedral Church of Glasgow.* Edited by J. Dillon. 4to. Glasgow, 1842. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- Ireland—Annals of.* Translated from the Original Irish of the Four Masters, by Owen Connellan; with Annotations, by Dr M'Dermott. 4to. Dublin, 1846.
- *Crime in.* By a late Servant of the Crown. 8vo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 389.
- *A Little Tour in; being a Visit to Dublin, Galway, Connamara, etc.* By an Oxonian. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *Narratives illustrative of the Contests in, 1641-90.* Edited by T. C. Croker. 4to. Lond. 1841. (Camden Society Pub.)
- *Paddiana; or, Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life, Present and Past.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Songs of.* Edited by M. J. Barry. 12mo. Dublin, 1846.
- IRELAND (William W.), *Randolph Methy: a Story of Anglo-Indian Life.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- IRETON (Philip), *The Broken Troth: a Tale of Village Life in Tuscany.* 2 vols. 12mo. Cambridge, 1861.
- IRVING (David), LL.D., *The History of Scottish Poetry.* Edited by J. A. Carlyle, M.D.; with a Memoir and Glossary. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- (Rev. Edward), *The Collected Writings of.* In 5 vols. Edited by his nephew, Rev. G. Carlyle, M.A. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864-65.
- V. Oliphant (M. O. W.).
- (George Vere), and Alexander Murray, *The Upper Ward of Lanarkshire Described and Delineated. The Archæological and Historical by Irving; Statistical and Topographical by Murray.* 3 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1864.
- (Pierre M.), *The Life and Letters of Washington Irving.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862-64.
- (Washington), *Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost.* 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- *Life of Oliver Goldsmith.* 12mo. Lond. 1849.

- IRVING (Washington), *Lives of Mahomet and his Successors*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 — *Life of George Washington*. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1855-57.
 — *V. Irving* (Pierre M.).
 ISRAELI (Benjamin D'), *Sybil; or, The Two Nations*. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
 — *Tancred; or, The New Crusade*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 ISTRIA (Comtesse Dora D'), *Switzerland: the Pioneer of the Reformation*. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
Italy—*The Exiles of*. By C. G. H. 12mo. Edin. 1857.
 — *Handbook for Travellers in, including the Papal States, Rome, and the Cities of Etruria*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
 — *Two Letters to the Rev. C. Wordsworth, D.D., on the Present Religious Movement in Italy*. 8vo. Lond. 1863. Tr. Vol. 446.
 ITHEL (Rev. John W. Ab.), *Brut-Y-Tywysogion; or, The Chronicle of the Princes*. 8vo. Lond. 1860. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
 — *Cambriæ Annales*. 8vo. Lond. 1860. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)

J

- J. (S. L.), *Life in the South, from the Commencement of the War*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 JACKSON (Andrew), *Robert O'Hara Burke and the Australian Exploring Expedition of 1860*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 — (Sir Charles), *A Vindication of the Marquis of Dalhousie's Indian Administration*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 — (George), *The St Andrew's Student*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 — (J. E.), *Cecil and Mary: a Poem*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
 — (J. R.), *What to Observe; or, The Traveller's Remembrancer*. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
 *— (J. W.), *Ethnology and Phrenology as an Aid to the Historian*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 — (R. E. Scoresby), *M.D., Life of William Scoresby, D.D.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 — *Medical Climatology; or, A Topographical and Meteorological Description of the Localities resorted to in Winter and Summer by Invalids, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 JACKSON (Stonewall), late General of the Confederate States Army. *A Biographical Sketch, and an Outline of his Virginian Campaign*. Third edition. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 — *V. Dabney* (R. L.).
 JACOB (John), *Tracts on the Native Army of India, its Organization and Discipline*. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 430.
 JAFFRAY (Alexander).—*V. Barclay* (John).
 JAMES VI., *Court and Times of; Illustrated by Letters from Various Public and Private Collections*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — *Historie and Life of, 1566-1617*. 4to. Edin. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
 JAMES (G. P. R.), *Agincourt: a Romance*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
 — *Arrah Neil; or, The Times of Old*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *Beauchamp; or, The Error*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

- JAMES (G. P. R.),** *The Castle of Ehrenstein.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *Commissioner; or, Adventures of a Gentleman.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — *The Convict: a Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *Dark Scenes of History.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 — *The Forgery; or, Best Intentions.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 — *Gowrie; or, The King's Plot.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — *Heidelberg: a Romance.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *Henry Masterton.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
 — *Life of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *Henry Smeaton: a Jacobite Story of the Reign of George I.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 — *Mary of Burgundy.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
 — *The Old Dominion: a Novel.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 — *Revenge: a Novel.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 — *The Robber: a Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
 — *Rose d'Albret; or, Troublous Times.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *Russell: a Tale of the Reign of Charles II.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — *Sir Theodore Broughton; or, Laurel Water.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — *The Smuggler: a Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 — *The Stepmother.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — *Thirty Years Since.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — *The Vicissitudes of a Life.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — *The Woodman: a Romance of the Time of Richard III.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 — (Rev. J. A.), *Family Monitor; or, Help to Domestic Happiness.* 12mo. Lond. 1842.
 — V. Birrell (Charles M.), Dale (R. W.).
JAMESON (Mrs), *Commonplace Book of Thoughts, Memories, and Fancies, Original and Selected.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — *Communion of Labour; or, The Social Employments of Women.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
 — *Handbook to the Public Galleries of Art in and near London.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 — *Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the Fine Arts.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — *Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the Fine Arts.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 — *Memoirs and Essays, illustrative of Art, Literature, and Social Morals.* 8vo. Edin. 1846.
 — *Sacred and Legendary Art.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — *Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant, at Home and Abroad.* 12mo. Lond. 1855.
 — *Sketches in Canada.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 12.)
 — *Social Life in Germany.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
 — *Visits and Sketches at Home and Abroad.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839.
 — and Lady Eastlake, *The History of Our Lord, as exemplified in Works of Art, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- JAMESON** (Capt. Robert), *Historical Record of the 79th Regiment of Foot, or Cameron Highlanders.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- (R. W.), *Nimrod: a Dramatic Poem.* 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- *Timoleon: a Tragedy in Five Acts.* 12mo. Edin. 1851.
- Tr. Vol. 406.
- JAMISON** (D. F.), *The Life and Times of Bertrand Du Guesclin: a History of the Fourteenth Century.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- JANE**.—*Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of Two Years of Queen Mary; also of the Rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt.* Edited by J. G. Nichols. 4to. Lond. 1840. (Camden Society Pub.)
- Janet's Home.* New edition. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- JAPP** (Alexander H.), *Three Great Teachers of Our Own Time: being an Attempt to deduce the Spirit and Purpose animating Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- JAQUES** (John), *Croquet. The Laws and Regulations of the Game, thoroughly Revised.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- JARDINE** (David), *Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- (Sir Wm.).—*V. Naturalist's Library, Strickland (H. E.).*
- JAY** (William), *Autobiography and Reminiscences of.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Final Discourses at Argyle Chapel, Bath.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Lectures on Female Scripture Characters.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- JEAFFRESON** (J. Cordy), *A Book about Doctors.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Olive Blake's Good Work.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Novels and Novelists, from Elizabeth to Victoria.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *The Life of Robert Stephenson, F.R.S.; with Descriptive Chapters on some of his most Important Professional Works, by William Pole, F.R.S.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Jeanne de Vaudreuil; or, Reconciliation.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- JEANS** (Thomas), *The Tommiebeg Shootings; or, A Moor in Scotland.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- JEFFREY** (Alexander), *The History and Antiquities of Roxburghshire and Adjacent Districts, from the most Remote Period to the Present Time.* 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1855-64.
- (Francis, Lord), *Life and Character of Jonathan Swift and of Samuel Richardson.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 16.)
- *V. Cockburn (Henry, Lord).*
- JENYNS** (Leonard), *Memoir of the Rev. John Stevens Henslow.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Observations in Natural History.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- JEPHSON** (John Mounteney), *Narrative of a Walking Tour in Brittany; accompanied by Notes of a Photographic Expedition, by Lovell Reave.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- JERDAN** (William), *The Autobiography of; with his Literary, Political, and Social Reminiscences, and Correspondence during the last Fifty Years.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852-53.
- JERRMANN** (Edward), *Pictures from St Petersburg.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 6.)

- JERROLD** (Douglas), *The Brownrigg Papers*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 — *Life and Remains*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — *Time Works Wonders: a Comedy*. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
 Tr. Vol. 382.
 — *Works*. 8 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. St Giles. | 5. Punch's Letters; Sketches of the English. |
| 2. Men of Character. | 6. Man made of Money; Clover-nook. |
| 3. Caudle Lectures; Story of a Feather; Sick Giant. | 7, 8. Comedies. |
| 4. Cakes and Ale. | |
- (W. Blanchard), *At Home in Paris; and a Trip through the Vineyards to Spain*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
JERVISE (Andrew), *History and Traditions of the Land of the Lindsays in Angus and Mearns*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — *Memorials of Angus and the Mearns; being an Account, Historical, Antiquarian, and Traditionary, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
JESSE (Edward), *Favourite Haunts and Rural Studies*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — (John H.), *Literary and Historical Memorials of London*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *London and its Celebrities*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 — *Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 — *Memoirs of King Richard III. and some of his Contemporaries; with an Historical Drama on the Battle of Bosworth*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 — (W.), *The Life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called Beau Brummell*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
Jest Book.—*The Choicest Anecdotes and Sayings, selected and arranged by Mark Lemon*. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
JEWITT (Llewellyn), *Rifles and Volunteer Rifle Corps: their Constitution, Arms, Drill Laws, and Uniform*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 Tr. Vol. 435.
JEWSBURY (Geraldine E.), *Constance Herbert: a Novel*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 — *Half-Sisters: a Tale*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — *Right or Wrong*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — *Sorrows of Gentility*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
JOCELINE (Eliz.), *The Mother's Legacy to her Unborn Child; with Introduction by Principal Lee*. 12mo. Edin. 1852.
John Drayton; being a History of the Early Life and Development of a Liverpool Engineer. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
JOHNS (Rev. C. A.), *Home Walks and Holiday Rambles*. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
JOHNSON (F. H.), *Winter Sketches in the South of France and the Pyrenees*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 — (George W.), *The British Ferns popularly Described, and Illustrated by Engravings of Every Species*. Third edition. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 — *The Chemistry of the World*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 — V. Fairfax, Hogg (Robert).
 — (J. Y.).—V. White (Robert).

- JOHNSON (Samuel), LL.D., *Lives of the English Poets; with Notes by Peter Cunningham.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- V. Piozzi (H. L.).
- JOHNSTON (Alexander Keith), LL.D., *Dictionary of Geography, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, and Historical, forming a General Gazetteer of the World.* Folio. Lond. 1851.
- *— *The Geographical Distribution of Material Wealth; also, Historical Notes regarding the Merchant Company of Edinburgh, and the Widows' Scheme and Hospitals.* 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- *Map of the United States of North America, with Plan of Charleston.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- *Physical Atlas, illustrating the Geographical Distribution of Natural Phenomena.* Folio. Edin. 1848.
- *The Royal Atlas of Modern Geography; exhibiting, in a Series of entirely original and authentic Maps, the Present Condition of Geographical Discovery and Research in the several Countries, Empires, and States of the World. With a Special Index to each Map.* Folio. Edin. 1861.
- V. Alison (Sir A.), Murchison (Sir R. I.).
- (J. F. W.), *Chemistry of Common Life.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854-55.
- *Notes on North America, Agricultural, Economical, and Social.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- (Theodore T.), *Sights in the Gold Regions, and Scenes by the Way.* 12mo. Dublin, 1850.
- JOKAI (Moritz), *Hungarian Sketches in Peace and War.* 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- JONES (George), Sir Francis Chantrey, R.A.: *Recollections of his Life, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Harry), M.A., *Holiday Papers.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *The Regular Swiss Round. In Three Trips.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- (M.), *The Black Prince: a Book for Boys.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- PAUL (Captain John).—V. Sherburne (J. H.).
- (Rev. Peter), *History of the Ojebway Indians; with Especial Reference to their Conversion to Christianity. With a Brief Memoir of the Writer, by Rev. G. Osborn, D.D.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (T. Percy)—ascribed to W. E. Aytoun,—*Firmilian; or, The Student of Badajoz. A Spasmodic Tragedy.* 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- (Thomas R.), *Outlines of the Animal Kingdom, and Manual of Comparative Anatomy.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Natural History of Animals.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Journal of an African Cruiser, comprising Sketches of the Canaries, Cape de Verd, Madeira, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *of a Deputation sent to the East by the Committee of the Malta Protestant College, 1849.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Kept during a Summer Tour through Europe.* 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- Journals.*—V. Magazines, Reviews, Transactions.
- Judicial Procedure*—Thoughts upon our. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- Tr. Vol. 432.
- JUDSON (Rev. A.), D.D.—V. Wayland (Francis), D.D.
- (Mrs E. C.).—V. Kendrick (A. C.).

- JUKES (J. B.), *Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. Fly in Torres Strait, New Guinea, and in the Eastern Archipelago, from 1842 to 1846.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- JULIA (Aemilia), *Cæcilia Metella; or, Rome Enslaved.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- Juvenile Delinquency: its Causes and Cure.* 8vo. Edin. 1848.
Tr. Vol. 398.

K

- KAHNIS (C. F.), D.D., *German Protestantism since the Middle of Last Century.* Translated by T. Meyer. 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- KANE (E. K.), M.D., *Arctic Explorations in 1853-54-55, in search of Sir John Franklin.* 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- *United States Grinnell Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- V. Elder (William).
- (Paul), *Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- KANT (Immanuel), *Critick of Pure Reason.* Translated by F. Haywood. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- KAVANAGH (Julia), *Adèle: a Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Beatrice.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Daisy Burns: a Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *French Women of Letters: Biographical Sketches.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Grace Lee: a Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *The Hobbies: a Novel.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *Nathalie: a Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Rachel Gray: a Tale founded on fact.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- *Seven Years, and other Tales.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *The Three Paths: a Story for Young People.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Women of Christianity, exemplary for Acts of Piety and Charity.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Woman of France during the Eighteenth Century.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- KAY (Joseph), *Social Condition and Education of the People in Europe and England.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- KAYE (John William), *Administration of the East India Company: a History of Indian Progress.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Christianity in India: an Historical Narrative.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *History of the War in Afghanistan.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *A History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857-58.* Second edition. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Life and Correspondence of Sir John Malcolm.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Life and Correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe, late Governor-General of India.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Life and Correspondence of Henry St George Tucker, Chairman of the East India Company.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Lady Lister), *British Homes and Foreign Wanderings.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

- KEAN** (Charles).—*V. Cole* (John Wm.).
- KEATS** (John), *Life, Letters, and Literary Remains*. Edited by R. M. Milnes. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- *Poetical Works*. 12mo. Lond. 1841.
- KEBBEL** (T. E.), *Essays upon History and Politics*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- KEBLE** (John), *On Eucharistical Adoration*. 8vo. Oxford, 1858.
- Tr. Vol. 427.
- *The Life of the Right Reverend Father in God, Thomas Wilson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man*. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1863.
- KEDDIE** (Miss), *Meg of Elibank, and other Tales*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *My Heart's in the Highlands*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Nut-Brown Maids; or, The First Hosier, and his Hosen, etc*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Papers for Thoughtful Girls; with Illustrative Sketches of some Girls' Lives*. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- *A Simple Woman*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Wearing the Willow; or, Bride Fielding. A Tale of Ireland and Scotland Sixty Years ago*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- KEIGHTLEY** (Thomas), *An Account of the Life, Opinions, and Writings of John Milton; with an Introduction to Paradise Lost*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *V. Milton* (John), *Mastland*.
- KEIR** (James), M.D., *Practical Observations on Cholera*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- Tr. Vol. 397.
- KEITH** (Alexander), D.D., *Evidences of Prophecy*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- *Evidence of the Truth of the Christian Religion, etc.; with a Refutation of the Rev. A. P. Stanley's Poetical Interpretations*. Thirty-seventh edition. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *The Land of Israel, according to the Covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob*. 8vo. Edin. 1844.
- (Field Mareschal James), *A Fragment of a Memoir of, written by himself, 1714-34*. 4to. Edin. 1843. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- (Robert), *History of the Affairs of the Church and State in Scotland, from 1539 to 1568*. 8vo. Edin. 1844. (Spottiswood Club Pub.)
- (Sir Robert M.), *Memoirs and Correspondence, from 1769 to 1792*. Edited by Mrs G. Smyth. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- KELLAND** (Philip), *Professor of Mathematics in the University of Edinburgh, Transatlantic Sketches*. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- KELLY** (John), *Notes upon the Errors of Geology Illustrated by reference to Facts observed in Ireland. In Five Parts*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- (Sophia), *Life of Mrs Sherwood; with Extracts from Mr Sherwood's Journal during his Imprisonment in France and Residence in India*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Walter K.).—*V. Michelet* (Jules).
- (William), *Excursion to California, over the Prairie, Rocky Mountains, etc.; with a Stroll to the Diggings*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Life in Victoria in 1853 and 1858*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- KEMBLE** (Frances Anne), *Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation, in 1838-39*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

- KEMBLE (Frances Anne), Plays.—An English Tragedy: a Play in Five Acts.—Mary Stuart, translated from the German of Schiller. —Mademoiselle De Belle Isle, translated from the French of Alexandre Dumas. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Year of Consolation. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (John M.), Saxons in England, till the Period of the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- State Papers and Correspondence, from the Revolution to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- KEMP (T. L.), Natural History of Creation. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 24.)
- KEMP's Nine Daies Wonder, performed in a Daunce from London to Norwich. Edited by the Rev. A. Dyce. 4to. Lond. 1840. (Camden Society Pub.)
- KENDRICK (A. C.), The Life and Letters of Mrs Emily C. Judson. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- KENNEDY (E. S.), Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers; being Excursions by Members of the Alpine Club. Second Series. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- V. Hudson (Charles).
- (J. C.), Algeria and Tunis in 1845. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (Rev. John), The Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire. 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- (William), Narrative of the Second Voyage of the Ship Prince Albert, in search of Sir John Franklin. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- KENT (Charles), Footprints on the Road. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Edward, Duke of).—V. Neale (Rev. E.).
- KENYON (Arthur), Letters from Spain. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- KEPPEL (Henry), Expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. Dido; with Extracts from the Journal of James Brooke, Esq. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Visit to the Indian Archipelago in H.M.S. Mæander. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- KERR (James), M.A., The Domestic Life, Character, and Customs of the Natives of India. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- (John), Lessons from a Shoemaker's Stool. 8vo. Lond. 1865. Tr. Vol. 445.
- (William S. R.), Marquess of Lothian, The Confederate Secession. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- KESSON (John), The Cross and the Dragon; or, The Fortunes of Christianity in China. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Khan of Kabul (Mohammed).*—V. Lal (Mohan).
- KIDDER (Dan. P.), Sketches of Residence and Travels in Brazil. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- KINCAID (J.), Adventures in the Rifle Brigade, in the Peninsula, France, and the Netherlands, 1809-15. 8vo. Lond. 1830.
- King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- KING (David), LL.D., Principles of Geology, viewed in relation to Revealed and Natural Religion. 12mo. Edin. 1850.
- State and Prospects of Jamaica. 12mo. Edin. 1851.
- *— (Lord), Selection from the Speeches of, with Memoir, by Earl Fortescue. 8vo. Lond. 1844.

- KING (S. W.), *The Italian Valleys; or, The Pennine Alps.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (W. R.), *Campaigning in Kaffirland in 1851.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- KINGLAKE (Alexander William), B.A., *Eöthen: Travels in Syria and Palestine.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (*Traveller's Library*, vol. 8.)
- *The Invasion of the Crimea: its Origin, and an Account of its Progress down to the Death of Lord Raglan.* Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- KINGSLEY (Rev. Charles), M.A., *Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge, Alexandria, with her Schools.* 12mo. Cambridge, 1854.
- *Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet: an Autobiography.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Andromeda, and other Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *David: Four Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge.* 18mo. Cambridge, 1865.
- *Glaucus; or, The Wonders of the Shore.* 12mo. Cambridge, 1855.
- *The Gospel of the Pentateuch. A Set of Parish Sermons.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- *The Heroes; or, Greek Fairy Tales.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- *Hypatia; or, New Foes with an Old Face.* 2 vols. Lond. 1853.
- *The Limits of Exact Science as applied to History: an Inaugural Lecture delivered before the University of Cambridge.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1860.
- *Miscellanies.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Phaeton; or, Loose Thoughts for Loose Thinkers.* 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol. 416.
- *The Roman and the Teuton. A Series of Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1864.
- *The Saints' Tragedy; with Preface by Professor Maurice.* 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- *Town and Country Sermons.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- *Two Years Ago.* 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1857.
- *The Water-Babies: a Fairy Tale for a Land-Baby.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Westward Ho! or, The Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Yeast: a Problem.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *V. Brooke (Henry).*
- (Henry), Austin Elliot. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Ravenshoe.* 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
- *Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.* 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859.
- KINGSTON (William H. G.), *The Cruise of the Frolic; or, Yachting Experiences of Barnaby Brine, Esq., R.N.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *My First Voyage to Southern Seas.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *My Travels in many Lands. Narrated for my Young Friends.* 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- *Round the World: a Tale for Boys.* 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- *The Three Midshipmen.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.

- KINLOCH (James)**, Proposal for the Defence of the Country by means of a Volunteer Force in place of a Regular or Local Militia. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 407.
- (Lord).—**V. Penney (William)**.
- KINNEAR (George)**, Banks and Exchange Companies. 8vo. Glasgow, 1847. Tr. Vol. 389.
- (John G.), The Crisis and the Currency. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 389.
- Kinnears (The)**: a Scottish Story. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- KINNBURGH (Robert)**, Biographical Sketches of Early Congregational Ministers in Scotland, 1798-1851. 12mo. Edin. 1851.
- KIRBY (William)**, M.A.—**V. Freeman (J.)**.
- KIRK (John Foster)**, History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- KIRKALDY (Sir William)**, of Grange, Memoirs and Adventures. Edited by James Grant. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- KIRKLAND (C. M.)**, Western Clearings. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- KIRKWALL (Viscount)**, Four Years in the Ionian Islands: their Political and Social Condition. With a History of the British Protectorate. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- KIRWAN (A. V.)**, Host and Guest: a Book about Dinners, Wines, and Desserts. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Modern France: its Journalism, Literature, and Society. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- KITTO (John)**, D.D., A Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1845.
- Daily Bible Illustrations; being Original Readings for a Year, on Subjects from Sacred History, etc. 8 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1850-54.
- The Lost Senses: Blindness and Deafness. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- **V. Ryland (J. E.)**, M.A.
- KLENCKE (Professor)**, Lives of Alexander and William Humboldt. Translated from the German. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- KLOSE (Charles Louis)**, Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart (Count of Albany), commonly called the Young Pretender; with Notices of the Rebellion in 1745. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- KNIBB (William)**.—**V. Hinton (John H.)**.
- KNIGHT (Charles)**, Knowledge is Power: Results of Labour, Capital, and Skill. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- Old Printer and Modern Press. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- Once upon a Time. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- Passages of a Working Life during Half a Century; with a Prelude of Early Reminiscences. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864-65.
- The Popular History of England: an Illustrated History of Society and Government, from the Earliest Period to our own Times. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856-62.
- Shadows of the Old Booksellers. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *V. Cyclopædia*.
- (Cornelia), Autobiography of, Lady Companion to the Princess Charlotte of Wales, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- KNIGHTON (William)**, Forest Life in Ceylon. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

- KNIGHTON** (William), *The History of Ceylon, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- KNILL** (Rev. R.).—*V. Birrell* (Charles M.).
- KNOWLES** (James Sheridan), *Dramatic Works.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- *George Lovell.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *The Idol Demolished by its own Priest: an Answer to Cardinal Wiseman's Lectures on Transubstantiation.* 12mo. Edin. 1851.
- *V. Mason* (J.A.), M.D.
- KNOX** (A. F.), *Game Birds and Wild Fowl: their Friends and their Foes.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *— (James), *Bookkeeping, in its Simplest and most Useful Form; comprising Theory, Practice, and Exercises.* 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- (John), *The Works of, collected and edited by David Laing, LL.D.* 6 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1846-64. (Wodrow Society Pub.)
- (Robert), M.D., *Great Artists and Great Anatomists.* 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- KÆNIG** (G.), *Life of Martin Luther, in Forty-eight Historical Engravings. With Explanations by J. Hare and S. Winkworth.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- KOHL** (J. G.), *Kitchi-Gami: Wanderings round Lake Superior. Translated from the German by Lascelles Wraxall.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- KORFF** (Baron M.), *The Accession of Nicholas I.* Translated from the Russian. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- KORNER**.—*V. Schiller* (Fr.).
- KOSSUTH** (Louis), *Select Speeches.* Edited by F. W. Newman. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- KOUBRAKIEWICZ** (M.), *Revelations of Austria.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- KRAFF** (Rev. J. L.), D.D., *Travels, Researches, and Missionary Labours, during an Eighteen Years' Residence in Eastern Africa. With an Appendix, and a concise Account of Geographical Researches in Eastern Africa, by E. G. Ravenstein.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- KRASINSKI** (Count V.), *Lectures on the Religious History of the Slavonic Nations.* 12mo. Edin. 1849.
- *Russia, Poland, and Europe; or, The Consequences of the present War.* 8vo. Lond. 1854. Tr. Vol. 423.
- KUGLER** (Fra.), *Handbook of Painting: The Italian Schools.* Edited by Sir Charles Eastlake. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Handbook of Painting: The German, Flemish, Dutch, Spanish, and French Schools.* Edited by Sir F. Head. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- KWANG** (Taou, late Emperor of China).—*V. Gutzlaff* (Charles).
- KYLE** (John), *Receipt for the Cure of the Potato Disease.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.
- KYTELER**, *Narrative of Proceedings against Dame, for Sorcery, 1324.* Edited by T. Wright. 4to. Lond. 1843. (Camden Society Pub.)

L

- *L. (E.), Notes on American Affairs. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
Tr. Vol. 449.
- LABANOFF (Prince Alexander).—V. Mary.
- LABARTE (Jules), Handbook of the Arts of the Middle Ages, and Renaissance. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- LACORDAIRE (Abbé).—V. Montalembert (Count De).
- Ladies (The) of Lovel-Leigh.* By the author of 'Margaret and her Bridesmaids.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Lady of Fashion.* By the author of 'History of a Flirt.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- Lady (The) of the Manor of Topcroft.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Ladysmede, The Luck of.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- LAING (David, LL.D.), Description of an Altar-piece Painted in the Reign of James III., now at Holyrood. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
Tr. Vol. 428.
- V. Brodie (Alexander), Dalziel (Professor A.), Knox (John).
- (Henry), Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from Ancient Scottish Seals, Royal, Baronial, Ecclesiastical, and Municipal, 1094-1650. 4to. Edin. 1851.
- (James), The Martyr's Cause, Cross, and Crown. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
Tr. Vol. 430.
- (Samuel), Notes on the Rise, Progress, and Prospects of the Schism from the Church of Rome, called the German Catholic Church, instituted by J. Ronge and J. Czerzki. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- Notes on the Social and Political State of Europe in 1848-49. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Notes of a Traveller through Europe. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 3.)
- Observations on the Social and Political State of Denmark, etc., in 1851. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Residence in Norway, 1834-35-36. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 3.)
- (Seton), Frauds of Cole, Davidson, and Gordon fully Exposed. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
Tr. Vol. 422.
- LAKE (A.), Kars, and our Captivity in Russia. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- LAL (Mohan), Life of Amir Dost Mohammed Khan of Kabul. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Travels in the Panjab, Afghanistan, and Turkistan, etc., and a Visit to Great Britain and Germany. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- LAMARTINE (Alphonse de), History of the Constituent Assembly (1789). Vol. 1. 8vo. 1854.
- History of the French Revolution of 1848. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- History of the Girondists; or, Personal Memoirs of the Patriots of the French Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- Mary Stuart. 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. 3 vols. 8vo. 1854-56.
- Memoirs of my Youth. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- The Polity of Reason, and France and England: a Vision of the Future. 12mo. Lond. 1848.

- LAMARTINE (Alphonse de), Raphael; or, Pages of the Book of Life at Twenty. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- The History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851-53.
- LAMB (Charles), Rosamond Gray: Recollections of Christ's Hospital, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- V. Talfourd (T. N.).
- LAMONT (James), Reasons for returning to the Established from the Free Church. 12mo. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 417.
- LAMONT (James), M.P., Seasons with the Sea Horses; or, Sporting Adventures in the Northern Seas. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- LANCASTER (Henry Hill), Reforms in the Court of Session, with Special Reference to the proposed Court of Session Act. 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 448.
- (William), Eclogues and Monograms; or, A Collection of Verses. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- Praeterita. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- LANCELOTT (F.), Australia as it is: its Settlements, Farms, and Gold Fields. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- LANDMANN (Colonel), Adventures and Recollections. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Recollections of my Military Life. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- LONDON (L. E.), Romance and Reality. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- LANDOR (E. W.), Bushman; or, Life in Australia. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (Walter Savage), Dry Sticks Fagoted. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Last Fruit off an Old Tree. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- LANDRETH (P.), Studies and Sketches in Modern Literature. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- LANDSBOROUGH (David), D.D., Excursions to Arran, Ailsa Craig, and the Two Cumbræes. 12mo. Edin. 1852.
- LANG (J. D.), D.D., Cooksland, in North-Eastern Australia, its Condition and Prospects. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- Emigration to Port-Philip. 8vo. Lond. 1849. Tr. Vol. 403.
- Philipsland: its Present Condition and Prospects. 12mo. Edin. 1847.
- (T. B.), History of the Post Office in Scotland. 8vo. Lond. 1856. Tr. Vol. 423.
- LANGDALE (Lord).—V. Hardy (T. D.).
- LANGFORD (J. A.), Prison Books and their Authors. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- LANMAN (Charles), Adventures of an Angler in Canada and the United States. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- Adventures in North America. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 12.)
- Private Life of Daniel Webster. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- LANZI (A. L.), History of Painting in Italy. Translated by Roscoe. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- LARDET (Fred.), Tales of a Barrister. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- LARDNER (D.), D.C.L., The Electric Telegraph Popularized. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- Handbook of Astronomy. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1856.

- LARDNER (D.), D.C.L., *Common Things Explained*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Handbook of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy*. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- LARPENT (F. S.), Judge-Advocate attached to the Headquarters of Lord Wellington during the Peninsular War, *Private Journal of, 1812-14*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (Sir George).—V. Porter (Sir James).
- LARREY (Baron), *Memoir of, Surgeon-in-Chief of the Grande Armée*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Last of the Old Squires*. A Sketch by Cedric Oldacre, Esq. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- LASTEYRIE (C. P. de), *History of Auricular Confession*. Translated by C. Cocks. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- LATHAM (Mrs P. M.), *Baronscliffe; or, The Deed of other Days*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (Robert G.), M.D., *Elements of Comparative Philology*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Ethnology of the British Colonies and Dependencies*. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- *Ethnology of the British Islands*. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- *Ethnology of Europe*. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- *Handbook of the English Language*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Natural History of the Varieties of Man*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- V. Ansted (Thomas).
- LATROBE (C. J.), *The Alpenstock; or, Sketches of Swiss Scenery and Manners*. 12mo. Lond. 1840.
- LAUDER (Sir John), of Fountainhall, *Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs, 1661-88*. 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1848. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- *— *Historical Observes of Memorable Occurants, from 1680 to 1686*. 4to. Edin. 1840. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- LAURIE (Thomas), Asahel Grant, M.D., and the Mountain Nestorians. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- (W. F. B.), *Orissa; with an Account of the British Connection with the Temple of Jagannath*. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- LAWRENCE (Frederick), *The Life of Henry Fielding; with Notices of his Writings, his Times, and his Contemporaries*. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- (George Alfred), *Barren Honour*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *The same*. New edition. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *A Bundle of Ballads*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Maurice Dering; or, *The Quadrilateral*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Sword and Gown*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (Sir Thomas).—V. Timbs (John).
- LAWRIE (William Alexander), *The History of Freemasonry, and the Grand Lodge of Scotland*. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- (Captain W. F. B.), *Northern Europe, Local, Social, and Political, in 1861, etc*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- LAWSON (George), D.D.—V. Macfarlane (Rev. J.), LL.D.
- LAYARD (Austen Henry), M.P., *Nineveh and its Remains*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

- LAYARD (Austen Henry), M.P., Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; being the result of a Second Expedition. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- The Monuments of Nineveh, illustrated in One Hundred Plates. Folio. Lond. 1849.
 - Popular Account of Discoveries at Nineveh. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- LAYCOCK (Prof. Thomas), Mind and Brain; or, The Correlations of Consciousness and Organization, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- Lectures on the Results of the Exhibition of 1851, delivered before the Society of Arts, London.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- to Ladies on Practical Subjects. 8vo. Cambridge, 1855.
 - delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association in Exeter Hall. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
 - delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association in Exeter Hall, November 1860 to February 1861. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- LEE (Holme), Against Wind and Tide. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- Legends from Fairy Land; narrating the History of Prince Glee, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
 - Sylvan Holt's Daughter. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - Thorney Hall: a Story of an Old Family. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
 - (Rev. John), D.D., Inaugural Addresses in the University of Edinburgh; to which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author, by Lord Neaves. 12mo. Edin. 1861.
 - Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution Settlement. Edited by his son, the Rev. Wm. Lee. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
 - V. Joceline (Eliz.).
 - (Rev. Robert), D.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism in the University of Edinburgh, The Family and its Duties; with other Essays and Discourses for Sunday Reading. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - The Reform of the Church of Scotland in Worship, Government, and Doctrine. Part I. Worship. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
 - Sermon preached before the Governors of George Heriot's Hospital. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 385.
 - War Fast Day Sermon. 8vo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 417.
 - What Christianity Teaches respecting the Body. 8vo. Edin. 1857. Tr. Vol. 429.
 - (Rev. William), D.D., The Inspiration of Holy Scripture: its Nature and Proofs. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - On Miracles: An Examination of the Remarks of Mr Baden Powell on the Study of the Evidences of Christianity, contained in the Volume entitled 'Essays and Reviews.' 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- LEECH (John), Early Pencillings from Punch (chiefly Political). 4to. Lond. 1864.
- Later Pencillings from Punch; with Explanatory Notes by Mark Lemon. 4to. Lond. 1864.
 - Pictures of Life and Character, from the Collection of Punch. Oblong folio. Lond. 1854.
 - — Second Series. Oblong folio. Lond. 1856.
 - — Third Series. Oblong folio. Lond. 1860.
 - — Fourth Series. Oblong folio. Lond. 1863.

- LEES (Edwin), Botanical Looker-out among the Wild Flowers of England and Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- LEIBNITZ, Refutation of Spinoza; with Remarks by Count F. de Careil. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- LEICHHARDT (Ludwig), Overland Expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, 1844-45. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- LEIFCHILD (J. R.), A.M., John Leifchild, D.D.: His Public Ministry, Private Usefulness, and Personal Characteristics. Founded upon an Autobiography. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- LEIGHTON (Alexander), The Court of Cacus; or, The Story of Burke and Hare. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- Curious Storied Traditions of Scottish Life. First and Second Series. 12mo. Edin. 1860.
- Mysterious Legends of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- LEITCH (John).—V. Young (Thomas), M.D.
- (Rev. William), D.D., God's Glory in the Heavens. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- LEMON (Mark), Legends of Number Nip. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- Loved at Last: a Story. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Tom Moody's Tales. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- Wait for the End. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- V. Jest Book.
- (Robert), Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, 1547-80. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- LEMPRIERE (Charles), Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862, Politically and Socially considered. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- LENNARD (Dacre Barrett), Tales from Molière's Plays. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- -BARRETT (Capt. C. E.), Travels in British Columbia; with the Narrative of a Yacht Voyage round Vancouver's Island. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- LENNOX (Charles Gordon), Fifth Duke of Richmond, Memoir of. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (William Pitt, Lord), Fifty Years' Biographical Reminiscences. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- LEPSIUS (Richard), M.D., Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai, in 1842-45. Edited by K. R. H. Mackenzie. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Tour from Thebes to the Peninsula of Sinai. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- LESLIE (Charles Robert), R.A., Life of John Constable, R.A. 4to. Lond. 1845.
- A Handbook for Young Painters. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- and Tom Taylor, M.A., Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds; with Notices of some of his Cotemporaries. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- V. Taylor (Tom).
- LESSEPS (M. F. De), The Isthmus of Suez Question. 8vo. Lond. 1855. Tr. Vol. 437.
- — New Facts and Figures relative to. 8vo. Lond. 1856. Tr. Vol. 437.
- LETTENHOVE (Baron Kervyn de).—V. Charles V.

- Letter to the Editor of the Witness upon the abrupt termination of his recent attempt to defend 'The Men.'* By Investigator. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 408.
- Letters of Eminent Literary Men of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Centuries; with Notes and Illustrations by Sir H. Ellis.* 4to. Lond. 1843. (Camden Society Pub.)
- of Eminent Persons, addressed to David Hume. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
 - of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain. Edited by Mary A. E. Wood. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 - *and State Papers*, addressed to George, Earl of Melville, 1689-91. 4to. Edin. 1843. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
 - written during the Reign of James VI. 4to. Edin. 1838. (Abbotsford Club Pub.)
- LEVER** (Charles James), Barrington. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Charles O'Malley. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
 - Cornelius O'Dowd upon Men and Women and other Things in General. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
 - — Second Series. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
 - — Third Series. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
 - The Daltons; or, Three Roads in Life. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 - Davenport Dunn. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - The same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - Dodd Family Abroad. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - Fortunes of Glencore. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - Harry Lorrequer. 8vo. Lond. 1839.
 - Jack Hinton. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
 - Knight of Gwynne. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 - The same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - Luttrell of Arran. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 - Martins of Cro' Martin. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - The same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - O'Donoghue. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 - One of Them. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - Roland Cashel. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - The same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - St Patrick's Eve. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- LEVI** (Leone), *Annals of British Legislation for 1856-59.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856-59.
- LEWES** (George Henry), *Aristotle: A Chapter from the History of Science, including Analyses of Aristotle's Scientific Writings.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Biographical History of Philosophy.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - *Life and Works of J. W. Von Goethe; with Sketches of his Times.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - *The Physiology of Common Life.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
 - *Life of Maximilien Robespierre.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - *Rose, Blanche, and Violet.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 - *Seaside Studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly Isles, and Jersey.* 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- LEWINS** (William), *Her Majesty's Mails: an Historical and Descriptive Account of the British Post Office.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- LEWIS (Rev. George), The Bible, the Missal, and the Breviary. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- LEWIS (Sir George Cornewall), Bart., A Dialogue on the Best Form of Government. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Essays on the Administrations of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830, contributed to the *Edinburgh Review*. Edited by Sir Edmund Head, Bart. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- An Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Inquiry into the Credibility of the Early Roman History. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- Speech on the Government of India. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 426.
- V. Müller (K. O.).
- (Rev. James).—V. Balfour (J. H.).
- (Matthew Gregory), Journal of a Residence among the Negroes in the West Indies. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- (Lady Theresa), Lives of the Friends and Contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- The Semi-attached Couple. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- The Semi-detached House. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- V. Berry (Miss).
- Library of Useful Knowledge*.—Miscellaneous Treatises. 8vo. Lond. V. Y.
- LIBRI (M.), Réponse au Rapport de M. Boucly. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 394.
- LIDDELL (Henry), D.D., History of Rome from the Earliest Times to the Establishment of the Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- LIDDON (Rev. Henry Parry), M.A., Some Words for God; being Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, 1863-65. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- LIEBIG (Baron Von), Letters on Modern Agriculture. Edited by John Blyth, M.D. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- Life Assurance*—Defects in the Practice of. 12mo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 395.
- *by the Fireside*. By the author of 'Visiting my Relations.' 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- and *its Religious Duties*, Meditations on. Translated from the German by Frederica Rowan. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- LINCOLN (Abraham), A Memoir of, President-Elect of the United States of America. 8vo. Lond. 1861. Tr.
- LINDLEY (J.).—V. Moore (Thomas).
- LINDSAY (Lord), Lives of the Lindsays; or, A Memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Scepticism: a Retrogressive Movement in Theology and Philosophy, etc. etc. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Sketches of the History of Christian Art. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- LINGARD (John), D.D., History and Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- LISLE (Anna), Quicksands. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- LISMORE (Dean of).—V. Macgregor (Sir James).
- LISTER (John), On the Improvement of Railway Property. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 430.

- Literary Addresses*, delivered at various Popular Institutions. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- LITHGOW (William), *The Poetical Remains of, 1618-60. Collected by James Maidment, Advocate.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- *LITTLEJOHN (Henry), M.D., *On the Cleansing Operations of Edinburgh, as compared with other Towns.* 8vo. Edin. 1865.
Tr. Vol. 448.
- *— *Report on the Sanitary Condition of the City of Edinburgh; with relative Appendices, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- LITTON (Edward A.), *The Church of Christ; with reference to the Controversy between Protestants and Romanists.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- LIVINGSTONE (David), LL.D., *Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *A Popular Account of Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (and Charles), *Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries; and of the Discovery of the Lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-64.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Livingstones: a Story of Real Life.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Livonian Tales.*—*The Despondent; The Wolves; The Jewess.* 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- Lizars versus Syme.*—V. Trial.
- LLOYD (G. T.), *Thirty-three Years in Tasmania and Victoria, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (L.), *Adventures during a Residence of Twenty Years in Scandinavia.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Mrs W. Reynolds), *The Ladies of Polcarrow: a Tale of Cornish Coast Life.* Second edition. 18mo. Lond. 1865.
- LOCKE (Joseph), C.E.—V. DEVEY (Joseph).
- LOCKHART (J. G.), *Narrative of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart.*—Continuation. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- (Rev. L.), *Answer to the Protest of the Free Church.* 8vo. Edin. 1846.
Tr. Vol. 385.
- *Plain Defence of the Church of Scotland.* 8vo. Edin. 1846.
Tr. Vol. 385.
- (William), *The Medical Missionary in China: a Narrative of Twenty Years' Experience.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- LODGE (G. H.).—V. WINCKELMANN (John).
- LOFTUS (William K.), *Travels and Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana, 1849-52.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- LOMÉNIE (Louis de), *Beaumarchais and his Times: Sketches of French Society in the Eighteenth Century.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- LONDON (Bishop of).—V. BLOMFIELD (Rev. A.), TAIT (Archibald Campbell).
- London.*—*Chroniques de London depuis l'An 44, Hen. III. jusqu'à l' 17, Edward III.* Edited by G. J. Aungier. 4to. Lond. 1844.
(Camden Society Pub.)
- LONDONDERRY (Marquesses of).—V. ALISON (Sir A.).
- LONG (George), M.A., *The Decline of the Roman Republic.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Lady C.), *First Lieutenant's Story.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Sir Roland Ashton: a Tale of the Times.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.

- LONGFELLOW (Henry Wadsworth), *Courtship of Miles Standish, and other Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *The Golden Legend.* 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- *Outre-Mer: a Pilgrimage beyond the Sea.* 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- *Poems; and Hyperion, a Romance.* With Essay by G. Gilfillan. 2 vols. 12mo. Liverpool, 1850.
- *The Seaside and the Fireside.* 12mo. Boston, 1850.
- *The Song of Hiawatha.* 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *Tales of a Wayside Inn.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- LONGMAN (William), *Lectures on the History of England, from the Earliest Times to the Death of Edward II.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- LONIE (W. O.), *Prize Essay on the Stereoscope.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- LORIMER (James), *Professor of Public Law in the University of Edinburgh, An Inaugural Lecture on the Law of Nature and Nations.* 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 451.
- *Universities of Scotland, Past, Present, and Possible.* 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- (Peter), D.D., *Patrick Hamilton, the First Preacher and Martyr of the Scottish Reformation: an Historical Biography.* 12mo. Edin. 1857.
- *The Scottish Reformation: a Historical Sketch.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- LOTHIAN (Marquess of).—V. Kerr (Wm. S. R.).
- LOUDON (Mrs), *The Lady's Country Companion.* 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- LOUIS XIV.—V. Pardoe (Miss), William III.
- LOVAT (Lord).—V. Burton (J. H.).
- LOVER (Samuel), *Lyrics of Ireland, edited by.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- LOW (Alexander), A.M., *Scottish Heroes in the Days of Wallace and Bruce.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- (David), *Effects of Free Trade upon British Agriculture.* 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 403.
- *On the Domesticated Animals of the British Islands; comprising a History of Species and Varieties, Observations on Breeding, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (Rev. David).—V. Blatch (William).
- (Hugh), *Sarawak, its Inhabitants and Productions.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (Sampson).—V. Catalogue.
- LOWE (Sir Hudson).—V. Forsyth (William).
- (James).—V. Schœlcher (Victor).
- LOWELL (James Russell), *The Biglow Papers.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- — *Second Series.* 12mo. Lond. 1864. Tr. Vol. 444.
- *Fireside Travels.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- V. Browne (Charles H.).
- LUARD (H. R.).—V. Edward the Confessor.
- Lucknow.—*Diary of the Siege, from 31st May to 25th September 1857.* By a Staff Officer. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *Lady's Diary of the Siege of.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- LUDLOW (John Malcolm), *Popular Epics of the Middle Ages of the Norse-German and Carolingian Cycles.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1865.

- LUDLOW (John Malcolm), *A Sketch of the History of the United States, from Independence to Secession; to which is added, The Struggle for Kansas*, by Thomas Hughes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
- *The War in Oude*. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 426.
- LUKE (Mrs), *Female Jesuit; or, Spy in the Family*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- LUMLEY (Benjamin), *Reminiscences of the Opera*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- LUMSDEN (Colonel).—V. Bellew (H. W.).
- Lunacy Commissioners*—Statement relative to the. 8vo. Edin. 1857. Tr. Vol. 432.
- LUNDIE (George A.), *Missionary Life in Samoa*. 12mo. Edin. 1846.
- LUPTON (I. J.).—V. Walsh (J. H.).
- LUTFULLAH, *Autobiography of, a Mohamedan Gentleman*. Edited by E. B. Eastwick. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- LUTHER (Martin), *Autobiography of, collected by M. Michelet*. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Table Talk and Familiar Discourses of*. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- V. Kœnig (G.), Worsley (Henry).
- LYELL (Sir Charles), Bart., *Elements of Geology; or, The Ancient Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants, as illustrated by Geological Monuments*. Sixth edition. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man; with Remarks on Theories of the Origin of Species by Variation*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Principles of Geology*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Travels in North America; with Geological Observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *Second Voyage to North America*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- LYNCH (W. F.), *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and Dead Sea*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- LYTTON (Sir Edward Bulwer), Bart., M.P., *Address to the Associated Societies of the University of Edinburgh*. 8vo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 420.
- *Caxtoniana: a Series of Essays on Life, Literature, and Manners*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *The Caxtons: a Family Picture*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Godolphin*. 12mo. Lond. 1840.
- *Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *King Arthur*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Leila; or, The Siege of Granada*. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- *Letters relating to Landed Property*. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 407.
- *Lucretia; or, The Children of Night*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *My Novel, by Pisistratus Caxton; or, Varieties in English Life*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Pilgrims of the Rhine*. 12mo. Lond. 1840.
- *Poetical and Dramatic Works; Narrative Poems; The New Timon, etc.* Vols. 1 and 4. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *A Strange Story*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *What will he Do with it?* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

- LYTTON (E. R. B.), *Lucille*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 — (Lady Bulwer), *Miriam Sedley; or, The Tares and the Wheat: a Tale of Real Life*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

M

- M'CALLUM (Duncan), *History of the Ancient Scots*. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
 MACAULAY (Thomas B., Lord), *Address on his Installation as Lord Rector of Glasgow University*. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 414.
 — *Biographies by, contributed to the 'Encyclopædia Britannica; with Notes of his Connection with Edinburgh, and Extracts from his Letters and Speeches, by Adam Black*. 12mo. Edin. 1860.
 — *History of England, from the Accession of James II.* 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-61.
 — *The Miscellaneous Writings of.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 — *Selections from Essays and Speeches of.* 8vo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vols. 19, 20.)
 — *Speech on the Government Plan of Education*. 12mo. Lond. 1847. Tr. Vol. 392.
 — *Speeches*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — *V. Exeter (Bishop of), More (Hannah).*
 MACBEATH (Rev. James), *The Church and the Slaveholder*. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 390.
 MACBRAIR (Rev. R. M.), *The Africans at Home; being a Popular Description of Africa and the Africans*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 M'CLINTOCK (Sir F. L.), Captain, R.N., *A Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions (in the Fox)*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 M'CLURE (Sir Robert J. L. M.), Captain, R.N., *Discovery of the North-West Passage*. Edited by S. Osborn. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 — *Dispatches relating to the North-West Passage*. 8vo. Lond. 1853. Tr. Vol. 419.
 M'COSH (Rev. James), LL.D., Professor of Logic in Queen's College, Belfast, *The Intuitions of the Mind inductively Investigated*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 — *Method of the Divine Government, Physical and Moral*. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
 — *The Supernatural in relation to the Natural*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
 — and G. Dickie, M.D., *Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation*. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
 M'CRIE (Thomas), D.D., *Life of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., of Loch-naw*. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
 — *V. Bass Rock*.
 M'CULLAGH (W. T.), *Memoirs of Richard L. Sheil*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 MACULLOCH (John), M.D., *Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, and the Isle of Man*. 2 vols. 8vo, and 4to vol. of Plates. Lond. 1819.
 M'CULLOCH (George), *The Beauties of Upper Strathearn, Crieff; with Six Excursions around it*. 12mo. Crieff, 1860.
 — (J. R.), *Dictionary of Commerce*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

- M'CULLOCH (J. R.)**, Commercial Dictionary, Supplement to the. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- Dictionary. Supplement to the Edition of 1859; comprising the French Treaty, the New Tariff for the United Kingdom, and the New Indian Tariff. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - London in 1850-51. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 25.)
 - On the Circumstances which Determine the Rate of Wages, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
 - Russia and Turkey. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 6.)
 - Treatises and Essays on Subjects connected with Economical Policy, with Biographical Sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- M'DERMOTT (Dr.)**.—*V. Ireland (Annals of)*.
- MACDONALD (D. G. F.)**, British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (George), Adela Cathcart. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 - David Elginbrod. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - The Portent: a Story of the Inner Vision of the Highlanders, commonly called the Second Sight. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 - (Helen E.), Songs in the Night. 12mo. Edin. 1847.
- Tr. Vol.
- (Rev. J.).—*V. Tweedie (W. K.)*, D.D.
 - (Robert), Personal Narrative of Military Travel and Adventure in Turkey and Persia; comprising a Sketch of the Life of the Author. 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- M'DONALD (Hugh)**, Rambles round Glasgow. 12mo. Glasgow, 1858.
- MACDOUGALL (Colonel)**, Modern Warfare as influenced by Modern Artillery. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- M'DOUGALL (George F.)**, Voyage of H.M. Discovery Ship 'Resolute' to the Arctic Regions in Search of Sir John Franklin. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- MACDUFF (Rev. John R.)**, D.D., The Hart and the Water Brooks: a Practical Exposition of the 42d Psalm. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- The Prophet of Fire; or, The Life and Times of Elijah, with their Lessons. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- MACFARLAN (J. F.)**, County Road Trusts and the Paving Boards. 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- Tr. Vol. 413.
- Powers and Jurisdiction of the Lord Provost of the City, and Sheriff of the County of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- Tr. Vol. 418.
- MACFARLANE (C.)**, Account of Japan. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (Charles), Glance at Revolutionized Italy: a Visit to Messina, and a Tour through Naples. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *— (Rev. James), D.D., The Principles and Duties of the Church of Scotland; being an Address delivered at the Close of the Assembly, May 29, 1865. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- Tr. Vol. 446.
- The late Secession from the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1846.
 - On University Tests in Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1852.
- Tr. Vol. 419.

- MACFARLANE** (Rev. John), LL.D., *The Life and Times of George Lawson, D.D., Selkirk; with Glimpses of Scottish Character from 1720 to 1820.* 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- (Patrick), D.D., *Answer to the Duke of Argyll's Ecclesiastical History of Scotland.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- M'GHEE** (Rev. R. J. L.), *How we got to Pekin: a Narrative of the Campaign in China of 1860.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- M'GILCHRIST** (John), Richard Cobden, the Apostle of Free Trade, his Political Career and Public Services: a Biography. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- MACGILLIVRAY** (John), *Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake, 1846-48; including Discoveries in New Guinea, the Louisiade Archipelago.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (William), LL.D., *History of British Birds.* Vols. 4 and 5. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- MACGREGOR** (James), *Answer to J. Lamont's Reasons for leaving the Free Church.* 8vo. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 417.
- (Sir James), Dean of Lismore, *A Selection of Ancient Gaelic Poetry.* Edited, with a Translation and Notes, by Rev. Thomas M'Lauchlan, LL.D., and Introduction and additional Notes by William F. Skene. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- (John), *History of the British Empire, from the Accession of James I.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- M'GRIGOR** (Sir James), *Autobiography and Services of, late Director-General of the Army Medical Department, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- MACILWAIN** (George), *Memoirs of John Abernethy, F.R.S.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- MACINTOSH** (John).—V. Macleod (Norman), D.D.
- M'INTOSH** (Charles), *The Book of the Garden.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- MACKAY** (Alex.), *Reports on Western India.* Edited by J. Robertson, with Preface by T. Bazley. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Travels in the United States and California in 1846-47.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (Charles), LL.D., *Legends of the Isles, and other Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- *Life and Liberty in America; or, Sketches of a Tour in the United States and Canada in 1857-58.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Lump of Gold, and other Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- *On the Education of the People.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1846. Tr. Vol. 392.
- *Studies from the Antique and Sketches from Nature.* 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- *Town Lyrics, and other Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- *Voices from the Crowd, and other Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- *Voices from the Mountains.* 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- V. England, Scotland, Smith (T. J.).
- (Major-General Hugh), *Memoirs of the War in Scotland and Ireland, 1689-91.* 4to. Edin. 1833. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (Mrs), *The Wycliffites; or, England in the Fifteenth Century.* 12mo. Edin. 1846.

- MACKENZIE**, late Bishop of Natal.—*V. Goodwin* (Rev. Harvey).
 — (F. L. and H.).—*V. Miles* (C. P.).
 — (J.), M.D., Letter on Sir John McNeill's Report on the State of the Highlands. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 412.
 — (K. R. H.).—*V. Lepsius* (Richard), M.D.
 — (Mrs Colin), Life in the Mission, the Camp, and the Zenáná; or, Six Years in India. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — (Murdo), View of the Salmon Fishery of Scotland; with Observations on the Nature, etc., of the Salmon, and on the Law as affecting the Rights of Parties, etc. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
 — (Thomas, Lord), Studies in Roman Law; with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
MACKIE (Charles), Castles, Palaces, and Prisons of Queen Mary. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
McKINLAY (John).—*V. Davis* (John).
MACKINNON (Captain), Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches, Afloat and Ashore. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — (L. B.), Narrative of the Operations of the Squadrons of England and France, to Force a Passage up the Parana River. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — (Wm. A.), History of Civilization. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
MACKINTOSH (Sir James), Miscellaneous Works. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
MACKNIGHT (Alex. E.), On Trial by Jury in Civil Causes. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 398.
 — (Thomas), The Life of Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke, Secretary of State in the Reign of Queen Anne. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 — History of the Life and Times of Edmund Burke. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858-60.
MACLAGAN (Douglas), M.D., *Nugæ Canoræ Medicæ*: Lays by the Poet Laureate of the New Town Dispensary. 4to. Edin. 1850.
MACLAREN (Charles), F.R.S.E., The Plain of Troy described; and the Identity of the Ilium of Homer with the New Ilium of Strabo proved, etc. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
 — (Joseph).—*V. Fairbairn* (James).
McLAUCHLAN (Rev. Thomas), LL.D., The Early Scottish Church: the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, from the First to the Twelfth Century. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
 — Celtic Gleanings; or, Notices of the History and Literature of the Scottish Gael. 12mo. Edin. 1857.
 — *V. Macgregor* (Sir James).
McLEAN (John), Notes of a Twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson Bay Territory. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
MACLEAR (George Frederick), A History of Christian Missions during the Middle Ages. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.
MACLEOD (Rev. Norman), D.D., Deborah; or, Fireside Readings for Household Servants. 12mo. Edin. 1857.
 — The Earnest Student; being Memorials of John Macintosh. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 — The Gold Thread: a Story for the Young. Second edition. 12mo. Edin. 1861.

- MACLEOD** (Rev. Norman), D.D., *The Home School ; or, Hints on Home Education.* 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- *The Lord's Day : Substance of a Speech delivered at a Meeting of the Presbytery of Glasgow on 16th Nov. 1865.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1865. Tr. Vol. 446.
- *The Old Lieutenant and his Son.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- *Parish Papers.* 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- (W.), M.D., *On the Resolutions passed by the College of Physicians relating to Homœopathy.* 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
- M'LEOD** (Lyons), *Travels in Eastern Africa ; with the Narrative of a Residence in Mozambique.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- M'LEVY** (James), *Curiosities of Crime in Edinburgh during the last Thirty Years.* 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- *The Sliding Scale of Life ; or, Thirty Years' Observations of Falling Men and Women in Edinburgh.* 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- MACMICKING** (Robert), *Recollections of Manilla and the Philippines.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- MACMILLAN** (Rev. Hugh), *Footnotes from the Page of Nature ; or, First Forms of Vegetation.* 12mo. Cambridge, 1861.
- MACNEILL** (Sir John), *Progress and Present Position of Russia in the East.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Report to the Board of Supervision on the Western Highlands of Scotland.* Folio. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol.
- MACNEVIN** (Thomas), *History of the Irish Volunteers of 1782.* 12mo. Dublin, 1845.
- MACQUEEN** (J. F.), *On the House of Peers in its Judicial Character.* 8vo. Lond. 1856. Tr. Vol. 422.
- (James), *The War in the East Investigated from the Official Documents.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Kenneth), *Christ our King.* 12mo. Edin. 1857.
- *Considerations respecting Medical Missions to India.* 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 408.
- *On Foreign Missions.* 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 402.
- *Letter to Dr Duff on Behalf of the Highlanders.* 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 408.
- *Who is to Blame for the Indian Mutinies ?* 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 426.
- MACRAE** (David), *George Harrington.* 18mo. Glasgow, 1863.
- *A Leap Year Wooing.* 12mo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 442.
- (Rev. John), *The Scripture Law of Marriage, with reference to the Prohibited Degrees.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- MACVICAR** (John G.), D.D., *Enquiry into Human Nature.* 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- *Philosophy of the Beautiful.* 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- M——** (Madame), *Madame Recamier ; with a Sketch of the History of Society in France.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- MABERLY** (Mrs), *Leonora : a Novel.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- MACE** (Jean), *The History of a Bit of Bread ; being Letters to a Child on the Life of Man and of Animals. Part I. Man. Translated from the French by Mrs A. Gatty.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- — *Part II. Animals.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.

MACHYN—Diary of Henry, 1550-1663. Edited by J. G. Nichols. 4to. Lond. 1848. (Camden Society Pub.)

MACK (J. O.), On Schools of Industry, etc. 8vo. Edin.

Tr. Vol. 391.

**Mad or Sane Murderers at Large, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 450.

Madagascar, Past and Present. By a Resident. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

MADDEN (R. R.), Literary Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

— *Phantasmata; or, Illusions and Fanaticisms productive of Great Evils.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

MAFFEI (Count), Brigand Life in Italy: a History of Bourbonist Reaction. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Magazines, Periodicals, etc.—All the Year Round. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-65.

—*Army List.* 87 Nos. 12mo. Lond., May, Oct., and Dec. 1858, and Jan. 1859 to Dec. 1865.

— *Art Journal.* 15 vols. 4to. Lond. 1849-65.

— — *Union.* 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1845-48.

— *Athenæum: Journal of English and Foreign Literature.* 29 vols. 4to. Lond. 1845-65.

— *Atlantic Monthly.* 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1863-65.

— *Banker's Magazine: Journal of the Money Market, etc.* 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851-59.

— *Bentley's Miscellany.* 56 vols. 8vo (except vols. 14 and 19). Lond. 1837-65.

— *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.* 40 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1846-65.

— — *Index to vols. 1-50.* 8vo. Edin. 1855.

— *Bulwark; or, Reformation Journal.* 7 vols. 8vo. Edin. July 1851 to June 1858.

— *Chambers' Journal.* 5 vols. 8vo. Edin. June 1862 to Dec. 1865.

— *Christian Observer.* Conducted by Members of the Church of England. 24 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842-65.

— *Church of Scotland Magazine and Review.* 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. May 1853 to June 1855.

— *Classical Museum: a Journal of Philology, etc.* Vols. 4, 5, 6, 7. Lond. 1847-50.

— *Cornhill Magazine.* 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860-65.

— *Critic: The London Literary Journal.* 16 vols. folio. Lond. 1850-61.

— *Dublin University Magazine: a Literary and Political Journal.* 40 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1846-65.

— *Edinburgh Christian Magazine.* 10 vols. 8vo. Edin. April 1849—March 1859.

— — *Philosophical Journal.* Vols. 54 to 71. 18 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1845-54.

— — *New Series.* Vols. 1 to 19. 19 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1855-64.

— *English Woman's Journal.* 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. March 1860 to July 1864.

— *Fraser's Magazine for Town and Country.* 40 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-65.

— *Free Church Magazine.* 8 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1844-51.

— — *New Series.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1852-53.



- Magazines, Periodicals, etc.* — Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Review. 130 vols. 8vo. Jan. 1731 to Dec. 1820, and Index to 1786.
- — 34 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-65.
 - Geological Magazine; or, Monthly Journal of Geology. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. July 1864 to Dec. 1865.
 - Good Words. Edited by Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863-65.
 - Hogg's Instructor. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. July 1854 to June 1856.
 - Household Words: a Weekly Journal. Conducted by Charles Dickens. 18 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850-59.
 - Household Narrative of Current Events; being a Monthly Supplement to Household Words. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850-52.
 - Literary World: a Gazette for Authors, Readers, and Publishers. 3 vols. 4to. New York, 1848-49.
 - London Society: an Illustrated Magazine of Light and Amusing Literature. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862-65.
 - Lowe's Edinburgh Magazine. 5 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1846-48.
 - Macmillan's Magazine. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-65.
 - Macphail's Edinburgh Ecclesiastical Journal. 28 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1846-60.
 - Mechanics' Magazine. 26 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-58.
 - — New Series. 14 vols. 4to. Lond. 1859-65.
 - — Illustrated Index to vols. 1-4. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 - Museum: a Quarterly Magazine of Education, Literature, and Science. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. April 1862—Jan. 1864.
 - — New Series. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. April 1864-66.
 - Navy List. 28 Nos. 8vo. Lond. Jan. 1859 to Oct. 1865.
 - New Monthly Magazine. Edited by Wm. H. Ainsworth. 60 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-65.
 - Notes and Queries. 12 vols. 4to. Lond. Nov. 1849 to Dec. 1855.
 - — Second Series. 12 vols. 4to. Lond. Jan. 1856 to Dec. 1861.
 - — Third Series. 8 vols. 4to. Lond. Jan. 1862 to Dec. 1865.
 - — General Index to First Series. 4to. Lond. 1856.
 - Once a Week: an Illustrated Miscellany of Literature, etc. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-65.
 - Punch and London Charivari. 49 vols. 4to. Lond. July 1841 to 1865.
 - Reader: a Review of Literature, Science, and Art. 3 vols. folio. Lond. 1864 to June 1865.
 - St James' Magazine. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond. April 1861 to Nov. 1865.
 - Sharpe's London Magazine. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. Nov. 1845 to April 1847.
 - — New Series. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853-57.
 - Sunday Magazine. Edited by Thomas Guthrie, D.D. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1864-65.
 - Tait's Magazine. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-59.
 - Temple Bar: a London Magazine for Town and Country Readers. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond. Dec. 1860 to Nov. 1865.
 - Titan: a Monthly Magazine. Continuation of Hogg's Instructor. 7 vols. 8vo. Edin. July 1856 to Dec. 1859.

- Magazines, Periodicals, etc.*—United Service Magazine (Colburn's) and Naval and Military Journal. 63 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-65.
- MAGILL (Rev. S.).—*V. Burns* (Robert).
- MAGINN (William), *Shakespeare Papers: Pictures Grave and Gay.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- MAGNUSSON (Eiríkur).—*V. Arnason* (Ión).
- MAGOON (E. L.), *Orators of the American Revolution.* 8vo. New York, 1849.
- MAGUIRE (John Francis), M.P., *Father Mathew: a Biography.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- MAHON (Lord), *Historical Essays.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht.* Vols. 4 to 7, 1749-83. 8vo. Lond. 1844-54.
- *Life of Louis, Prince of Condé, surnamed the Great.* 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- *V. Chesterfield.*
- Maiden Sisters: a Tale.* By the author of 'Dorothy.' 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- MAIDMENT (James).—*V. Lithgow* (William).
- MAINZER (Joseph), *Letters relating to the Northern District School and the Association for the Revival of Sacred Music.* 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 390.
- MAITLAND (Charles), M.D., *The Church in the Catacombs: a Description of the Primitive Church of Rome, illustrated by its Sepulchral Remains.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (Edward Francis), *Lord Barcaple, Inaugural Address of, as Rector of the University of Aberdeen.* 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 440.
- (Ellinor J. S.), *Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- *Club, Miscellany of the.* 4 vols. 4to. Edin. 1833. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- (Sir Richard), *History of the House of Seytoun, continued by Viscount Kingston to 1687.* 4to. Edin. 1829. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- (Rev. S. R.), *Dark Ages: Essays illustrative of the State of Religion and Literature from the Ninth to the Twelfth Century.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- MAJENDIE (Lieut. Vivian Dering), *Up among the Pandies; or, A Year's Service in India.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- MALCOLM (Sir John).—*V. Kaye* (J. W.).
- (Mrs.).—*V. Freytag* (Gustav).
- MALING (Miss), *The Indoor Gardener.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- MALMESBURY (James Harris, First Earl of), *Diaries and Correspondence; containing an Account of his Mission to the Courts of Madrid, etc.* Edited by his grandson, the Third Earl. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- MALONE (Edmond).—*V. Prior* (Sir James).
- MANCHESTER (Duke of).—*V. Montagu* ().
- *MANN (Horace), *Education Tour in Germany and parts of Great Britain and Ireland; with Notes by W. B. Hodgson.* 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- (Robert James), *The Colony of Natal: an Account of the Characteristics and Capabilities of this British Dependency.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- MANNING (Anne), *Adventures of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.

- MANNING** (Anne), *Cherry and Violet: a Tale of the Great Plague.* 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- *Claude the Colporteur.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Colloquies of Edward Osborne, Citizen and Cloth Worker.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *The Day of Small Things.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Deborah's Diary: a Sequel to 'Mary Powell.'* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *The Duchess of Trajetto.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Family Pictures.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Good Old Times: a Tale of Auvergne.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *Helen and Olga: a Russian Tale.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *Household of Sir Thomas More.* 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- *The Interrupted Wedding: a Hungarian Tale.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Ladies of Bever Hollow: a Tale of English Country Life.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *A Noble Purpose Nobly Won: an Old, Old Story.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *The Provocations of Madame Palissy.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Poplar House Academy.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *Some Account of Mrs Clarinda Singleheart.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Story of Italy.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *Tasso and Leonora.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Valentine Duval: an Autobiography of the Last Century.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Village Belles: a Tale of English Country Life.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *Year Nine: a Tale of the Tyrol.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- MANSEL** (Henry L.), *The Limits of Religious Thought, examined in Eight Lectures.* Bampton Lectures, 1858. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Metaphysics; or, The Philosophy of Consciousness, Phenomenal and Real.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- *V. Hamilton* (Sir Wm.), Bart.
- MANSFIELD** (J. F.), *On the African Squadron.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
Tr. Vol. 410.
- MAPES.**—*The Latin Poems attributed to Walter Mapes.* Edited by T. Wright. 4to. Lond. 1841. (Camden Society Pub.)
- Margaret and her Bridesmaids.* By the author of 'Woman's Devotion.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- Margaret Stourton; or, A Year of Governess Life.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- MARGOLIOUTH** (Moses), *History of the Jews in Great Britain.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- MARIOTTI** (L.), *Historical Memoir of Fra Dolcino and his Times.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- MARJOURAM** (Sergeant Wm.).—*V. White* (Sergeant Wm.).
- MARLBOROUGH** (John Churchill, First Duke of), *Letters and Despatches, from 1702 to 1712.* Vols. 4 and 5. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (John, Duke of).—*V. Alison* (Sir Archibald).
- MARMONT** (Marshal), *Present State of the Turkish Empire.* Translated, with Notes, by Sir F. Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- ***MARR** (James), *Specimen of Printing Types.* 4to. Edin. 1854.

- MARRYAT** (Capt.), *Children of the New Forest*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- *Settlers in Canada*. Written for Young People. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
 - *Travels and Adventures of Monsieur Violet in California and Texas*. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
 - *Valerie: an Autobiography*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - (Frank S.), *Borneo and the Indian Archipelago*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- MARSDEN** (J. B.), *History of the Puritans, 1642-62*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852-53.
- MARSH** (John B.), *The Life and Adventures of Robin Hood*. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- (Mrs), *Angela*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 - *Aubrey: a Novel*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - *Castle Avon: a Novel*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 - *Emilia Wyndham*. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
 - *Evelyn Marston*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - *Father Darcy*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 - *Heiress of Haughton; or, The Mother's Secret*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - *History of Protestant Reformation and Hugonots in France*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 - *Lettice Arnold: a Tale*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 - *Mordaunt Hall*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - *Mount Sorel; or, The Heiress of the De Veres*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 - *Norman's Bridge; or, The Modern Midas*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 - *Ravenscliffe: a Novel*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 - *Rose of Ashurst*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - *Time the Avenger: a Sequel to 'The Wilmingtons.'* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 - *The Triumphs of Time*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
 - *The Wilmingtons: a Novel*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - (M. C.), *Home Light; or, Life and Letters of*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- MARSHALL** (Henry), *Ceylon: a Description of the Island and its Inhabitants*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- *Papers on the Recruiting of the Army, Military Punishments, etc*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 - (James), [late of Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh], *Memoirs of*. By his Son. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
 - *— (W.), *Railway Legislation and Reform*. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
 - *On the State and Prospects of Leith*. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol.
- MARSHMAN** (John Clark), *Life and Times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward; embracing the History of the Serampore Mission*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *— *Letter on the India Question*. 8vo. Lond. 1853. Tr. Vol. 420.
 - *Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- MARSTON** (Westland), *A Lady in her own Right*. 8vo. Camb. 1860.
- MARTIN** (Frederick), *The Statesman's Year Book: a Statistical, Genealogical, and Historical Account of the States and Sovereigns of the Civilised World, for the Year 1864*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- MARTIN** (Montgomery), *The Progress and Present State of British India, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (R. M.), *Hudson Bay Territories and Vancouver's Island.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (Sarah), *Sketch of the Life of.* 12mo. Yarmouth, 1847.
- (Theodore), *The Poems of Catullus, translated into English Verse, with Introduction and Notes.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Vita Nuova of Dante, translated, with an Introduction and Notes.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *V. Ballads, Goethe (J. W. Von), Horace, Guiccardini (Francis), Oehlenschläger (Adam).*
- MARTINEAU** (Harriet), *The Billow and the Rock.* 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- *British Rule in India.* 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *Eastern Life, Present and Past.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Forest and Game Laws Tales.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace, 1816-46.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Household Education.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Retrospect of Western Travel.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
- MARX** (A. B.), *The School of Musical Composition, Practical and Theoretical.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- MARY.**—*Letters of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland, selected from the 'Recueil des Lettres de Marie Stuart.' By Prince Alexander Labanoff. Translated, with Notes and an Introduction, by William Turnbull.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *Queen of Scots.—V. Mignet (F. A.).*
- MASHEDE** (Richard), B.A., *Dissent and Democracy; their Mutual Relations and Common Object: an Historical Review.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- MASON** (G. H.), *Life with the Zulus of Natal.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 9.)
- (J. A.), M.D., *On the Climate and Meteorology of Madeira.* Edited by J. S. Knowles. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Mrs), *Civilising Mountain Men: or, Sketches of Mission Work among the Karens.* Second edition. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- (R. H.), *Pictures of Life in Mexico.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- MASSEY** (Gerald), *Craigcrook Castle, and other Poems.* 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- *Havelock's March, and other Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- (William), *A History of England during the Reign of George III., 1745-1802.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-63.
- MASSON** (David), M.A., Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in the University of Edinburgh, *British Novelists and their Styles.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1859.
- *Essays, Biographical and Critical, on the English Poets.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Life and Times of John Milton.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859.
- *Recent British Philosophy: a Review, with Criticisms; including some Comments on Mr Mill's Answer to Sir William Hamilton.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.

- MASSY** (Godfrey), [Vicar of Bruff], *Memoirs of*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
Mastland, The Manse of. Translated from the Dutch by Thomas Keightley. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- MATHEW** (Father).—*V. Maguire* (John Francis).
Matthew Paxton. By the author of 'John Drayton.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- MAUGHAN** (Miss J.).—*V. Story* (Mrs).
 — (William C.), *Richard Langdon; or, Foreshadowed*. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- MAURICE** (Rev. F. D.), M.A., *The Claims of the Bible and of Science: Correspondence between a Layman and the Author on some Questions arising out of the Controversy respecting the Pentateuch*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Dialogues between a Clergyman and a Layman on Family Worship*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
- *The Doctrine of Sacrifice, deduced from the Scriptures*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1854.
- *Lectures on the Apocalypse, or Book of Revelation of St John the Divine*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- *Lectures on the Ecclesiastical History of the First and Second Centuries*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1854.
- *Lectures on Learning and Working: the Religion of Rome and its Influence on Modern Civilization*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1855.
- *On the Word Eternal, and the Punishment of the Wicked*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853. Tr. Vol. 417.
- *Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853.
- *Religions of the World and their Relations to Christianity*. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- *What is Revelation? a Series of Sermons on the Epiphany; to which are added, Letters to a Student on the Bampton Lectures of Mr Mansel*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849.
- *Sequel to the Inquiry, What is Revelation? in a Series of Letters to a Friend; containing a Reply to Mr Mansel's 'Examination of the Scriptures on the Bampton Lectures of 1858.'* 8vo. Cambridge, 1860.
- (Professor).—*V. Kingsley* (Charles).
Mauritius, Voyage to, touching at the Cape of Good Hope and St Helena. By the author of 'Paddiana.' 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- (Bishop of).—*V. Ryan* (Rev. V. W.).
- MAURY** (M. F.), LL.D., *Physical Geography of the Sea*. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *The same*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- MAVERICK** (Augustus).—*V. Briggs* (C. F.).
- MAXWELL** (Henry H.).—*V. Taubert*.
 — (J. S.), *The Czar, his Court and People*. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- (Sir John), *Suggestions arising out of the Present Want of Employment for Labour and Capital*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 414.
- (Hon. Marmaduke), *Religious Intolerance; or, A Statement of Facts, with reference to the Appointment of a Matron to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries*. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 431.

- MAXWELL** (W. H.), Captain O'Sullivan ; or, Adventures of a Gentleman on Half Pay. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Dark Lady of Doona. 12mo. Belfast, 1846.
 - Erin-Go-Bragh ; or, Irish Life Pictures. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 - Hillside and Border Sketches, with Legends of the Cheviots and the Lammermuir. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 - History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798 ; with Memoirs of the Union, and Emmet's Insurrection in 1803. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 - Rambling Recollections of a Soldier of Fortune. 12mo. Dublin, 1842.
 - (Sir William Stirling), Bart., M.P., Annals of the Artists of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V. of Spain. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 - Inaugural Address to the Students of the University of St Andrews, on his Installation as Rector. 8vo. Perth, 1863. Tr. Vol. 451.
 - Speech on the Question, Who Paid Cantillon's Legacy ? 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.
 - Velasquez and his Works. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- MAY** (Thomas Erskine), C.B., The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. (1760-1860). 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-63.
- MAYER** (J.), Catalogue of Fejérváry Ivories. 8vo. Liverpool, 1856.
- MAYHEW** (Henry), German Life and Manners as seen in Saxony at the present Day ; illustrated with Songs and Pictures of the Student Customs at the University of Jena. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- The Great World of London. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - London Labour and the London Poor. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 - The Rhine and its Scenery ; with Illustrations by B. Foster. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - The Upper Rhine : the Scenery of its Banks and the Manners of its People. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - Story of the Peasant-boy Philosopher. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
 - The Wonders of Science. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- MAYNE** (F.), Voyages and Discoveries in the Arctic Regions. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 7.)
- (R. C.), Commander, R.N., Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver's Island : an Account of their Forests, Rivers, Coasts, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Maymoot*.—Three Letters to Mrs Hadaway. By S. Scribe. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 410.
- MAYO** (H.), Philosophy of Living. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- On the Truths contained in Popular Superstitions, with an Account of Mesmerism. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- MAZZINI** (Joseph), Life and Writings of.—Vol. 1. Autobiographical and Political.—Vol. 2. Critical and Literary. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Royalty and Republicanism in Italy. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- Medical Missionary Society*, Fourth Report of the. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 387.
- *— *Missions*, Lectures on. 12mo. Edin. 1849.

MEDICI (Catherine de).—V. Trollope (T. A.).

MEDICIS (Marie de), Queen of France.—V. Pardoe (Miss).

MEDWAY (John), Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Pye Smith,
D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

MEIKLE (H.), Steps in the Dark. 12mo. Edin. 1864.

MELGUND (Lord), On National Education. 8vo. Edin. 1848.

Tr. Vol.

Meliora; or, Better Times to Come; being Contributions touching the
Present State and Prospects of Society. Edited by Viscount
Ingestre. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853.

MELVILLE (G. J. Whyte), The Brookes of Bridlemere. 3 vols. 8vo.
Lond. 1864.

— Digby Grand: an Autobiography. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

— The Gladiators: a Tale of Rome and Judæa. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond.
1863.

— Good for Nothing; or, All Downhill. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

— Holmby House: a Tale of Old Northamptonshire. 2 vols. 8vo.
Lond. 1860.

— The Interpreter: a Tale of the War. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

— Kate Coventry: an Autobiography. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

— Market Harborough; or, How Mr Sawyer went to the Shires.
8vo. Lond. 1861.

— The Queen's Maries: a Romance of Holyrood. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond.
1862.

— Tilbury Nogo; or, Passages in the Life of an Unsuccessful Man.
8vo. Lond. 1861.

— (Herman), Four Months' Residence amongst the Natives of the
Marquesas Islands. 12mo. Lond. 1846.

— The Confidence-Man, his Masquerade. 12mo. Lond. 1857.

— Omoo: a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas. 12mo. Lond.
1847.

— (James), Diary of, 1556-1601. 4to. Edin. 1829. (Bannatyne
Club Pub.)

Melvilles (The). By the author of 'John Drayton.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond.
1852.

Memoirs and Letters, relating to the History of Britain during the Reign
of King James I. and Charles I. Collected by Sir David Dal-
rymple. 2 vols. 12mo. Glasgow, 1766.

Men of the Time: Biographical Sketches of Living Characters. 12mo.
Lond. 1856.

— V. Walford (Edward).

— *who have Risen*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (Felix), Letters of, from 1833 to 1847;
with a Catalogue of all his Musical Compositions. Compiled by
Dr Julius Rietz. Translated by Lady Wallace. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

MENDHAM (Joseph), Memoirs of the Council of Trent. 8vo. Lond.
1834.

MENTEATH (A. S.), Lays of the Kirk and Covenant. 12mo. Edin.
1852.

MENZIES (H.), Early History of Greece. 12mo. Lond. 1858.

— (R.).—V. Ullmann (C.), D.D.

MEREDITH (George), Emilia in England. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- MEREDITH** (George), *Evan Harrington*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 — (Owen).—*V. Lytton* (E. R. B.).
 — (Mrs C.), *My Home in Tasmania, during a Residence of Nine Years*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- MÉRIMÉE** (Prosper), *Demetrius the Imposter: an Episode in Russian History*. Translated by A. R. Scoble. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — *History of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- MÉRIVALE** (Rev. Charles), *History of the Romans under the Empire*. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-62.
- Mesmerism in India*.—Report of the Calcutta Hospital; with Remarks by Dr Elliotson. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- METCALFE** (Rev. Fred.), *The Oxonian in Iceland; or, Notes of Travel in that Island in 1860. With Glances at Icelandic Folk-Lore and Sagas*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 — *The Oxonian in Thelemarken; or, Notes of Travel in South-Western Norway in 1856-57*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 — (Charles, Lord).—*V. Kaye* (J. W.).
- METEYARD** (Eliza), *Mainstone's Housekeeper*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 — *The Hallowed Spots of Ancient London, Historical, Biographical, Antiquarian, etc.* 4to. Lond. 1862.
 — *The Life of Josiah Wedgwood; with an Introductory Sketch of the Art of Pottery in England*. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- METHUEN** (H. H.), *Life in the Wilderness; or, Wanderings in South Africa*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Metropolitan Sanitary Commission*—First Report of. Folio. Lond. 1847.
- MEYER** (Hermann), M.D., *Why the Shoe Pinches: a Contribution to Applied Anatomy*. Translated from the German by John Stirling Craig. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 431.
 — (T.).—*V. Kahn* (C. F.), D.D.
- MEYRICK** (Fred.), *Practical Working of the Church of Spain*. 12mo. Oxford, 1851.
- MEZZOFANTI** (Cardinal).—*V. Russell* (C. W.), D.D.
- MIAL** (E.), *Bases of Belief: an Examination of Christianity by the Light of Recognised Facts*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — *An Editor off the Line; or, Wayside Musings and Reminiscences*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 — (James G.), *Footsteps of our Forefathers*. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- MICHELET** (Jules), *History of France*. Translated by Walter K. Kelly. Vol. 2. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — *History of the Roman Republic*. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 — *The People*. Translated by C. Cocks. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
 — *Priests, Women, and Families*. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
 — and (E.) *Quinet, The Jesuits*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- MICHELSSEN** (Edw. H.), *England since the Accession of Queen Victoria*. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- MICHIE** (Alexander), *The Siberian Overland Route from Peking to Petersburg, through the Deserts and Steppes of Mongolia, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.

- Microscopic Objects*—Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- Middleham*.—Documents relating to the Foundation of the Collegiate Church of Middleham. Edited by the Rev. W. Atthill. 4to. Lond. 1847. (Camden Society Pub.)
- MIGNAN (Robert), *Travels in Chaldea*. 8vo. Lond. 1829.
- MIGNET (F. A.), *History of Mary Queen of Scots*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Antonio Perez and Philip II. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- MILBURN (William Henry), *Ten Years of Preacher Life: Chapters from an Autobiography*. With Introduction by the Rev. William Arthur, A.M. 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- MILES (Charles P.), *Memoirs of Francis L. and Henry Mackenzie*. 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- (Pliny), *Iceland*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 4.)
- MILL (John Stuart), M.P., *Considerations on Representative Government*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Essays upon some Unsettled Questions of Political Economy*. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- *An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, and of the Principal Philosophical Questions discussed in his Writings*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *On Liberty*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Principles of Political Economy*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *System of Logic*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Utilitarianism*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (W. H.), D.D., *Observations on the attempted Application of Pantheistic Principles to the Theory and Historic Criticism of the Gospel*. Second edition. Edited by his son-in-law, Rev. B. Webb. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- MILLER (David), *Arbroath and its Abbey; or, The Early History of the Town and Abbey of Aberbrothock, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- (Hugh), *Cruise of the Betsey: a Summer Ramble through the Fossiliferous Deposits of the Hebrides*. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- *Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood, Geological and Historical; with the Geology of the Bass Rock*. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- *Essays, Historical and Biographical, Political and Social, Literary and Scientific*. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- *First Impressions of England and its People*. 8vo. Edin. 1847.
- *Footprints of the Creator; or, The Asterolepis of Stromness*. 12mo. Edin. 1849.
- *The Headship of Christ and the Rights of the Christian People; with Preface by Peter Bayne, A.M.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- *My Schools and Schoolmasters; or, The Story of My Education*. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- *Sketch Book of Popular Geology*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Tales and Sketches*. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- *The Testimony of the Rocks; or, Geology in relation to Theology, Natural and Revealed*. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- *V. Bass Rock*.
- (James), *Alcohol: its Place and Power*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.

- MILLER (James)**, *Lecture on Medical Missions*. 12mo. Edin. 1849.
Tr. Vol. 400.
- *Nephalism the True Temperance of Scripture, Science, and Experience*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1861.
- *Neuenahr: a New German Spa on the Rhine*. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
Tr. Vol. 443.
- *Physiology in Harmony with the Bible respecting the Value of the Sabbath*. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- *Prostitution considered in relation to its Cause and Cure*. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Tr.
- *Surgical Experience of Chloroform*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
Tr. Vol. 397.
- *On Trial by Jury in Civil Causes in Scotland*. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
Tr. Vol. 398.
- (Thomas), *Pictures of Country Life*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- MILLINGEN (J. G.)**, M.D., *Recollections of Republican France, 1790-1801*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- MILLINGTON (E. J.)**, *Heraldry in History, Poetry, and Romance*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- MILLS (Arthur)**, *India in 1858*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (John), *British Jews; with an Account of their Ritual*. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- *The English Fireside*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- *The Old Hall; or, Our Hearth and our Homestead*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Three Months' Residence at Nablus, and an Account of the Modern Samaritans*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- MILMAN (E. A.)**, *Wayside Cross; or, The Raid of Gomez*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (Rev. Henry Hart), D.D., Dean of St Paul's, *The History of Christianity, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire*. New and revised edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *The History of the Jews, from the Earliest Period down to Modern Times*. Third edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Life of Horace*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *History of Latin Christianity; including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V*. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854-55.
- *Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *V. Gibbon (Edward)*.
- (Rev. R.), *Mitslav; or, The Conversion of Pomerania: a True Story*. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- *Life of Torquato Tasso*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- MILNE (David)**, *Merits of the Respective Plans of the Highland Society and the Association for Promoting Scientific Agriculture considered*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
Tr. Vol. 394.
- *On the Government Plan of Education*. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
Tr. Vol. 402.
- *Report on Visit to Farms in Sussex, Dorset, and Glo'ster*. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
Tr. Vol.
- MILNER (Mary)**, *The Garden, the Grove, and the Field*. 12mo. Bath, 1853.

- MILNER (Mary)**, *Life of Isaac Milner, D.D.* 12mo. Lond. 1844.
 — (Thomas), *The Crimea: its History, Ancient and Modern.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- MILNES (Richard Monckton)**, Lord Houghton, *Selections from the Poetical Works of.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
 — *V. Gray (David), Keats (John).*
- MILTON (John)**, *The Poems of; with Notes by Thomas Keightley.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — *V. Keightley (Thomas), Masson (David).*
 — (Viscount), and W. B. Cheadle, M.A., *The North-West Passage by Land; being the Narrative of an Expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Minnie's Love.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- MINTO (Earl of)**.—*V. Elliot (Wm. Hugh).*
- MINTON (Samuel)**, *The Evangelicals and the Edinburgh Review.* A Reply to the Article on Church Politics. 8vo. Liverpool, 1854.
 Tr. Vol. 417.
- MINTURN (Robert J.)**, *From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Australia, and China.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Minute-book*, kept by the War Committee of the Covenanters in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, 1640-41. 8vo. Kirkcudbright, 1855.
- MIRABEAU: a Life History.** 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- Missing Link (The); or, Bible Women in the Homes of the London Poor.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- MITCHELL (Alex.)**, *On Assessments for the Poor.* 8vo. Dalkeith, 1848.
 Tr. Vol. 398.
 — *Essays on Poor Laws and Pauperism.* 8vo. Edin. 1849.
 Tr. Vol. 401.
- (Arthur), M.D., *The Insane in Private Dwellings.* 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- (J.), *The Fall of Napoleon: an Historical Memoir.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (J. M.), *Memoir of Rev. Robert Nesbit, Missionary to Bombay.* 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- (Major-General John), *Biographies of Eminent Soldiers of the Last Four Centuries.* Edited, with a Memoir of the Author, by Leonard Schmitz, LL.D. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- (John), *Life and Times of Aodh O'Neill, Prince of Ulster.* 12mo. Dublin, 1845. *Exst.* with Macnevin's Volunteers.
- (John M.), *The Herring: its Natural History and National Importance.* 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- (Joseph), C.E., *Plan for Lessening the Taxation of the Country, by the Assumption and Improved Administration of the Railways of Great Britain and Ireland by the State.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 Tr. Vol. 448.
- (O. M.), *The Orbs of Heaven; or, The Planetary and Stellar Worlds.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Sir T. L.), *Expedition into the Interior of Tropical Australia.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- MITFORD (J.)**.—*V. Gray (Thomas).*
 — (Mary R.), *Atherton, and other Tales.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — *Dramatic Works.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — *Recollections of a Literary Life.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

- MOFFAT (A. S.), *The Secrets of Angling*. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- (Andrew), *On the Value of Scottish Railways*. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
Tr. Vol. 395.
- MOGES (Marquis de), *Recollections of Baron Gros' Embassy to China and Japan, 1857-58*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- MOGRIDGE (George), *Memoir of Old Humphrey; with Gleanings from his Portfolio*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- MOIR (D. M.), *Poetical Works; with Memoir*. Edited by T. Aird. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1852.
- *Sketches of the Poetical Literature of the Past Half Century*. 12mo. Edin. 1851.
- MOLESWORTH (Sir Wm.), Bart.—*V. Hobbes (Thomas)*.
- MOLÈRE.—*V. Clarke (C. C.)*.
- MOLLHAUSEN (Baldwin), *Diary of a Journey from the Mississippi to the Coasts of the Pacific*. Introduction by A. von Humboldt. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- MOMMSEN (Theodore), *The Earliest Inhabitants of Italy*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
Tr. Vol. 427.
- Monasteries*—Three Chapters of Letters relating to the Suppression of. Edited by Thomas Wright. 4to. Lond. 1843. (Camden Society Pub.).
- MONCREIFF (Right Hon. James), M.P., *A Happy New Year: an Address at the Conversazione of the Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 1862*. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
Tr. Vol. 439.
- *Inaugural Address delivered to the Associated Societies of the University of Edinburgh, 2d February 1863*. 8vo. Edin.
Tr. Vol. 451.
- *An Introductory Chapter to the History of Scotland during the First Sixty Years of the Seventeenth Century*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1863.
Tr.
- (L. A.), Ronald and Albert; or, *The Manse of Glen Ochil*. 12mo. Edin. 1863.
- MONCRIEFF (R. Hope), *Oudendale: a Story of Schoolboy Life*. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- (W. Glen), *Church of Rome: a Brief Exposure of the Idolatrous Worship of the Virgin Mary*. 12mo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 382.
- MONEY (Lieut.-Col. Edward), *The Wife and the Ward; or, A Life's Error*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- MONMOUTH (James, Duke of).—*V. Roberts (George)*.
- MONRO (David), *On Corn Farming in Scotland*. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
Tr. Vol. 403.
- MONTAGU (William Drogo), *Duke of Manchester, Court and Society, from Elizabeth to Anne*. Edited from the Papers at Kimbolton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (M.).—*V. Psalms*.
- MONTAIGNE (Michel de).—*V. St John (Bayle)*.
- MONTALEMBERT (Comte de), *Debate on India*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
Tr. Vol. 430.
- *Memoir of the Abbé Lacordaire*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- MONTBRISON (Count de).—*V. Oberkirch (Baroness d')*.
- MONTETH (A. E.), *Two Letters on the Evidences of Revealed Religion; with a Memoir by A. M. Dunlop, M.P.* 12mo. Edin. 1862.

- MONTGOMERY** (Henry R.), *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Sir Richard Steele*; with his Correspondence, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- (James).—V. Holland (John).
- (Rev. Robert), *Christian Life: a Manual of Sacred Verse*. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- Monthly Prize Essays*.—No. I. 8vo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 390.
- MONTHOLON** (General), *History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena*. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- MONTROSE** (Marquess of).—V. Grant (James), Napier (Mark).
- Monumenta Franciscana*; scilicet—I. Thomas de Eccleston de adventu Fratrum minorum in Angliam. II. Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ. III. Regist. Fratrum minor. Lond. Edited by J. S. Brewer. 8vo. Lond. 1858. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- MOODIE** (Mrs), *Flora Lindsay*; or, *Passages in an Eventful Life*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Life in the Clearings*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Mark Hurdlestone, the Gold Worshipper*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Roughing it in the Bush*; or, *Life in Canada*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Moon's Rotation*—*Examination of the Astronomical Direction of the*. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 386.
- Moor Cottage (The)*: a Tale of Home Life. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- MOORE** (George), M.D., *Man and his Motives*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *The Power of the Soul over the Body, considered in Relation to Health and Morals*. 8vo. Edin. 1846.
- *The Use of the Body in Relation to the Mind*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (Thomas), *The Ferns of Great Britain and Ireland*. Edited by J. Lindley. Nature printed by H. Bradbury. Folio. Lond. 1856.
- *History of Ireland*. Vol. 4. 8vo. Lond. 1846. (Lardner's Cyclop.)
- *Journal and Correspondence of*. Edited by Lord John Russell. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853-54.
- Moravian Settlement in the Black Forest*—*English Girl's Account of*. Edited by Anne Manning. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- MORE** (Hannah), *Letters of, to Zachary Macaulay*; containing *Notices of Lord Macaulay's Youth*. Edited and arranged by A. Roberts. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- MORELL** (J. D.), *On the Philosophical Tendencies of the Age*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the Nineteenth Century*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- V. Fichte (J. H.).
- MORGAN** (Aug. de), *Formal Logic*; or, *The Calculus of Inference, Necessary and Probable*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (Lady Sydney), *Luxima the Prophetess*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Passages from my Autobiography*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Memoirs: Autobiography, Diaries, and Correspondence*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Mori, Mademoiselle*: a Tale of Modern Rome. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- MORISON** (James Cotter), *The Life and Times of Saint Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux, 1091-1153*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

- MORLEY (H.), *Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Life of Jerome Cardan, Physician of Milan*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *English Writers: The Writers before Chaucer; with an Introductory Sketch of the Four Periods of English Literature*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Gossip*. Reprinted from *Household Words*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *V. Palissy (Bernard)*.
- Mormonism*. Reprinted from the *Edinburgh Review*, April 1854. 12mo. Lond. 1854. (Traveller's Library, vol. 25.)
- Morningside Mirror*. Vols. 5 to 11. 8vo. Edin. 1850-56.
- MORRISON (James), *Defects of English Railway Legislation*. 8vo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 389.
- Mosaic Record in Harmony with the Geological*. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- MOSCHELES (J.).—*V. Beethoven (Ludwig Van)*.
- MOSHELM (J. L.), D.D., *Institutes of Ecclesiastical History*. Translated by Dr Murdoch. Notes by J. S. Reid, D.D. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- MOTHERWELL (William), *Poetical Works; with a Memoir*. 12mo. Glasgow, 1847.
- MOTLEY (John L.), *The Rise of the Dutch Republic: a History*. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent to the Synod of Dort, 1584-90*. Vols. 1 and 2. Lond. 1860.
- MOUAT (Frederic J.), *Adventures and Researches among the Andaman Islanders*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- MOUHOT (Henri), *Travels in the Central Parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos, 1858-60*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- MOUNSEY (G. G.).—*V. Carlisle*.
- MOUNTAIN (A. S. H.), *Memoirs and Letters*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- MOYSIE (David), *Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, 1577-1603*. 4to. Edin. 1830. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- MOZART (Wolfgang Amadeus), *The Letters of, 1769-91*. Translated from the Collection of Ludwig Nohl, by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *V. Holmes (Edward)*.
- MOZLEY (Rev. J. B.), B.D., *Eight Lectures on Miracles; being the Bampton Lectures for 1865*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- MUGGE (Theodore), *Switzerland in 1847, and its Condition before the War*. Edited by Mrs Sinnett. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- MUIR (Francis), *The Stamp and Tax Office Manual; being a Guide to the Public in their Transactions with the Stamp and Tax Office*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- MUIR (William), D.D., *Sermon on the Death of his Grace the Duke of Wellington*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 417.
- MUIRHEAD (J. P.), *Life of James Watt*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *V. Watt (James)*.
- (James), *Professor of Civil Law in the University of Edinburgh, Notes on the Marriage Laws of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with Suggestions for their Amendment and Assimilation*. 8vo. Edin. 1862. Tr. Vol. 434.

- MÜLLER (Frederick M.), Lectures on the Science of Language, delivered at the Royal Institution, London. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 — — Second Series. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 — (K. O.), History of the Literature of Ancient Greece to the period of Socrates. Translated by G. C. Lewis. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 — History of the Literature of Ancient Greece. Continued by J. W. Donaldson, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- MULOCK (Miss).—V. Craik (Mrs).
 — (Thomas), The Western Highlands and Islands of Scotland Socially Considered. 12mo. Edin. 1850.
- MUNDY (Godfrey C.), Our Antipodes; or, Residence and Rambles in the Australian Colonies; with a Glimpse of the Gold Fields. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 — (R.), Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, from the Journals of James Brooke. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 — (Rear-Admiral Sir Rodney), H.M.S. 'Hannibal' at Palermo and Naples, during the Italian Revolution, 1859-61; with Notices of Garibaldi, Francis II., and Victor Emanuel. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- MURCHISON (Sir R. I.), Siluria: The History of the oldest known Rocks containing Organic Remains. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 — and Archibald Geikie, First Sketch of a New Geological Map of Scotland, constructed by A. K. Johnston. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
 — J. P. Nichol, and A. K. Johnston, Geological Map of Europe. In case. 1856.
 — V. Geikie (Archibald).
- MURDOCH (J. B.), On Game and the Game Laws. 8vo. Edin. 1847.
 Tr. Vol. 389.
 — Notes made in Jersey, France, Italy, etc., in 1843-44. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 — (Dr).—V. Mosheim (J. L.), D.D.
- MURE (William), Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850-57.
- MURPHY (W.), Historical and Statistical Atlas. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- MURRAY (A.), Naval Life and Services of Admiral Sir Philip C. H. C. Durham, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
 *— (A. J.), V.S., The Cattle Plague: its History, Treatment, and Preventions. 8vo. Lond. 1865. Tr. Vol. 448.
 — (Alex.), Nuisances in Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 387.
 — V. Irving (George V.).
 — (Amelia M.), Letters from the United States and Cuba. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 — (C. A.), Hassan; or, The Child of the Pyramid: an Egyptian Tale. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 — (Elizabeth), Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in Morocco, Spain, and the Canary Islands. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — (Hamilton), Leonie Vermont: a Story of the Present Time. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 — (Hugh), History of British India to the end of 1854. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
 *— (James), Maid of Galloway: a Poem. 12mo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 400.

- MURRAY** (John), *Official Handbook of Church and State*. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- *Handbook: Syria and Palestine*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
 - (John), M.A., *On the Application of Architecture; with some Remarks as to the Completion of the National Monument, Calton Hill*. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr.
 - (John A., Lord), *On the Procedure in the Court of Session and Jury Trials*. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 398.
 - (P. J.), *Life of John Banim*. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
 - (Robert D.), *The Cities and Wilds of Andalusia*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - (Thomas), LL.D., *Biographical Annals of the Parish of Colinton*. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- MUSGRAVE** (G. M.), *The Parson, Pen, and Pencil; or, Reminiscences of a Tour to Paris, Rouen, and Tours, in 1847*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- MUSTON** (Alexis), D.D., *The Israel of the Alps; or, The History of the Persecutions of the Waldenses*. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *The Israel of the Alps: a Complete History of the Vaudois of Piedmont and their Colonies*. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1858.
- My Life, and What shall I Do with it? a Question for Young Gentlemen*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- My Station and its Duties: a Narrative for Girls going to Service*. 18mo. Lond. 1838.
- MYERS** (Fred.), *Lectures on Great Men; with Preface by T. H. Tarleton*. 12mo. Lond. 1857.

N

- NAPIER** (Admiral Sir Charles), *History of the Baltic Campaign of 1854*. Edited by G. B. Earp. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *The Navy, its Past and Present State*. Edited by Sir W. Napier. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 - V. Napier (Major-General Elers).
 - (Sir Charles James), *Defects, Civil and Military, of the Indian Government*. Edited by Sir W. F. Napier. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - *Life and Opinions of*. Edited by Sir William Napier. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - *William the Conqueror: a Historical Romance*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
 - (Major-General Elers), *Excursions in Southern Africa; including a History of the Cape Colony*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - *The Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir Charles Napier, from Personal Recollections, Letters, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - *The Linesman; or, Service in the Guards and the Line during England's Long Peace and Little Wars*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - (Jo., Baron Merchiston), *De Arte Logistica*. 4to. Edin. 1839. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
 - (Mark), *The Case for the Crown in Re The Wigtown Martyrs proved to be Myths versus Wodrow and Lord Macaulay, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1863. Tr. Vol. 447.

- NAPIER (Mark)**, Memorials and Letters illustrative of the Life and Times of John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1859-62.
- Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose, 1612-50. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- *— (Richard), Remarks upon Lieut.-Col. Outram's Work, The Conquest of Scinde. 8vo. Lond. 1847. Tr. Vol. 386.
- (Sir William), History of Sir Charles Napier's Administration of Scinde. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Life of General Sir William, K.C.B. Edited by H. A. Bruce, M.P. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- NAPOLEON**.—Correspondence with his Brother Joseph, King of Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- and England. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.
- (Louis).—V. Bonaparte, St John (J. J.).
Naturalist's Library. Edited by Sir W. Jardine. 40 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1847.
- Naughty Boys*; or, The Sufferings of Mr Delteil. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- Navy List*.—V. Magazines.
- (*New*), and Record of Services of Officers, and of the Royal Marines. Conducted by J. Allen. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- NEALE (Rev. Erskine)**, Christianity and Infidelity Contrasted in the Last Hours of Remarkable Persons. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- Life Book of a Labourer; or, The Curate, with his Trials, Sorrows, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- Life of Edward, Duke of Kent. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Risen from the Ranks; or, Conduct *versus* Caste. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- Summer and Winter of the Soul. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- (F. A.), Eight Years in Syria, Palestine, and Asia Minor, from 1842 to 1850. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- NEANDER (Augustus)**, D.D., General History of the Christian Religion and Church. From the German. Translated from the Second and Improved Edition by Joseph Torrey. 9 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- Life of Jesus Christ. Translated from the German. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- ***NEAVES (Lord)**, An Address at the Conversazione Meeting of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 435.
- and Bishop Terrot, Addresses delivered at the Philosophical Institution. 8vo. Edin. 1855. Tr. Vol. 421.
- V. Lee (Rev. John), D.D.
- NEILSON (William)**, Mesmerism in its Relation to Health and Disease, and the Present State of Medicine. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- NEISON (F. G. P.)**, On Odd-Fellow and Friendly Societies. 12mo. Lond. 1847. Tr. Vol. 392.
- NELSON (Lord)**.—V. Pettigrew (Thomas J.).
- Nemesis*. The Fourth and Fifth Vials of the Apocalypse exemplified in the late Contest in Italy, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1860. Tr. Vol. 443.
- NESBIT (Rev. R.)**.—V. Mitchell (J. M.).

- NETTER (Thomas), Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magist. Jo. Wyclif cum Trictico. Edited by W. W. Shirley. 8vo. Lond. 1858. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- NETTLETON (Asahel), D.D.—V. Tyler (B.).
New South Wales: its Past, Present, and Future Condition. 12mo. Edin. 1849.
- Report on the District of Port Philip, for the Half-year ending 31st January 1846. 8vo. 1846. Tr. Vol. 987.
- NEWELL (R. H.), *Zoology of the English Poets.* 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- NEWLAND (Henry), *The Erne: its Legends and its Fly Fishings.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- NEWMAN (Edward), *Natural History of Godalming.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (F. W.), *Crimes of the House of Hapsburgh against its Own Subjects.* 8vo. Lond. 1853. Tr. Vol. 416.
- *Regal Rome: an Introduction to Roman History.* 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- V. Kossuth (Louis).
- (Rev. John Henry), D.D., *Apologia pro Vita sua; being a Reply to a Pamphlet entitled, 'What, then, does Dr Newman mean?'* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Life of Apollonius Tyanæus; with a Comparison between the Miracles of Scripture and those elsewhere related. Extant with Hind's Christianity.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Newspapers.*—Allen's Indian Mail. 14 vols. folio. Lond. 1848-59.
- *Army and Navy Gazette; and Journal of Militia and Volunteer Forces.* 5 vols. folio. Lond. 1860-65.
- *Edinburgh Evening Courant.* 23 vols. folio. Edin. 1846-65.
- *— — *Weekly Journal.* 14 vols. folio. Edin. 1819-48.
- *Homeward Mail.* 7 vols. folio. Lond. 1857-64.
- *London Illustrated News.* 23 vols. folio. Lond. July 1854 to Dec. 1865.
- *News of the Churches.* 5 vols. 4to. Edin. 1854-58.
- *— *North British Agriculturist, from 1853 to 1863.* 10 vols. folio. Edin.
- *Queen (The): the Lady's Newspaper and Court Chronicle.* 34 vols. folio. Lond. 1849-65.
- *Scotsman (The).* 26 vols. folio. Edin. 1846-65.
- *Times (The).* 61 vols. folio. Lond. 1847-65.
- NEWTON (Sir Isaac).—V. Brewster (Sir David).
- NICHOL (J. P.), LL.D., *Cyclopædia of Physical Sciences.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *The Planetary System: its Order and Physical Structure.* 8vo. Edin. 1850.
- V. Murchison (Sir R. I.).
- (John), Professor of English Literature in Glasgow University, *Inaugural Lecture to the Course of English Language and Literature in the University of Glasgow.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1862. Tr. Vol. 451.
- NICHOLS (J. G.).—V. Erasmus (Desiderius).
- (John Bowyer), F.S.A., *Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons.* Vols. 7 and 8. 8vo. Lond. 1848-58.

- NICHOLS (John).—*V. Hogarth* (William).
- NICOLAS (Sir Harris), *Memoirs of the Life and Times of Sir Christopher Hatton*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (Sir N. H.), *History of the British Navy from the Earliest Times to the Wars of the French Revolution*. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- NICOLAY (C. G.), *Geographical and Physical Account of the Oregon Territory*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- NICOLINI (G. B.), *History of the Jesuits; their Origin, Progress, Doctrines, and Designs*. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
- *History of the Pontificate of Pius the Ninth*. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- NICOLL (John), *Diary of Public Transactions in Scotland, 1650-67*. 4to. Edin. 1836. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- NICOLO (Antonio), *Narrative of Ten Years' Imprisonment in the Dungeons of Naples*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- NICOLSON (W.).—*V. Grindal* (Edmund), D.D.
- NIEBUHR (B. G.), *Lectures on Ancient History, from the Earliest Times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus*. Translated by L. Schmitz, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography*. Translated by L. Schmitz, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Life and Letters of; with Essays on his Character and Influence, by Chevalier Bunsen*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- NIGHTINGALE (Florence), *Observations on the Evidence contained in the Stational Reports submitted to her by the Royal Commission on the Sanitary State of the Army in India*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- NISBET (Rev. Robert), D.D., *The Songs of the Temple Pilgrims: an Exposition, Devotional and Practical, of the Psalms of Degrees*. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- No Fiction: a Narrative founded on Facts*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
- *NOBLE (Daniel), *The Brain and its Physiology*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- NOEL (Baptist Wriothlesley), *The Fallen and their Associates*. 12mo. Lond. 1860. Tr. Vol. 431.
- *Letters on the Church of Rome*. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- *Notes of a Tour in Switzerland*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Essay on the Union of Church and State*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- NOHL (Ludwig).—*V. Mozart* (W. A.).
- NORDEN (John), *Historical Description of the County of Essex*. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1840. (Camden Society Pub.)
- NORFOLK (Duke of).—*V. Arundel* (P. H.).
- NORMANBY (Marquis of), *Year of Revolution, from a Journal kept in Paris in 1848*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Northern Circuit (The); or, Brief Notes of Sweden, Finland, and Russia*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
- NORTON (Hon. Mrs.), *The Child of the Islands: a Poem*. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *Lost and Saved*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Stewart of Dunleath: a Story of Modern Times*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *V. Sierra Leone*.
- Norway, Unprotected Females in*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

NOTT (J. C.), M.D., and G. R. Gliddon, *Indigenous Races of the Earth ; or, New Chapters of Ethnological Inquiry.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.

— (Major Sir Wm.).—V. Stocqueler (J. H.).

NUCIUS.—*Second Book of the Travels of Nicander Nucus of Corcyra.* Edited by the Rev. J. A. Cramer. 4to. Lond. 1841. (Camden Society Pub.)

O

OBERKIRCH (Baroness D'), *Memoirs of.* Edited by Count de Montbrison. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

O'BRIEN (James Thomas), D.D., Bishop of Ossorry, *Ten Sermons upon the Nature and the Effects of Faith.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.

O'BYRNE (William R.), *A Naval Biographical Dictionary ; comprising the Life and Services of every Living Officer in H.M. Navy.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.

O'CONNELL (John), *Recollections during a Parliamentary Career, 1833-48.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

O'CONOR (R.), *Important Events in the History of Ireland.* 12mo. Dublin, 1859.

O'DOWD (Cornelius).—V. Lever (C. J.).

OEHLENSCHLAGER (Adam), *Aladdin ; or, The Wonderful Lamp.* Translated by Theodore Martin. 12mo. Lond. 1857.

— *Correggio : a Tragedy.* Translated by T. Martin. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

Ogilvie (John), LL.D.—V. Dictionary.

Old Chelsea Bun House : a Tale of the Last Century. 12mo. Lond. 1855.

— *Grey Church.* By the author of 'Trevelyan.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

— *Humphry's Country Strolls.*—Walks in London—Thoughts for the Thoughtful—Pithy Papers—Observations—Half Hours. 6 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1849.

OLDHAM (John), *Poetical Works of.* Edited by Robert Bell. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

OLIPHANT (Laurence), *Journey to Nepal, with the Camp of Jung Bahadoor.* 12mo. Lond. 1852.

— *Minnesota and the Far West.* 8vo. Edin. 1855.

— *Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in the Years 1857, 1858-59.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1859.

— *Patriots and Filibusters ; or, Incidents of Political and Exploratory Travel.* 12mo. Edin. 1860.

— *Russian Shores of the Black Sea.* 8vo. Edin. 1853.

— *Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turkish Army under Omer Pasha.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.

— (Mrs), Agnes. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866.

— *Agnes Hopetoun's Schools and Holidays.* 12mo. Cambridge, 1859.

— *The Athelings ; or, Three Gifts.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1857.

— *The Chronicles of Carlingford—The Perpetual Curate.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1864.

— — *The Rector, and the Doctor's Family.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.

— — *Salem Chapel.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1863.

- OLIPHANT (Mrs), *Days of My Life: an Autobiography.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Harry Muir. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - Heart and Cross. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - The House on the Moor. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - Katie Stewart: a True Story. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
 - Laird of Norlaw. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - The Last of the Mortimers: a Story in Two Voices. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - Life of Edward Irving, Minister of the National Scotch Church, London. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - Lilliesleaf; being a Continuation of 'Passages in the Life of Mrs Margaret Maitland.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - Lucy Crofton. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - Magdalen Hepburn: a Story of the Scottish Reformation. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - Memoirs and Resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 - Merkland. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 - Orphans. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - Passages in the Life of Mrs Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - Quiet Heart (The). 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 - Sundays. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
 - Zaidee: a Romance. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- *OLIVER (George), *Report of the Naval and Military Banquet at Glasgow, June 1849.* 12mo. Glasgow, 1849.
- OLMSTED (Frederick Law), *Journeys and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- O'NEILL (A., Prince of Ulster).—V. Mitchell (John).
- ONGARO (F. Dall').—V. Ricasoli (Baron).
- OPIE (Amelia), *Madeline: a Tale.* 12mo. Lond. 1822.
- Memorials of the Life of. 8vo. Norwich, 1854.
- Organ Question*—Report of the Discussion in the U. P. Synod respecting the. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 429.
- Statements by Drs Ritchie and Porteous relative to the; with Notice by R. S. Candlish, D.D. 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- ORLEANS (Duchess of): a Memoir. Translated from the French by Mrs Austin. Second edition. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- ORSINI (Felice), *The Austrian Dungeons in Italy.* 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- Memoirs and Adventures of, written by himself. Translated by George Carbonel. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- OSBORN (Rev. G.), D.D.—V. Jones (Rev. Peter).
- (Sherard), Captain, C.B., *A Cruise in Japanese Waters.* Second edition. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
 - The Past and Future of British Relations in China. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
 - Quedah; or, Stray Leaves from a Journal in Malayan Waters. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal. 8vo. Edin. 1852.
 - V. M'Clure (Sir R.).

- OSBURN (William), *Monumental History of Egypt, as recorded on the Ruins of her Temples, Palaces, and Tombs.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- OSSOLI (Margaret Fuller), *Memoirs of.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- OSSORRY (Bishop of).—V. O'Brien (Rev. J. T.).
- Our Cruise in the Undine: The Journal of an English Pair-oar Expedition through France, Baden, and Bavaria.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- Out of the Depths: The Story of a Woman's Life.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1859.
- OUVERTURE (Toussaint L').—V. Beard (John), D.D.
- OVERBURY (Sir Thomas), *Miscellaneous Works in Prose and Verse.* Selected by E. F. Rimbault, LL.D. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- OVERSTONE (Lord).—Evidence given by Lord Overstone, before the Select Committee of the House of Commons of 1857, on Bank Acts. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Tracts and other Publications on Metallic and Paper Currency. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- OWEN-MADDEN (D.), *Revelations of Ireland in the Past Generation.* 12mo. Dublin, 1848.
- OWEN (Rev. J. B.).—V. B. (H. H.).
- (Mrs O. F.), *The Heroines of Domestic Life.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- (Richard), *Palæontology; or, A Systematic Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological Relations.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- D.C.L.—V. Hunter (John).
- (Robert Dale), *Footfalls on the Boundary of another World.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- (Rev. W.), *The Work of God in Italy; detailing the Revival and Spread of Evangelical Truth in that Kingdom.* 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- OXENFORD (J.).—V. Callery, Goethe (J. W.).
- OXFORD (Bishop of).—V. Hopkins (Manley).
- Oxford Essays.*—Contributed by Members of the University, 1855 to 1858. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-58.

P

- PACCA (Cardinal), *Historical Memoirs of, written by himself.* Translated by Sir George Head. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- PAGAN (William), *The Birthplace and Parentage of William Paterson, Founder of the Bank of England, and Projector of the Darien Scheme; with Suggestions for Improvements on the Scottish Registers.* 12mo. Edin. 1865.
- PAGE (David), F.G.S., *Handbook of Geological Terms and Geology.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- *The Past and Present Life of the Globe; being a Sketch in Outline of the World's Life System.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- *The Philosophy of Geology: a Brief Review of the Aim, Scope, and Character of Geological Inquiry.* 12mo. Edin. 1863.
- *— *The Suicide, and other Poems.* 12mo. Edin. 1848.
- V. Songs.
- (Thomas J.), *La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay; being a Narrative of the United States Exploration, 1853-54-55-56.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.

- PAGET (John), Answer to the Charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- The New 'Examen;' or, An Inquiry into the Evidence relating to Certain Passages in Lord Macaulay's History. 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- PAKENHAM (Mrs), Life Lines; or, God's Work in a Human Being. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- PALGRAVE (Sir Francis), The History of Normandy and of England. Vols. 1 to 4. 8vo. Lond. 1851, 1857, and 1864.
- (William Gifford), Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-63. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- PALISSY (Bernard), of Saintes, Life, Labours, and Discoveries in Art and Science. Edited by H. Morley. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- PALMER (William), Life and Trial of, for Poisoning. 8vo. Lond. 1856. Tr. Vol. 424.
- (Roundell).—V. Praise.
- **Papers*, in cause British Linen Company v. Earl of Buchan and Others. 4to. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 421.
- PARDŒ (Miss), Court and Reign of Francis I. of France. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- A Life Struggle. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- Louis XIV., and the Court of France in the Seventeenth Century. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Pilgrimages in Paris. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- The Poor Relation: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Reginald Lyle: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- PARDON (George Frederick), Hoyle's Games Modernized, etc. etc. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- Paris.—Notes from Paris; or, Why are Frenchmen and Englishmen Different? 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 444.
- (T. C.), Letters from the Pyrenees during the year 1842. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- PARKER (John).—V. Graham (Rev. Wm.).
- (Theodore).—V. Weiss (John).
- PARKES (Bessie Rayner), Essays on Woman's Work. 18mo. Lond. 1865.
- (Mrs).—V. Webster (Thomas).
- PARKYNS (Mansfield), Life in Abyssinia: Notes collected during Three Years' Residence. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- Parliamentary Papers*.—*Annuity Tax in the City of Edinburgh, Report upon. Folio. Lond. 1849. Vol. 79.
- Report from Committee of the House of Commons. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Arbitration, Submission to, Dr D. B. Reid and the Government. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 84.
- Army.—Report respecting the Army before Sebastopol. Folio. Lond. 1855. Vol. 97.
- of the Commission of Inquiry into the Supplies for the British Army in the Crimea. Folio. Lond. 1856.
- upon the State of the Hospitals of the British Army in the Crimea and at Scutari. Folio. Lond. 1855. Vol. 98.

- Parliamentary Papers.*—Army.—Report on the Pathology of the Diseases of the Army in the East. Folio. Lond. 1856.
- — Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Regulations affecting the Sanitary Condition of the Army. Folio. Lond. 1858.
 - — Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Sanitary State of the Army in India. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - Assurance Associations, Report on. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 84.
 - Australia, Papers relative to the Recent Discovery of Gold in. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 86.
 - — Further Papers relative to the Discovery of Gold in, 1855-56-57. Folio. Lond.
 - Australian Colonies, Return, Emigration. Folio. Lond. 1857.
 - — Further Papers relative to Crown Lands in the. Folio. Lond. 1856.
 - Bank Acts, Report of Select Committee of the House of Commons on the. Folio. Lond. 1858.
 - Borneo, Reports of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into certain Matters connected with the Position of Sir James Brooke. Folio. Lond. 1855.
 - Cagliari, Further Correspondence respecting the; with Appendix. Folio. Lond. 1858-59.
 - Cambridge, Report on the State of the University of. Folio. Lond. 1854. Vol. 91.
 - Canton, Papers relating to the Proceedings of H.M. Naval Forces at Canton; with Appendix. Folio. Lond. 1857.
 - Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers, 1696-1837. Folio. Lond. 1837.
 - Census of Great Britain: Population Tables for 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, 1841, 1851. 3 vols. folio. Lond. 1852. Vols. 93-95.
 - — Scotland, 1861: Population Tables and Report. Folio. Edin. 1862.
 - Ceylon.—Minutes of Evidence of the Commissioners sent to Ceylon. Folio. Lond. 1851.
 - China, Correspondence respecting Insults in. Folio. Lond. 1857.
 - Churches.—Report of Committee on Sites for Churches in Scotland. Folio. Lond. 1847.
 - Civil Service.—Third Report of H.M. Civil Service Commissioners. Folio. Lond. 1858.
 - Coinage.—Report of the Decimal Coinage Commissioners. Folio. Lond. 1857.
 - Dublin, Report on the State of the University of. Folio. Dublin, 1853. Vol. 92.
 - Eastern Papers.—Communications made to the English Government regarding Turkey, by the Emperor of Russia. Folio. Lond. 1854. Vol. 84.
 - Education in Ireland, 24th Report; with Appendix. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - * — — Minutes of the Committee of Council on, for 1848-53. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-54.
 - — Minutes of Committee of Council on Schools of Parochial Union, etc., 1857-58. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

- Parliamentary Papers*.—Education, Minutes of Committee of Council on: Correspondence, Financial Statements, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- — Bill to make further Provision for the Education of the People in Scotland. Folio. Lond. 1852.
 - *— — Report of Inspectors of Parochial and Union Schools in England and Wales, 1847-53. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - *— — Report of Commissioners of, in Ireland, for 1851. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1852.
 - — Report of the Committee of Council on; with Appendix. 1858-59. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - *— Factories.—Report of the Inspectors of Factories, for the Year ending 30th April 1849. Folio. Lond. 1849. Vol. 79.
 - — Report of the Inspectors of, for 1852-53-54. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - Food.—Report from the Select Committee on Adulteration of Food; with Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Folio. Lond. 1856.
 - Gazettes.—Bill to Consolidate the London and Edinburgh Gazettes. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 84.
 - Harbours of Refuge, Report from Select Committee on: Evidence, Appendix, and Index. 1857-58-59. Folio. Lond.
 - Hop Duties, Report from the Select Committee on: Evidence, Appendix, etc. Folio. Lond. 1857.
 - House of Commons Offices, Report on the. Folio. Lond. 1849. Vol. 78.
 - Index to Parliamentary Papers, Bills, Reports, Accounts, etc. Folio. Lond. 1845.
 - India.—Report from the Select Committee on Colonization and Settlement: Evidence, Appendix, etc. Folio. Lond. 1859.
 - — Papers respecting the late Hostilities on the North-Western Frontier of India. Folio. Lond. 1846.
 - — First and Fourth Reports of H.M. Commissioners on the Judicial Establishments, Procedure, and Laws of India. Folio. Lond. 1856.
 - — East, Papers: The Nizam, etc. Folio. Lond. 1859.
 - — Report from Select Committee on Transport of Troops: Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Folio. Lond. 1858.
 - Indian Army, Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Organization of the; with Evidence and Appendix. Folio. Lond. 1859.
 - Indies, East.—Further Papers relative to the Mutinies in the East Indies. Nos. 4, 6, 7, 9, and Appendix A and B. Folio. Lond. 1858.
 - Juggernaut, Temple of, Returns relative to the. Folio. Lond. 1852. Vol. 84.
 - Jurisdiction.—Report respecting the Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords. Folio. Lond. 1856.
 - Kars.—Papers relative to Military Affairs in Asiatic Turkey, and the Defence and Capitulation of Kars. Folio. Lond. 1856.
 - Kilmainham Hospital, Returns relative to. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 84.
 - Liberty.—Bill to Facilitate the Recovery of Personal Liberty in certain Cases. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 84.

- Parliamentary Papers.*—Libraries.—Report of Committee of the House of Commons on Public Libraries. Folio. Lond. 1849. Vol. 83.
- Lunatic Asylums Bill, as amended in Committee. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 84.
 - Lunatic Asylums, Report upon, in Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
 - Marriages in Ireland: Report of Registrar-General. Folio. Dublin, 1852. Vol. 84.
 - Meteorological.—Report of the Meteorological Department of the Board of Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - Mines.—Report respecting Coal Mines. Folio. Lond. 1854. Vol. 98.
 - — Reports of the Inspectors of Coal Mines, December 1855-56-58. Folio. Lond.
 - — Report from the Select Committee on Rating of Mines: Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Folio. Lond. 1857.
 - Mining Districts.—Report of the Commissioner appointed to inquire into the Operation of Act 5 and 6 Vict. cap. 99. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - Mint.—Report upon the Constitution, Management, and Expense of the Royal Mint. Folio. Lond. 1849. Vol. 83.
 - Navy.—Manning the Navy, Papers. Folio. Lond. 1859.
 - — Copy of the Statistical Report of the Health of the Royal Navy for 1856. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - New South Wales.—Papers relative to the Separation of the Moreton Bay District from New South Wales, and the Establishment of a Separate Government. Folio. Lond. 1858.
 - Officers.—Report on the System of Training Officers for the Scientific Corps. 2 vols. folio. Lond. 1857.
 - Ordnance.—Report of the Commission; with Evidence and Appendix. Folio. Lond. 1858.
 - — Survey, Papers relative to. Folio. Lond. 1856.
 - Oude, Papers relating to. Folio. Lond. 1856.
 - Oxford, Report on the State of the University of. Folio. Lond. 1852. Vol. 90.
 - Parliamentary Papers, Report on. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 86.
 - Persia.—Treaty of Peace between H.M. and the Shah of Persia, signed at Paris, 4th March 1857. Folio. Lond. 1857.
 - Police, Report on the. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 84.
 - Poor.—Reports, 1 to 3, 5 to 8, 9, 11, and 12, of the Board of Supervision for behalf of the Poor in Scotland. Folio. Edin. 1847-58.
 - *— Poor Law Inquiry—Appendix. Parts 4-7. 4 vols. folio. Edin. 1844.
 - *— Prisons.—Reports of Board of Directors of Prisons in Scotland. 10 to 15 incl. Folio. Edin. 1849-53.
 - — Fourteenth Report of the Inspectors of. Folio. Lond. 1849. Vol. 82.
 - — Convict, Reports of the Directors of, on the Discipline and Management of Pentonville, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - *— Railway Contracts, Return relative to. Folio. Lond. 1846.
 - — Account respecting the Caledonian Railway. Folio. Lond. 1849. Vol. 78.

- Parliamentary Papers.*—Railway.—Report of the Committee on the South-Eastern Railway Petition. Folio. Lond. 1845.
- Reformatory Schools of Great Britain, First and Second Reports. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Rome, Papers regarding the Relation of Foreign Courts with. Folio. Lond. 1853. Vol. 84.
- Salaries.—Report of the Committee of the House of Commons on Official Salaries. Folio. Lond. 1850.
- — Pensions, etc., Return as to. Folio. Lond. 1849.
- Science and Art Department, Fifth Report of. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Sebastopol.—Index to Reports from the Select Committee on Army before Sebastopol. Folio. Lond. 1855.
- Slave Trade.—Correspondence with the British Ministers and Agents in Foreign Countries, and Foreign Ministers in England (Class B). Folio. Lond. 1858.
- — Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, Havana, Cape of Good Hope, etc., and Reports from British Naval Officers (Class A). Folio. Lond. 1858.
- Transport Corps.—Report from the Select Committee on the Land Transport Corps: Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Folio. Lond. 1858.
- Universities in Scotland, Report of Parliamentary Commissioners on the, 1826-30. 5 vols. folio. Edin. 1837.
- — Scottish Commission on. General Report of the Commissioners under the Universities (Scotland) Act, 1858; with an Appendix, etc. Folio. Edin. 1863.
- University.—Report on the Condition of Queen's University, Ireland. Folio. Dublin, 1852. Vol. 84.
- Vaccine Establishment, Report from the National. Fol. Lond. 1853. Vol. 84.
- Ventilation and Warming of Dwellings, Return. Fol. Lond. 1857.
- **Parochial Boards.*—Report of Sub-Committee of Delegates. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 401.
- PARROT (Fred.), M.D., Journey to Ararat. Translated by W. D. Cooley. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- PARRY (Sir Edward), Memoirs of. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- PARTON (James), Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1864.
- Passages from the Life of a Daughter at Home.* 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- in the Life of an English Heiress; or, Recollections of Disruption Times. 8vo. Edin. 1847.
- PASCAL (Blaise), Thoughts on Religion, and Evidences of Christianity; with Notes by George Pearce. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Jaqueline); or, Convent Life at Port Royal. Edited by W. R. Williams, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- PATERSON (Alex.).—V. Baillie (J.).
- (George), Historical Account of the Fiars in Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol.
- (James), History of the Counties of Ayr and Wigton. Vol. 1. Parts 1 and 2—Kyle. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- The Life and Poems of William Dunbar. 12mo. Edin. 1860.

- PATERSON (James), James V.; or, *The Gudeman of Ballangeich, his Poetry and Adventures.* 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- *Wallace and his Times.* 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- *V. Crawford* (Archibald).
- (Capt. William), *A Treatise on Military Drawing and Surveying, with a Course of Progressive Plates.* Oblong 4to. Lond. 1862.
- (William).—*V. Bannister* (S.), *Pagan* (William).
- PATON (Andrew A.), *Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *The Mamelukes: a Romance of Life in Grand Cairo.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Servia, the Youngest Member of the European Family; or, A Residence in Belgrade.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (Noel), *Poems.* 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- PATTERSON (John), *Memoirs of Joseph Train.* 12mo. Glasgow, 1857.
- (R. H.), *The Economy of Capital; or, Gold and Trade.* 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- *Essays in History and Art.* 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- *The New Revolution; or, The Napoleonic Policy in Europe.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- (Sarah E.), *Dunellan Manse.* 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- Paul Ferroll: a Tale.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- PAUL (Daniel), *Hints to Investors in Joint Stock Banking Companies.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1851. Tr. Vol. 413.
- PAYN (James), *The Bateman Household.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Richard Arbour; or, The Family Scapegrace.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- Peace*—*Thirtieth Report of the Society for the Promotion of.* 8vo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 387.
- PEACHEY (Caroline).—*V. Andersen* (H. C.).
- PEACOCK (David), *Perth: its Annals and its Archives.* 8vo. Perth, 1849.
- (George), D.D.—*V. Young* (Thomas), M.D.
- Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers: a Series of Excursions by Members of the Alpine Club.* Edited by John Ball, President. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- PEARCE (R. R.), *Memoirs and Correspondence of the Marquis Wellesley.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- PEARL (George), *Campaign in the Camp in the Crimea.* 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- PEARSE (Rev. Horatio).—*V. Smith* (Rev. Thornley).
- PECOCK (Reginald), D.D., *The Repressor of Over Much Blaming of the Clergy.* Edited by C. Babington, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- PEDDIE (Alex.), M.D., *On the Treatment of Dipsomania, or Drinking Insanity.* 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.
- (James), D.D., *Discourses; with Memoir by his Son.* 8vo. Edin. 1846.
- (James), *God's Chosen Fast; or, What shall We do for our Poorer Brethren in the Wynds and Closes?* 12mo. Edin. 1860.
- PEDLEY (Rev. Charles), *The History of Newfoundland, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1860.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- PEEL (Edmund), *Judas Maccabæus: an Heroic Poem in Twelve Books.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- (Sir Lawrence), *A Sketch of the Life and Character of Sir Robert Peel.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.

- PEEL (Sir Robert), *Memoirs of*. Edited by Earl Stanhope and E. Cardwell. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856-57.
- V. Guizot (F. P. E.), *Peel (Sir Lawrence)*.
- (W.), *Ride through the Nubian Desert*. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- PELLEW (Hon. George), *Life and Correspondence of Henry Addington, First Viscount Sidmouth*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- Penitentiaries and Reformatories*. 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 444.
- PENNELL (H. C.), *The Angler-Naturalist : a Popular History of Fresh Water Fish, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- PENNEY (William, Lord Kinloch), *The Circle of Christian Doctrine : a Handbook of Faith formed out of a Layman's Experience*. 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- *Time's Treasure ; or, Devout Thoughts for every Day of the Year, expressed in verse*. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- PENNY (W.), *Letter to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty*. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol. 411.
- PÉPÉ (Guill.), *Narrative of Scenes and Events in Italy, 1847-49 ; including the Siege of Venice*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- PEPPER (John Henry), *The Boy's Playbook of Science ; including the various Manipulations and Arrangements of Chemical and Philosophical Apparatus, etc. etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *The Playbook of Metals ; including Personal Narratives of Visits to Coal, Lead, Copper, and Tin Mines ; with Experiments*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- PEPYS (Samuel), F.R.S., *Diary and Correspondence of, Secretary to Admiralty in the Reigns of Charles II. and James II. With a Life and Notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke*. Third edition. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848-49.
- PERCY (John), M.D., *Metallurgy : The Art of Extracting Metals from their Ores, and Adapting them to various Purposes of Manufacture*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Metallurgy : The Art of Extracting Metals from their Ores, and Adapting them to various Purposes of Manufacture*. Iron and Steel. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Periodicals*.—V. Magazines.
- PERRY (Sir Erskine), *Bird's Eye View of India*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- PERTH (James, Earl of), *Letters to the Countess of Errol*. Edited by William Jerdan. 4to. Lond. 1845. (Camden Society Pub.)
- PERTHES (Frederick), *Memoirs of ; or, Literary, Religious, and Political Life in Germany, 1789-1843*. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- Perversion ; or, The Causes and Consequences of Infidelity*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Pet Marjorie : a Story of Child Life Fifty Years Ago*. 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 445.
- PETERBOROUGH (Charles Mordaunt, Earl of), and Monmouth, *Memoirs, with Selections from his Correspondence*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- PETHERICK (John), *Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa, etc. ; being Sketches from Sixteen Years' Travel*. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- **Petition*.—*The Right of Free Petition : its Agreement with the Principles of Constitutional Self-Government*. 8vo. St Andrews, 1864. Tr. Vol. 448.

- PETRIE** (George), Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland anterior to the Anglo-Norman Invasion; with an Essay on the Round Towers of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1845.
- Petroburgense Chronicon*, cura Thos. Stapleton. 4to. Lond. 1847. (Camden Society Pub.)
- PETTIGREW** (Thomas J.), Chronicles of the Tombs; being a select Collection of Epitaphs. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *Memoirs of the Life of Lord Nelson*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- PETTY** (James), Edinburgh and Northern Railway: its Present State and Future Prospects. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 395.
- PEYRAT** (N.), Pastors in the Wilderness: a History of the Huguenots from the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes to the Death of Louis XIV. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- PFEIFFER** (Ida), Journey to Iceland, and Travels in Sweden and Norway. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Woman's Journey Round the World*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Second Journey Round the World*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Lady's Voyage Round the World*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 13.)
- Philip Musgrave*; or, *Memoirs of a Missionary in the North American Colonies*. Edited by Rev. J. Abbot. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- PHILIP** (Robert Kemp), *The History of Progress in Great Britain*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- PHILLIPS** (Charles), *Curran and his Contemporaries*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Vacation Thoughts on Capital Punishments*. 8vo. Lond. 1857. Tr. Vol. 430.
- (John), LL.D., *Life on the Earth: its Origin and Succession*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1860.
- *Rivers, Mountains, and Sea Coast of Yorkshire*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (Charles S. M.), *Jurisprudence*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- PHILLPOTTS** (Henry, Bishop of Exeter), *On Statements in the Edinburgh Review*, No. 193. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol. 408.
- V. Shutte (Rev. R. N.).
- Philotus*: a Comedy. 4to. Edin. 1835. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- PHIN** (Rev. K. M.), *The Church and her Accuser in the Far North*. 12mo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 399.
- PHIPPS** (Edmund), *Memoirs of the Political and Literary Life of Robert P. Ward*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Phrenology*.—A Key to Phrenology; containing a Brief Statement of the Faculties of the Mind, the History and Practical Uses of Phrenology. By a Member of the Phrenological Society. Edin. 1837. Tr. Vol. 381.
- Physician*.—*Memorable Events in the Life of a London Physician*. In Three Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Physician's Daughter (The)*; or, *The Springtime of Woman*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- PICHOT** (Amédée), *The Life and Labours of Sir Charles Bell*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- PICKERING** (Charles), M.D., *The Races of Man, and their Geographical Distribution*. Edited by J. C. Hall. 12mo. Lond. 1850.

- PICKERSGILL (William), *Washington Grange: an Autobiography.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- Pictorial Musings.* 12mo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 405.
- Pictures and People; or, A Peep into the Scottish Academy,* 1851. 12mo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 405.
- PIGOTT (H. B.), *Walter Chetwynd.* 8vo. Dublin, 1862.
- PILLANS (James), *A Word for the Universities of Scotland.* 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 396.
- PIM (Bedford), *Commander, R.N., The Gate of the Pacific.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- PINKERTON (John), *Inquiry into the History of Scotland preceding the Year 1056.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1814.
- PIOZZI (H. L.), *Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson, LL.D.* 12mo. Lond. 1852. (*Traveller's Library*, vol. 16.)
- (Mrs).—V. Hayward (A.), Q.C.
- PIRIE (W. R.), D.D., *Inquiry into the Constitution and Powers of the Human Mind.* 8vo. Aberdeen, 1858.
- PITT (Right Hon. William).—V. Stanhope (Earl), Timbs (John).
- PLATO, *Selections from the Works of.* Translated from the Greek by Georgina, Lady Chatterton. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- PLAYFAIR (Lyon), C.B., LL.D., *Professor of Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh, On the Food of Man in relation to his Useful Work; being a Lecture delivered at the Royal Society, Edinburgh, and Royal Institution, London.* 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 448.
- POE (Edgar A.), *Tales.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Poems: An Offering to Lancashire.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin; with Notes.* By C. Edmonds. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- Poetry.*—Contemporaries of Burns, and the more Recent Poets of Ayrshire. 8vo. Edin. 1840.
- *Thoughts and Meditations in Verse.* By a Jewess. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- **Poets and Poetry of Scotland (The)*, from James I. to the Present Time; with Biographical Sketches and Critical Remarks by Rev. A. R. Bonar. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- Poland*—Report of the Annual Meeting of the Friends of. 8vo. Lond. 1849. Tr. Vol. 394.
- POLE (William).—V. Jeaffreson (J. C.).
- POLEHAMPTON (Rev. Arthur), *Kangaroo Land.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (H. S.), [Chaplain of Lucknow], *Memoir, Letters, and Diary.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- Political Poems and Songs relating to English History*, composed during the Period from the Accession of Edward III. to that of Richard III. Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-61. (*Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.*)
- POLKO (Elise), *Musical Sketches.* Translated from the Sixth German edition by Fanny Fuller. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1864.
- POLLARD (Edward A.), *The First Year of the War in America.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- PONSONBY (Lady), *Clare Abbey; or, The Trials of Youth.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

- PONSONBY (Lady), *Discipline of Life*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Edward Willoughby. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - Mary Gray, and other Tales and Verses. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
 - *Pride and Irresolution: a Sequel to Discipline of Life*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
 - *The Two Brothers*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - *Young Lord*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- POOLE (Mrs), *Englishwoman in Egypt*. Second Series. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- (Reg. S.), *Horæ Ægyptiacæ; or, The Chronology of Ancient Egypt*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 - (T. E.), *D.D., Life, Scenery, and Customs in Sierra Leone*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Poor.—*First and Second Report of the Association for Improving Dwellings of the Poor*. 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 422.
- *Our Homeless Poor, and What we can Do to Help them*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *— *Law Act*.—*Opinions of the Judges in causa Adams v. McWilliams*. 4to. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol.
- *Law*.—*On the Amendments proposed by W. P. Alison, M.D.* 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 413.
 - *Laws*.—*Hints for the Administration of the*. 8vo. Lond. 1832. Tr. Vol. 384.
- POPE (Alex.), *Political Works; with Life and Correspondence*. Edited by R. Carruthers. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- V. Quincey (Thomas de).
- Popular Tumults*, illustrative of the Effects of Social Ignorance. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- PORSON (Richard).—V. Watson (Rev. J. S.).
- PORTER (A. M.), *Fast of St Magdalen: a Romance*. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1818.
- *Honor O'Hara*. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1826.
 - *Hungarian Brothers*. 12mo. Lond. 1838.
 - *Roche Blanche: a Romance*. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1822.
 - (G. R.), *Progress of the Nation, in its various Social and Economical Relations, from the beginning of the Nineteenth Century*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 - (J. L.), *Five Years in Damascus; with Researches in Palmyra and Lebanon*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - *The Giant Cities of Bashan; and Syria's Holy Places*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - (Sir James), *Turkey, its History and Progress*. Continued to the Present Time, by Sir George Larpent. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - (Jane), *Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 21.)
 - (Rev. S. T.), *Letters relating to the Conduct of Dr Wardlaw*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1850. Tr. Vol. 402.
 - (Major Whitworth), *History of the Knights of Malta*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- **Portugal*.—*Letter upon the late Debate in the House of Commons on*. 8vo. Lond. 1847. Tr. Vol. 386.

- PORTS (J.), D.D.—*V. Bungener* (L. F.).
- POWELL (Baden), *Essays on Inductive Philosophy, the Unity of Worlds, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *V. Arago* (François).
- (George E. J.).—*V. Arnason* (Íón).
- POWER (W. T.), *Recollections of a Three Years' Residence in China.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Sketches in New Zealand.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- PRAED (Winthrop Mackworth), *Poems of; with Memoir, by the Rev. Derwent Coleridge.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- Praise.*—The Book of Praise, from the Best English Hymn Writers. Selected and Arranged by Roundell Palmer, Attorney-General for England. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- PRATT (Anne), *Haunts of the Wild Flowers.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- (Rev. John B.), Buchan; being an Account of the District in Aberdeenshire. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1858.
- PRENDERGAST (Thomas), *The Mastery of Language; or, The Art of Speaking Foreign Tongues Idiomatically.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Presbyterian Liturgies; with Specimens of Forms of Prayers for Public Worship.* 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 429.
- PRESCOTT (William H.), *Biographical and Critical Miscellanies.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *History of the Conquest of Mexico; with a Preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilisation, and the Life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortés.* Seventh edition. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *History of the Conquest of Peru.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain.* Vols. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Lond. 1855-59.
- and W. Robertson, D.D., *History of the Reign of Charles V. of Spain.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *V. Ticknor* (George).
- PRESSENSÉ (Madam E. De), *The White House at St Réal.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- PRICE (David), *Memoirs of the Principal Events of Mohammedan History, 629-1556.* 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1821.
- PRICHARD (Iltudus Thomas), *The Mutinies in Rajpootana; being a Personal Narrative of the Mutiny at Nusseerabad, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- (J. C.), M.D., *Researches into the Physical History of Mankind.* Vol. 5. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- PRIOR (Sir James), *Life of Edmond Malone; with Selections from his ms. Anecdotes.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Prison.*—*Female Life in Prison.* By a Prison Matron. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- PRITCHARD (Andrew), *History of Infusorial Animalcules, Living and Fossil.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- PROCTER (Major), *History of the Crusades.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- PROCTOR (Adelaide), *Legends and Lyrics.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- **Psalms, in a New Version. Fitted to the Tunes used in Churches.* With Notes. By M. Montagu. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Public Worship.*—*Examination of the Speech of Dr Robert Lee on Innovation in Public Worship.* 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 438.

- PULSZKY (Francis and Theresa), *White Red Black: Sketches of Society in the United States*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (Theresa), *Memoirs of a Hungarian Lady*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Punishment of Death*. Pamphlets by various Authors. 12mo. Lond. 1854. Tr. Vols. 414, 415, 416.
- Punjab*.—Report of the Punjab Missionary Conference held at Lahore, 1862-63. 8vo. Lodiana, 1863.
- *PURDIE (Thomas), *On Form and Sound*. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- PUTNAM (George P.), *American Facts: Notes and Statistics of the United States of America*. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- PYCROFT (Rev. James), B.A., *Agony Point; or, The Groans of Gentility*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Dragons' Teeth*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Elkerton Rectory*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Twenty Years in the Church*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Q

- Queen of the Country (The)*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- QUESNAY (Francis).—V. M'Culloch (J. R.).
- QUILLINAN (Mrs), *Journal of a Residence in Portugal, and Glimpses of the South of Spain*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- QUIN (Michael J.), *Steam Voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine; with Railroad Visits to the Principal Cities of Belgium*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
- QUINCEY (Thomas de), *Works*. 15 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1853-63.
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1, 2. Autobiographical Sketches. | 9. Leaders in Literature. |
| 3, 4. Miscellanies. | 10. Classic Records Reviewed or Deciphered. |
| 5. Confessions of an Opium Eater; and the Daughter of Lebanon. | 11. Critical Suggestions on Style and Rhetoric. |
| 6. Sketches, Critical and Biographical. | 12, 13. Speculations, Literary and Philosophic. |
| 7. Studies on Secret Records, etc. | 14. Letters to a Young Man. |
| 8. Essays, Sceptical and Anti-sceptical. | 15. Biographies of Shakspeare, Pope, Goethe, and Schiller. |
- QUINCY (Q. de), *Life of Raffaello*. *Exst. with Duppa's Life of M. Angelo*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- QUINET (E.).—V. Michelet (J.).
- QUINTILIAN's *Institutes of Oratory*. Translated by John S. Watson. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- Quotations from English Authors*—Handbook of. 12mo. Lond. 1853.

R

- R. (L. N.), *Life Work; or, The Link and the Rivet*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- RACHEL.—V. B.—(Madame de).
- RADECLIFFE (Noell), *Wheel within Wheel*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- RAFFAELLO.—V. Duppa (R.).
- RAFFLES (Thomas Stamford), *Memoirs of the Life and Ministry of the Rev. Thomas Raffles, D.D., etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Ragged Schools*—Report of the Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 402.
- Ragman Rolls, 1291-96*. 4to. Edin. 1834. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)

- RAIKES** (Harriet), *Private Correspondence of Thomas Raikes with the Duke of Wellington, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (Rev. Henry), *Memoirs of the Life and Services of Vice-Admiral Sir J. Brenton.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (Thomas), *A Portion of the Journal kept by, from 1831 to 1847; comprising Reminiscences of Social and Political Life in London and Paris during that Period.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856-57.
- RALEIGH** (Rev. Alexander), *Quiet Resting-places, and other Sermons.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- (S.), *On the Sustentation Fund of the Free Church.* 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 422.
- RAMAGE** (Craufurd), LL.D., *Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors; with English Translations and a Latin Index.* 12mo. Liverpool, 1864.
- RAMSAY** (Rev. E. B.), LL.D., *The Christian Life, in its Origin, Progress, and Perfection.* 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- *Christian Responsibility, considered in its Application to the Events and Circumstances of Human Life.* 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- *Diversities of Christian Character, illustrated in the Lives of the Four Great Apostles.* 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- *Two Lectures on the Genius of Handel, and the Distinctive Character of his Sacred Compositions.* 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- *Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character.* Third and Sixth editions. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- — *Second Series.* 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- *Two Lectures on the Social Life and Habits of Scottish Society.* 12mo. Edin. 1857.
- RANDOLPH** (Rev. Herbert), *Life of General Sir Robert Wilson.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *V. Wilson (Gen. Sir Robert).*
- RANKE** (Leopold), *Civil Wars and Monarchy in France in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of Austria.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 15.)
- *Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and History of Prussia during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.* Translated by Sir A. Gordon. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- ***RANSFORD** (Charles), M.D., *Biographical Sketch of the late Dr Robert Graham.* 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 386.
- RAPHAEL**.—*V. Harford (John S.).*
- Rates and Taxes, and how they were Collected.* 12mo. Lond. 1866.
- RAVENSTEIN** (E. G.), *The Russians on the Amur: its Discovery, Conquest, and Colonisation; with a Description of the Country, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *V. Krapf (Rev. J. L.), D.D.*
- RAWLINSON** (Rev. George), M.A., Camden Professor of Ancient History, Oxford, *The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World; or, The History, Geography, and Antiquities of Chaldea, etc.* Vols. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Lond. 1862-65.
- assisted by Sir Henry Rawlinson and Sir J. G. Wilkinson, *Herodotus' History.* New English Version; with Life. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858-60.

- RAWLINSON** (Rev. George), M.A., *The Contrasts of Christianity with Heathen and Jewish Systems.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scripture Records stated anew; with Special Reference to the Doubts and Discoveries of Modern Times* (Bampton Lecture, 1859). 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- REACH** (A. B.), *Claret and Olives from the Garonne to the Rhone.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Leonard Lindsay; or, A Story of a Buccaneer.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- READE** (Charles), D.C.L., *Christie Johnston: a Novel.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *The Cloister and the Hearth: a Tale of the Middle Ages.* 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- *Cream, Jack of all Trades.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Hard Cash: a Matter of Fact Romance.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *It is Never too Late to Mend.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *Love Me Little, Love Me Long.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Peg Woffington: a Novel.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *White Lies: a Story.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- (W. Winwood), *Savage Africa; being the Narrative of a Tour in Equatorial, South-Western, and North-Western Africa, etc. etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- REAVE** (Lovell).—*V. Jephson* (J. M.).
- RECAMIER** (Madame).—*V. M——* (Madame).
- Recess.*—*Mornings of the Recess, 1861-64: a Series of Biographical and Literary Papers.* Reprinted by permission from the *Times.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- REDDING** (Cyrus), *Fifty Years' Recollections, Literary and Personal.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Literary Reminiscences and Memoirs of Thomas Campbell.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- REED** (Andrew and Charles), *Memoirs of the Life and Philanthropic Labours of Andrew Reed, D.D.; with Selections from his Journals.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- REES** (L. E. R.), *Personal Narrative of the Siege of Lucknow.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Reform not Innovation.* Defence of Dr Robert Lee. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 438.
- Registers.*—*Annual Register: a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad.* 17 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-57, 1861-64.
- *East Indian Register and Indian Army List.* 31 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-65.
- *Scottish Missionary Register, 1845 to 1847.* 36 Nos. 8vo. Edin.
- ***REID** (D. B.), M.D., *Illustrations of Ventilation, Warming, Lighting, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- *— *Health of Towns Commission. Report on the State of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and other Towns.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (H. G.).—*V. Skinner* (Rev. John).
- (J. S.), D.D.—*V. Mosheim* (J. L.), D.D.
- (Dr John).—*V. Wilson* (George), M.D.
- (John R.), *Reply to Mainzer's Letter relating to the Northern District School, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 390.

- REID** (Capt. Mayne), *The Boy Hunters ; or, Adventures in search of a White Buffalo.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- *The Boy Tar ; or, A Voyage in the Dark.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *Bruin ; or, The Grand Bear Hunt.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- *Bush Boys.* 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *The Cliff-Climbers ; or, The Lone Home in the Himalayas.* 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- *The Forest Exiles ; or, Perils of a Peruvian Family amid the Wilds of the Amazon.* 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *The Ocean Waifs.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- *Oceola.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *The Plant Hunters ; or, Adventures among the Himalaya Mountains.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *The Quadroon ; or, A Lover's Adventures in Louisiana.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *The Rifle Rangers ; or, Adventures in Southern Mexico.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *The Scalp Hunters ; or, Adventures in Northern Mexico.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *White Chief : a Legend of Modern Mexico.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *The Wild Huntress.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Young Voyageurs ; or, The Boy Hunters in the North.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- *V. Beach* (Charles).
- (Robert), *Old Glasgow and its Environs, Historical and Topographical.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1864.
- (Thomas), D.D., *The Works of, now fully collected ; with Selections from his unpublished Letters. Preface, Notes, and Supplementary Dissertations, by Sir Wm. Hamilton, Bart. Prefixed, Stewart's Account of the Life and Writings of Reid.* Sixth edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- Religion in Earnest : Tales illustrative of Christian Life in Germany.* Preface by W. Hanna, LL.D. 12mo. Edin. 1857.
- RENNIE** (D. F.), M.D., *The British Arms in North China and Japan ; Peking, 1860 ; Kagosima, 1862.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Peking and the Pekingese during the First Year of the British Embassy at Peking.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Repertory of Patent Inventions and other Discoveries and Improvements in Arts, Manufactures, and Agriculture.* 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-48.
- REUMONT** (Alfred de), *Carafas of Maddaloni, Naples under Spanish Dominion.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- Reviews.*—*Art Review and Photographic Record.* Nos. 1 to 4. 4to. Edin. 1858.
- *British and Foreign Evangelical Review.* 13 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852-65.
- *Quarterly Review.* 41 vols. 8vo. Lond. February 1845 to October 1865.
- *Church of England Quarterly Review.* 17 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850 to April 1858.
- *Colonial and Asiatic Review.* Vol. 2. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Eclectic and Congregational Review.* 40 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-65.

- Reviews*.—Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal. 40 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-65.
- — General Index to vols. 51-110 (1830-59) inclusive. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850, 1862.
 - Fine Arts Quarterly Review. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. May 1863 to January 1865.
 - Foreign Quarterly Review. Vols. 36 and 37. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-46.
 - Fortnightly Review. From May 15 to November 1, 1865. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond.
 - London Quarterly Review. Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - New Quarterly Review. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852-56.
 - North American Review. Vols. 64, 65, 67, 69-75, 78-81, 83-88. 20 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1847 to 1859.
 - North British Review. 43 vols. 8vo. Edin. May 1844 to December 1865.
 - Oriental Herald and Colonial Review. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824-27.
 - Quarterly Review. 40 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-65.
 - — General Index to vols. 81-89 inclusive. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - — Journal of Agriculture. 10 vols. 8vo. Edin. July 1845 to March 1865.
 - — of the Geological Society of London. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-65.
 - Revue des deux Mondes. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, Mars 1864 to Décembre 1865.
 - Saturday Review of Politics, Literature, etc. 6 vols. folio. Lond. 1863-65.
 - Westminster Review. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. March 1846 to October 1851.
- REYNOLDS (Sir J.).—V. Leslie (C. R.), Timbs (John).
- REINH (A. H.), British Antiquities, their Present Treatment and Real Claims. 8vo. Lond. 1856. Tr. Vol. 424.
- Egypt : its Climate, Character, and Resources as a Winter Resort. 12mo. Edin. 1856.
 - On the Law of Treasure Trove. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 425.
 - Thebes : its Tombs, and their Tenants, Ancient and Present, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - V. Stuart (John).
- Rhoda* : a Novel. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1816.
- RICARDO (David).—V. M'Culloch (J. R.).
- RICASOLI (Baron), Prime Minister of Italy : a Biography. From the Italian of F. Dall' Ongaro. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- RICHARD (Henry), Memoirs of Joseph Sturge. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- The Present and Future of India. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 438.
- III.—V. Jesse (John H.).
- RICHARDS (Maria), Life in Israel ; or, Portraits of Hebrew Character. 12mo. Edin. 1857.
- RICHARDSON (Brothers), An Account of the West Bow Well in the City of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 439.
- (James), Narrative of a Mission to Central Africa in 1850-51. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

- RICHARDSON** (James), *Travels in the Great Desert of Sahara in the Years 1845-46.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *— *Studies from the Antique.* 8vo. Edin. 1862. Tr. Vol. 449.
- (Sir John), *Arctic Searching Expedition: a Journal of a Boat Voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *The Polar Regions.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- (B. W.), M.D.—*V. Snow* (John), M.D.
- (Samuel).—*V. Jeffrey* (Lord).
- RICHMOND** (Duke of).—*V. Lennox* (C. G.).
- *Domestic Portraiture: Lives of Three of the Children of the Rev. Legh Richmond.* 12mo. Lond. 1843.
- RICHTER** (Jean Paul Friedrich), *Levana; or, The Doctrine of Education.* 12mo. Boston, 1863.
- *Life of.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- RICKARD** (Major F. J.), *A Mining Journey across the Great Andes, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- RIDDLE** (J. E.), *Bampton Lectures: Natural History of Infidelity and Superstition in Contrast with Christian Faith.* 8vo. Oxford, 1852.
- RIETZ** (Dr Julius).—*V. Mendelssohn* (Felix).
- RIGG** (James H.), *Modern Anglican Theology.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- RILEY** (Henry Thomas), *Liber Albus: the White Book of the City of London.* Compiled, A.D. 1419, by John Carpenter, Common Clerk, Richard Whittington, Mayor. 4to. Lond. 1861.
- *Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. Liber Albus.* Compiled 1419. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-60. (Chron. and Mem. of Great Britain.)
- RIMBAULT** (E. F.).—*V. Overbury* (Sir Thomas).
- RISHANGER** (William de), *Chronicles of the Barons' Wars; The Miracles of Simon de Montfort.* Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 4to. Lond. 1840. (Camden Society Pub.)
- RITCHIE** (Daniel), *The Voice of our Exiles; or, Stray Leaves from a Convict Ship.* 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- (Leitch), *The Magician.* 12mo. Belfast, 1846.
- *Wearyfoot Common.* 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *Winter Evenings.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- RIVE** (William de la), *Reminiscences of the Life and Character of Count Cavour.* Translated from the French by Edward Romilly. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- ROBERTS** (Rev. Alex.), D.D., *Discussions on the Gospels.* In 2 Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *V. More* (Hannah).
- (George), *Life, Progresses, and Rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- (W. H.), *British Winemaker and Domestic Brewer.* 12mo. Edin. 1835.
- ROBERTSON** (Rev. Andrew), *The Cardross Case; or, The Nature and Limits of Civil Interference with Ecclesiastical Procedure.* 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 441.
- (D. H.), M.D., *Antiquities of Leith; with Historical and Antiquarian Notices.* 4to. Leith, 1851.
- (E. William), *Scotland under her Early Kings. A History of the Kingdom to the Close of the Thirteenth Century.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1862.

- ROBERTSON (Rev. F. W.), [late of Brighton], Lectures and Addresses. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Expository Lectures on St Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. Fourth Series. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 - V. Brooke (S. A.).
 - (J. C.), History of the Christian Church to the Pontificate of Gregory the Great, A.D. 590. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - History of the Christian Church, 590-1122. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - (Rev. James), D.D.—V. Charteris (Rev. A. H.).
 - (J.).—V. Mackay (Alex.).
 - (Joseph).—V. Aberdeen and Banff, Gordon (James).
 - (Patrick, Lord), Address as Lord Rector to the University of Aberdeen. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1848. Tr. Vol. 394.
 - Gleams of Thought reflected from the Writings of Milton, and other Poems. 8vo. Edin. 1847.
 - (Robert), The History and Present Constitution of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 8vo. Glasgow, 1863. Tr. Vol. 448.
 - (W.), Sketches of Highland Character, Sheep Farmers and Drovers. 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 444.
 - (Rev. William), The Church's Confidence: a Sermon, preached the First Sunday after the Greyfriars' Churches were consumed by Fire. 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 381.
 - Sermon on the Christian's Duty to the Poor. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 385.
 - Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Dr Bennie. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 385.
 - War Fast Day Sermon. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 417.
 - (W. P.), Visit to Mexico, by the Way of the West India Islands, Yucatan, and United States. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - (W.), D.D.—V. Prescott (W. H.).
- ROBESPIERRE (Max.).—V. Lewes (G. H.).
- ROBINSON (Edward), D.D., Biblical Researches in Palestine and Adjacent Regions, 1838-52. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- Physical Geography of the Holy Land. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - (Fred. Wm.), Grandmother's Money. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - (Vice-Admiral H.), Harry Evelyn; or, Romance of the Atlantic. A Naval Novel founded on Facts. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- ROBY (John), Legendary and Poetical Remains. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- Popular Traditions of Lancashire. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- ROCKINGHAM (Sir Charles), Dark and Fair. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- (Marquis).—V. Albemarle (Earl of).
- ROEBUCK (John N.), History of the Whig Ministry of 1830 to the Passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- ROGERS (Charles), LL.D., History of St Andrews. 12mo. Edin. 1849.
- Week at the Bridge of Allan. 12mo. Edin. 1851.
 - The same. Second edition, enlarged. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
 - Modern Scottish Minstrel: Songs of the Past Half Century. 6 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1855-57.
 - (Henry), Essays, selected from Contributions to the *Edinburgh Review*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

- ROGERS (Henry), *The Life and Character of John Howe, M.A.; with an Analysis of his Writings.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Selections from the Correspondence of R. E. H. Greyson.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- (James E. T.), *Education in Oxford: its Methods, its Aids, and its Rewards.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (John).—*V. Chester (J. L.).*
- (Mrs G. Albert), *A Winter in Algeria, 1863-64.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- (Mary Eliza), *Domestic Life in Palestine.* Second edition. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (Samuel), *Recollections of the Table Talk of, and Porsoniana.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Recollections by.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- ROGET (P. M.), *Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- ROLLOCK (Robert), *Select Works of.* Edited by W. M. Gunn, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1849. (Wodrow Society Pub.)
- Roman Candles.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Romances, Three Early Metrical.* Edited by J. Robson. 4to. Lond. 1847. (Camden Society Pub.)
- Romanism and Scottish Episcopacy.* By Veritas. 8vo. Edin. 1858.
Tr. Vol. 427.
- ROMER (Mrs), *Memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess of Angoulême.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Pilgrimage to the Temples and Tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- ROMFORD.—Mr Facey Romford's Hounds. By the author of 'Handley Cross,' etc. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- ROMILLY (Edward).—*V. Rive (William de la).*
- RONGE (John), *The Holy Coat of Treves, and the New German Catholic Church.* 12mo. Lond. 1845. Tr. Vol. 382.
- ROBISON (Rev. Gilbert), *Notes on 'Scottish Episcopacy, Past and Present,' by Alexander Thomson of Banchory.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
Tr. Vol. 441.
- ROSCOX (Thomas), *Lives of the Kings of England, from the Norman Conquest.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *V. Lanzi (A. L.).*
- Rose.*—*The History of the Family of Rose of Kilravock.* Edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. Edin. 1848. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- (Right Hon. George).—*V. Harcourt (Rev. L. V.).*
- ROSS (Alex.), *Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *The Fur Hunters of the Far West.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Red River Settlement: its Rise, Progress, and Present State.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- (Charles).—*V. Cornwallis (Charles, Marquis).*
- (Sir James C.), *Voyage of Discovery and Research in the Southern and Antarctic Regions during the Years 1839-43.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (T.).—*V. Bouterwek (Fred.).*
- (W. A.), *Yacht Voyage to Norway, Denmark, and Sweden.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

- ROSS (Rev. William), *Burgh Life in Dunfermline in the Olden Time: a Lecture.* 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 450.
- ROSSETTI (D. G.), *The Early Italian Poets, from Cinillo D'Alcamo to Dante Alighieri (1100, 1200, 1300), in the Original Metres; together with Dante's Vita Nuova.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- (Wm. M.).—*V. Dante (A.).*
- ROST (Dr R.).—*V. Wilson (H. H.).*
- ROTHES (John, Earl of), *Relation of Proceedings concerning the Affairs of the Kirk of Scotland, 1637-38.* 4to. Edin. 1830. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- ROTTON (John E.), *The Chaplain's Narrative of the Siege of Delhi.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- Rovings in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849; with a Glance at California.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- ROW (John), *Historie of the Kirk of Scotland; with Continuation by William Row.* 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1842. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- ROWAN (Frederica).—*V. Death, Life, Schleiermacher, Siljeström (P. A.).*
- ROWBOTHAM (S.), *On the Cause of Natural Death.* 12mo. Stockport, 1843. Tr. Vol. 392.
- ROWCROFT (Charles), *The Bushranger of Van Diemen's Land.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Chronicles of Fleet Prison.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- *Tales of the Colonies; or, The Adventures of an Emigrant.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- ROWLAND (Alex.), *Treatise on the Human Hair.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- ROWTH (E. J.).—*V. Brougham (Lord).*
- Royal British Bank—The History of the.* 8vo. Lond. 1856. Tr. Vol. 425.
- ROYER (Alfred), *The English Prisoners in Russia.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- RUBENS (Sir P. P.), *Original Unpublished Papers relative to.* Edited by W. N. Sainsbury. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- RUDING (Rev. Rogers), *Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its Dependencies.* Third edition. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1840.
- RUFFINI (Giovani), *Doctor Antonia.* 8vo. Edin. 1855.
- *Lavinia.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Lorenzo Benoni; or, Passages in the Life of an Italian.* 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- *The Paragreens; or, A Visit to the Paris Universal Exhibition.* 12mo. Edin. 1856.
- RUPERT (Prince).—*V. Warburton (Eliot).*
- RUSH (Richard), *Residence at the Court of London; comprising Incidents, Official and Personal, from 1819 to 1825. Second Series.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- RUSKIN (John), *Elements of Drawing.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *The Elements of Perspective.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Lectures on Architecture and Painting.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Modern Painters.* 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-60.
- *Notes on some of the Pictures in the Royal Academy Exhibition.* 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 430.
- *Notes on some of the Principal Pictures exhibited in the Royal Academy, etc. No. 5.* 8vo. Lond. 1859. Tr. Vol. 436.

- RUSKIN (John), Notes on Sheepfolds. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 408.
 — Notes on the Turner Gallery at Marlborough House. 8vo. Lond. 1857. Tr. Vol. 428.
 — Pre-Raphaelitism. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol. 408.
 — Seven Lamps of Architecture. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 — Stones of Venice. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851-53.
 — The Two Paths: being Lectures on Art. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — Sesame and Lilies: Two Lectures delivered at Manchester in 1864.
 1. Of Kings' Treasuries. 2. Of Queens' Gardens. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 — 'Unto this Last: Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
 — V. Japp (Alex. H.), Turner (J. M. W.).
Ruskinism—Something on; with a Vestibule in Rhyme. By an Architect. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 406.
 RUSSEL (Alexander), The Salmon. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
 RUSSELL (C. W.), D.D., Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti; with an Introductory Memoir of Eminent Linguists. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 — (Earl), Life and Times of Charles James Fox. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853-57.
 — V. Bedford (John, Fourth Duke of), Moore (Thomas).
 — (Francis), The Lord's Day *not* the Sabbath. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 385.
 — (James), M.D., Speech relative to Homœopathy. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
 — (John Scott), M.A., C.E., The Fleet of the Future in 1862; or, England without a Fleet. Lond. 1862. Tr. Vol. 449.
 — (Robert), North America: its Agriculture and Climate. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
 — (William Howard), LL.D., Canada: its Defences, Condition, and Resources. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 — Eccentric Personages. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 — My Diary in India, in the Year 1858-59. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 — My Diary North and South. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 — General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-55: a Review. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 — The War, from the Landing at Gallipoli to the Treaty of Peace. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1855-56.
Russia.—The Crimea: its Towns, Inhabitants, and Social Customs. By a Lady. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
 — *Recollections of*. By a German Nobleman. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
 — *Revelations of*; or, The Emperor Nicholas and his Empire in 1844. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
Russian War, 1854-55-56—Pictorial History of the. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
 — *Princesses in the Caucasus*—Captivity of Two. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 RUST (Rev. James), A.M., The Scottish Black Rain Showers and Pumicestone Shoals of the Years 1862-63. 18mo. Edin. 1864.
 RUVIGNY (Henri De).—V. Agnew (Rev. D. C. A.).
 RUXTON (George Frederic), Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. 12mo. Lond. 1848.

- RUXTON (George Frederic), *Life in the Far West*. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- RYAN (G.), *Was Lord Cardigan a Hero at Balaklava?* 12mo. Lond. 1855. Tr. Vol. 400.
- (Rev. V. W.), M.A., *Bishop of Mauritius, Mauritius and Madagascar—Journals of an Eight Years' Residence in*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (William R.), *Personal Adventures in Upper and Lower California, in 1848-49*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- RYLAND (J. E.), M.A., *Memoirs of John Kitto, D.D., compiled chiefly from his Letters and Journals; with a Critical Estimate of Dr Kitto's Life and Writings, by Professor Eadie, Glasgow*. 8vo. Edin. 1856.
- V. Foster (John).

S

Sabbath—History and Nature of the, as contained in the Scriptures, and in the Writings of Calvin, Luther, and others. Edin. 1847.

Tr. Vol.

- *Law of the Perpetual Obligation of the*. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 385.
- *Letter to Dr R. Candlish on what passeth in his House on the Sabbath*. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 385.
- *Letter on the Word of God as to the Sabbath and Sunday*. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 385.
- *Origin of Septenary Institutions, and the Authority for the Observance of the Modern Sunday*. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 409.
- *Prize Essays on the Advantages to the Working Classes*. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- *The Running of Sabbath Trains not a Sin but a Duty*. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 385.

SABINE (Major-General E.).—V. Arago (François), Frazer (Col. Sir A. S.).

SADLER (John), F.R.P.S.—V. Balfour (J. H.).

SAGE (Right Rev. Bishop John), *Works; with Memoir and Notes*. Vols. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Edin. 1844-46. (Spottiswoode Society Pub.)

SAINSBURY (W. N.), *Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, 1574-1660*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

— V. Rubens (Sir P. P.).

ST ANDREWS (Bishop of).—V. Wordsworth (Rev. Charles).

ST BERNARD.—V. Morison (James C.).

ST DAVID'S (Bishop of).—V. Thirlwall (Rev. C.), D.D.

ST JOHN (Bayle), *Adventures in the Lybian Desert and Oasis of Jupiter Ammon*. 12mo. Lond. 1849.

— *Memoirs of Duke St Simon, during the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency*. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

— *Montaigne the Essayist: a Biography*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

— *Purple Tints of Paris Character and Manners in the New Empire*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

— *The Sub-Alpine Kingdom; or, Studies in Savoy, Piedmont, and Genoa*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

— *Two Years' Residence in a Levantine Family*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

— *Village Life in Egypt; with Sketches of the Saïd*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

- ST JOHN (Charles), *Natural History and Sport in Moray*. Edited, with Memoir, by Cosmo Innes. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- *Tour in Sutherlandshire*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (Fred.), *Rambles in Germany, France, Italy, and Russia, in Search of Sport*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke).—V. Macknight (Thomas).
- (James Augustus), *History of the Four Conquests of England*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Nemesis of Power: Causes and Forms of Revolution*. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French: a Biography. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *There and Back Again in Search of Beauty*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Weighed in the Balance*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Percy B.), *French Revolution in 1848*. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- (Mrs H.), *Audubon the Naturalist in the New World, his Adventures and Discoveries*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- ST LEONARDS (Lord), *Handy Book on Property Law*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- SAINT-MARIE (Count), *Visit to the French Possessions in Africa*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- SAINT-PRIEST (Count Alexis), *History of the Fall of the Jesuits in the Eighteenth Century*. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- ST SIMON (Duke).—V. St John (Bayle).
- SALA (George Augustus), *Dutch Pictures; with some Sketches in the Flemish Manner*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Gas Light and Day Light, with some London Scenes they shine upon*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Journey due North; being Notes of a Residence in Russia*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Looking at Life; or, Thoughts and Things*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *My Diary in America in the Midst of War*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Quite Alone*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Seven Sons of Mammon*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Twice Round the Clock; or, The Hours of the Day and Night in London*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- Salad for the Social*. By the author of 'Salad for the Solitary.' 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- SALTER (T. F.), *Rough Notes of a Farmer during a Tour through Russia, Prussia, Denmark, and Sweden, in August 1842*. 8vo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 386.
- Salvation, Philosophy of the Plan of*. 12mo. Edin. 1846.
- *SANDBY (George), *Mesmerism and its Opponents*. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- (William), *The History of the Royal Academy of Arts, from its Foundation in 1768 to the Present Time; with Biographical Notices of all the Members*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- SANDEMAN (Rev. David).—V. Bonar (Rev. A. A.).
- SANDIE (Rev. George), *Horeb and Jerusalem*. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- SANDFORD (H. B.), *Journal of a Subaltern during the Campaign in the Punjaub, 1848*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

- SANDFORD** (Rev. John), *The Mission and Extension of the Church at Home*. Bampton Lectures, 1861. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (John Langton), and Meredith Townsend, *The Great Governing Families of England*. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
- SANDWITH** (Humphry), C.B., D.C.L., *The Hekim Bashi; or, The Adventures of Giuseppe Antonelli, a Doctor in the Turkish Service*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Narrative of the Siege of Kars*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- SANFORD** (J. L.), *Studies and Illustrations of the Great Rebellion*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *SARGANT** (William Lucas), *On Certain Results and Defects of the Reports of the Registrar-General*. 8vo. 1864. Tr. Vol. 448.
- SAULCY** (F. de), *Narrative of a Journey Round the Dead Sea, and in the Bible Lands, in 1850-51*. Edited, with Notes, by Count E. De Warren. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- SAUNDERS** (John), *The Shadow in the House*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- SAVAGE** (M. W.), *The Bachelor of the Albany*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Falcon Family; or, Young Ireland*. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *My Uncle the Curate*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *V. Sheil* (Richard L.).
- Savings Bank*—Report for 1851, of the Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 413.
- SAVONAROLA** (G.).—*V. Harford* (John S.), *Villari* (P.).
- SAYER** (Captain Frederick), *The History of Gibraltar, and of its Political Relation to Events in Europe, from the Commencement of the Moorish Dynasty in Spain to the last Morocco War, etc*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Scarsdale; or, Life on the Lancashire and Yorkshire Border Thirty Years Ago*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- SCARTH** (John), *Twelve Years in China: The People, the Rebels, and the Mandarins*. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- Scenes and Thoughts in Europe*. By an American. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- SCHAFF** (P.), D.D., *Germany: its Universities, Theology, and Religion*. 12mo. Edin. 1857.
- SCHAMYL**.—*V. Wagner* (F.).
- SCHARF** (George).—*V. Wordsworth* (Christopher).
- SCHEFER** (Leopold), *Artist's Married Life; being that of Albert Dürer*. Translated by Mrs Stodart. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- SCHAEFFER** (Ary).—*V. Grote* (Mrs.).
- SCHERZER** (Dr Karl), *Narrative of the Circumnavigation of the Globe by the Austrian Frigate Novara, 1857-58-59*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-63.
- SCHILLER** (Frederick), *Correspondence with Korner*. Notes, by L. Simpson. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Thirty Years' War: History of the Netherlands, Wallenstein, and William Tell*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *V. Kemble* (F. A.), *Quincey* (T. de).
- SCHIMMELPENNINGK** (Mary A.), *Life of*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- SCHLEIDEN** (M. J.), M.D., *The Plant: a Biography, in a Series of Lectures*. Translated by A. Henfrey. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

- SCHLEIERMACHER**, The Life of, as unfolded in his Autobiography and Letters. Translated from the German by Frederica Rowan. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- SCHMITZ** (Leonhard), LL.D., History of the Middle Ages. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- V. Mitchell (Major-General John), Niebuhr (B. G.).
- SCHNITZLER** (J. H.), Secret History of Russia under Alexander and Nicholas. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- SCHÆLCHER** (Victor), The Life of Handel. Translated from the French by Mr James Lowe. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- SCHOMBURGK** (Sir Robert H.), History of Barbadoes; comprising a Geographical and Statistical Description of the Island. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- V. Adalbert (Prince). *Schoolmistress (The) of Herondale*; or, Sketches of Life among the Hills. 12mo. Lond. 1866.
- Scientific Discovery*, Annual of, for 1857. Edited by David A. Wells. 12mo. Boston, 1857.
- *Inquiry*, Manual of. Prepared for the Use of Officers in the Navy, and Travellers in General. Edited by Sir J. W. Herschel. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- SCOBLE** (A. R.).—V. Mérimée (Prosper).
- SCORESBY** (Rev. W.), D.D., Journal of a Voyage to Australia, and round the World, for Magnetical Research. Edited by Archibald Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- V. Cheever (H. T.), Jackson (R. E. S.).
- SCOT** (William), Apologetical Narration of the State of the Kirk of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1846. (Wodrow Society Pub.)
- Scotland*.—Address and Statement of Grievances by the Society for Vindication of Scottish Rights. 8vo. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 419.
- The Booke of the Universal Kirk of, 1560-1618. 3 vols. 4to. Edin. 1839-45. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- Jacobite Ballads and Songs of, from 1688 to 1746. Edited by Charles Mackay, LL.D. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- Letter to the Schoolmasters of Scotland from the Society of Antiquaries. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 435.
- Letters illustrative of Public Affairs in, addressed to George, Earl of Aberdeen, 1681-84. Edited by John Dunn, Advocate. 4to. Aberdeen, 1851. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- Memorials of the Troubles in, 1624-45. Edited by John Stuart, Advocate. 2 vols. 4to. Aberdeen, 1850-51. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- National Association, Reasons for Declining to Join the. 8vo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 419.
- Papers relative to the Regalia of. 4to. Edin. 1829. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
- Public Health Bill. Folio. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol.
- Register of Ministers, Exhorters, and Readers, and of their Stipends after the Reformation. 4to. Edin. 1830. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- Remarks on the Revision of the Bankruptcy Laws of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 418.

- Scotland*—Report on the State of certain Parishes in. 4to. Edin. 1835. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- Sculptured Stones of. Edited by John Stuart, Advocate. Folio. Aberdeen, 1856. (Spalding Club Pub.)
 - Songs of, Adapted to their Appropriate Melodies. Edited by G. F. Graham. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1848-49.
 - Statistical Account of, by the Ministers of the respective Parishes. 15 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1845.
 - Various Pamphlets on Justice to. 12mo. Edin. 1853-54.
Tr. Vol. 421.
- SCOTT (Andrew).—V. Common Sense.
- (C. H.), The Baltic, the Black Sea, and the Crimea. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - The Danes and the Swedes; being an Account of a Visit to Denmark. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - (George G.), Remarks on Secular and Domestic Architecture, Present and Future. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - (H.), Progress of the Scottish National Movement. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
Tr. Vol. 419.
 - (J. A.), D.D., Recollections of the Life of. (Lord Nelson's Chaplain.) 8vo. Lond. 1842.
 - (Sir Walter).—V. Dryden (John), Lockhart (J. G.), Swift (J.), D.D.
 - (William), Sketches from Scripture History. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
 - (William B.), Half-hour Lectures on the History and Practice of the Fine and Ornamental Arts. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 - Memoirs of David Scott, R.A. 8vo. Edin. 1850.
 - (W. H.), M.D., Essay on certain Spanish and Greek Coins. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
Tr. Vol. 420.
- Scottish Academy Exhibition*, Guide to. 12mo. Edin. 1852.
Tr. Vol. 406.
- *Archers in France*—Papers relating to the Royal Guard of. 4to. Edin. 1835. (Maitland Club Pub.)
 - *Art and Artists in 1860*. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 434.
 - *County Courts*. Reprinted from the *Courant* Newspaper. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 413.
 - — Suggestions relating to. By a Member of the Faculty of Procurators of Glasgow. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 413.
 - — Remarks on the Reform of. By a Solicitor. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 413.
 - *Episcopal Church*—Four Articles from *The London Record* upon. Introduction by Rev. D. T. K. Drummond. 8vo. Edin. 1845.
Tr. Vol. 383.
 - *Equitable Life Assurance Society*—Statement by the Directors of, relative to the cases W. C. Fowler, and Others, v. The Scottish Equitable. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 431.
 - *Law List: a Legal Almanac and Directory for 1848*. 12mo. Edin. 1849.
 - *Political Martyrs for Parliamentary Reform in 1792-94*. 12mo. Lond. 1837. Tr. Vol. 412.
 - *— *Prophecies* (Ancient), in Alliterative Verse. 4to. Edin. 1833. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
 - *Universities' Bill Protested*. By a Scotch Graduate. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.

- SCRIVENOR (Harry), *Railways of the United Kingdom statistically Considered.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- SCROPE (G. P.), *The Geology and Extinct Volcanoes of Central France.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- SCRUTATOR, *Recollections of a Fox-hunter, by.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- SEAWARD (Sir Edward).—V. Porter (Jane).
- Sebastopol*—Month in the Camp before. By a Non-Combatant. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- SEDGWICK (Adam), *Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1850.
- *SEEBOHM (Benjamin), *Memoirs of the Life and Gospel Labours of Stephen Grellet.* Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- SEEMANN (Berthold), *Viti: an Account of a Government Mission to the Vitian or Fijian Islands, 1860-61.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
- *Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. 'Herald,' during the Years 1845-51; being a Circumnavigation of the Globe.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- Selections from the Unpublished MSS. in the College of Arms and the British Museum,* illustrative of the Reign of Mary Queen of Scots. 4to. Glasg. 1837. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- SELLAR (W. Y.), LL.D., Professor of Humanity in the University of Edinburgh, *The Roman Poets of the Republic.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- SELLER (William), M.D., *Testimonials as a Candidate for the Professorship of Medicine and Botany in the University of Edinburgh.* 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 383.
- SELWYN (George).—V. Hayward (A.).
- SEMMES (Commander R.), *The Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter.* Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- Senior Fellow (The).* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- SENIOR (Nassau W.), B.A., *Biographical Sketches.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Essays on Fiction.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Historical and Philosophical Essays.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Journal kept in Turkey and Greece, 1857-58.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Political Economy.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Suggestions on Popular Education.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Sermons.*—Cambridge Lent Sermons, 1864. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- SETON (George), M.A., *Analysis of the Registration Act.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- *Cakes, Leeks, Puddings, and Potatoes.* 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 450.
- *The Causes of Illegitimacy, particularly in Scotland; with Appendices.* 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 432.
- *The Law and Practice of Heraldry in Scotland.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- Seventeen Forty-five: a Tale.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- SEWELL (Elizabeth Mary), Amy Herbert. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Cleve Hall.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *Earl's Daughter (The).* 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Experience of Life.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *Gertrude.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.

- SEWELL (Elizabeth Mary), *A Glimpse of the World*. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- *Impressions of Rome, Florence, and Turin*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
 - *Ivors*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
 - *Katharine Ashton*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 - *Ursula: a Tale of Country Life*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- SEYMOUR (H. D.), M.P., *Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff*. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- (M. H.), *Pilgrimage to Rome*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - *Mornings with the Jesuits*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- SHAIRP (John Campbell), B.A., Professor of Humanity in the University of St Andrews, *Kilmahoe: a Highland Pastoral; with other Poems*. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- SHAKESPEARE (William), *The Works of*. The Text revised by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. In 8 vols. Vols. 1 to 7. Second edition. Lond. 1864-65.
- *Plays, Notes and Emendations to the Text of*. From Early Manuscript Corrections in a Copy of the Folio 1632, in the possession of J. P. Collier. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - *V. Halliwell (J. O.), Hugo (M. V.), Quincey (T. de), Wiseman (Cardinal)*.
- SHAND (C. F.), *Funeral Sermons, Orations, etc., on the Death of the Right Rev. Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen*. With Memoir. 8vo. Edin. 1845. (Spottiswoode Society Pub.)
- SHARPE (Samuel), *The History of Egypt, from the Earliest Times till the Conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640*. Fourth edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- SHAW (Thomas George), *Wine, the Vine, and the Cellar*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- SHEE (Martin Archer), *The Life of Sir Martin Archer Shee, President of the Royal Academy*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- SHELL (Lady), *Glimpses of Life and Manners in Persia*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Richard L.), *Legal and Political Sketches*. Edited, with Notes, by M. W. Savage. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - *V. McCullagh (W. T.)*.
- SHELLEY (Mrs.), *Rambles in Germany and Italy in 1840*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- (P. B.), *Poetical Works*. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
 - *Memorials of, from Authentic Sources*. Edited by Lady Shelley. To which is added an Essay on Christianity, by Percy Bysshe Shelley. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - *V. Garnett (Richard), Hogg (T. J.), Trelawny (E. J.)*.
- SHEPHERD (John C.), *On the Evils of the Game Laws*. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol.
- (Mrs S.), *Reality; or, Life's Inner Circle*. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- SHEPPARD (John G.), D.C.L., *The Fall of Rome, and the Rise of the New Nationalities: a Series of Lectures on the Connection between Ancient and Modern History*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (John).—*V. Foster (John)*.
- SHEBBURNE (J. H.), *Life and Character of Captain John Paul-Jones, of the United States Navy*. 8vo. New York, 1851.

- Sheridan and his Times.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- Sheriff Courts in Scotland*—Remarks upon the Proposed Changes in the.
By an Advocate not a Sheriff. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 418.
- SHERMAN (Rev. James).—*V. Allon* (Henry).
— (Mrs), *Memoirs of.* By her Husband. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
- SHERWOOD (Mrs).—*V. Kelly* (Sophia).
- SHIRLEY.—*V. Skelton* (John).
- SHUCKARD (W. E.).—*V. Tischendorff* (C.).
- SHUTTE (Rev. R. N.), *The Life, Times, and Writings of the Right*
Rev. Dr Henry Phillpotts, Lord Bishop of Exeter. Vol. 1. 8vo.
Lond. 1863.
- SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir James Kay), Bart., *Letter to Earl Granville on*
the Revised Code. 8vo. Lond. 1861. Tr. Vol. 440.
— *Public Education as affected by Minutes of the Privy Council.* 8vo.
Lond. 1853.
- Siberia, Revelations of.* By a Banished Lady. Edited by L. Szyrma.
2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Sicily, Calabria, and Mount Ætna*—Tour to, by Unprotected Females.
8vo. Lond. 1859.
- SIDNEY (Rev. Edwin), A.M., *Life of Lord Hill, G.C.B., late Commander*
of the Forces. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
— (Sir Philip).—*V. Bourne* (H. R. F.).
- Sierra Leone, Residence at.* Edited by Mrs Norton. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- SIGOURNEY (L. H.), *Past Meridian.* 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- SILJESTRÖM (P. A.), *Educational Institutions of the United States.*
Translated from the Swedish by F. Rowan. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- SILLIMAN (Benjamin), *Visit to Europe in 1851.* 2 vols. 8vo. New
York, 1854.
- SIMEON (Rev. Charles), *Memoirs of the Life of.* Edited by W. Carus.
8vo. Lond. 1847.
- SIMMS (W. G.), *The Wigwam and Cabin.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- SIMPKINSON (John Nassau), *The Washingtons: a Tale of a Country*
Parish in the Seventeenth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- SIMPSON (Alexander), *The Life and Travels of Thomas Simpson, the*
Arctic Discoverer. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
— (Rev. A. L.), *Pioneers; or, Biographical Sketches of Leaders in*
Various Paths. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
— (Sir George), *Narrative of a Journey round the World, during the*
Years 1841-42. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
— (James), *Paris after Waterloo. Notes taken at the time, and*
hitherto unpublished. 12mo. Edin. 1853.
— (Sir James Y.), Bart., M.D., *Professor of Midwifery in the Uni-*
versity of Edinburgh, Addresses on the Duties, etc., of Physicians.
8vo. Edin. 1856.
— *Account of a New Anæsthetic Agent in Surgery.* 8vo. 1847.
Tr. Vol.
- *Archæology, its Past and its Future Work; being the Annual*
Address to the Society of Antiquaries. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
Tr. Vol. 435.
- *Homœopathy, its Tenets and Tendencies, Theoretical, Theological,*
and Therapeutical. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- *Speech respecting Homœopathy.* 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.

- SIMPSON (Sir James Y.), Bart., M.D., Professor of Midwifery in the University of Edinburgh, Was the Roman Army Provided with Medical Officers? 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 424.
- (Leonard Francis).—V. Charles V.
- (Rev. Robert), Banner of the Covenant; or, Notices of some of the Scottish Martyrs. 12mo. Edin. 1847.
- The Times of Claverhouse. 12mo. Edin. 1844.
- Traditions of the Covenanters. 12mo. Edin. 1846.
- SIMS (Richard), Handbook to the Library of the British Museum. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- SINCLAIR (A.), Reminiscences of the Royal Navy. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- (Catherine), Beatrice; or, The Unknown Relatives. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Business of Life. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- Cross Purposes: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- Jane Bouverie; or, Prosperity and Adversity. 12mo. Edin. 1846.
- Journey of Life. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- Lord and Lady Harcourt; or, Country Hospitalities. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Sir Edward Graham; or, Railway Speculators. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Sir George), Letters upon the Condition of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 401.
- Observations upon the Scottish Poor Laws. 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 401.
- SINNETT (Mrs Percy), Byways of History, from the Twelfth to the Sixteenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- V. Mugge (Theodore).
- Sir Roger de Coverley. 12mo. Lond. 1852. (Traveller's Library, vol. 22.)
- SIRR (Henry), China and the Chinese. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Sister Agnes; or, The Captive Nun: a Picture of Conventual Life. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- SKELTON (John), A Campaigner at Home. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- Nugæ Criticæ: Occasional Papers written at the Seaside. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- SKENE (F. M.), Isles of Greece, and other Poems. 12mo. Edin. 1843.
- (Wm. F.).—V. Macgregor (Sir James).
- SKERRING (M. A.), Indian Church during the Great Rebellion. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- Sketches by a Sailor*; or, Things of Earth and Things of Heaven. By a Commander in the Navy. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- SKINNER (Lieut.-Col. James).—V. Fraser (J. B.).
- (Rev. John), Songs and Poems; with Sketch of his Life, by H. G. Reid. 12mo. Peterhead, 1859.
- SKIRVING (R. S.), Landlords and Labourers. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- Slave Trade.—British Squadron on the Coast of Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
- Extracts from Evidence before both Houses of Parliament relating to the Slave Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
- Evidence of R. Stoakes before the Committee of the House of Lords, relating to the. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.

- **Slavery*.—Fifth and Sixth Annual Reports of the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. 8vo. Lond. 1844-45. Tr. Vol. 384.
— and the Slave Trade, Four Tracts on. 8vo. Lond. 1845. Tr. Vol. 384.
- *— Letter to Napoleon III. on Slavery in the Southern States. 8vo. Lond. 1862. Tr. Vol. 449.
- *— Proceedings of a Public Meeting held in London, 1st August 1859, to commemorate the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Abolition of British Colonial Slavery. 8vo. Lond. 1859. Tr. Vol. 443.
— Publications of the Free Church Anti-Slavery Society. 8vo. Edin. 1846-47. Tr. Vol. 390.
- SLEEMAN (Sir W. H.), Journey through the Kingdom of Oude in 1849-50. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- SLEIGH (Col.), Pine Forests and Hacmatack Clearings; or, Travel and Adventure in North America. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- SMALL (John), M.A.—V. English.
- SMART (Alexander), Songs of Labour and Domestic Life; with Rhymes for Little Readers. 12mo. Edin. 1860.
- SMEDLEY (Francis Edward), Frank Fairleigh; or, Scenes from the Life of a Private Pupil. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
— Gathered Leaves; being a Collection of the Poetical Writings of with a Memorial Preface, by Edmund Yates. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
— Lewis Arundel; or, The Railroad of Life. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- SMILES (Samuel), Lives of Boulton and Watt, principally from the original Soho mss.; comprising also a History of the Invention and Introduction of the Steam-engine. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
— James Brindley and the Early Engineers. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
— Lives of the Engineers; with an Account of their Principal Works, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-62.
— Industrial Biography: Iron Workers and Tool Makers. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
— Self-Help; with Illustrations of Character and Conduct. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
— The Life of George Stephenson, Railway Engineer. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
— Workmen's Earnings, Strikes, and Savings. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- SMITH (Adam), LL.D.—V. M'Culloch (J. R.).
— (*Æsop*), Rides and Reveries. Edited by M. F. Tupper. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
— (*Albert*), The London Medical Student. Edited by Arthur Smith. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
— Month at Constantinople. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
— Story of Mont Blanc. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
— Wild Oats and Dead Leaves. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
— (*Alex.*), City Poems. 12mo. Cambridge, 1857.
— Dreamthorp. A Book of Essays written in the Country. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
— Edwin of Deira. 12mo. Cambridge, 1861.
— Poems. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
— Sonnets on the War. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
— A Summer in Skye. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

SMITH (Archibald).—V. Scoresby (Rev. W.), D.D.

- (Arthur), Bubble of the Age; or, The Fallacies of Railway Investment. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 395.
- (B. H.), Pearl of Days; or, The Advantages of the Sabbath to the Working Classes. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- Real Religion; or, The Application of the Scriptures to the Daily Walk of Life. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- (C. H.), History of the Human Species. 12mo. Edin. 1848.
- (C. M.), The Little World of London; or, Pictures in Little of London Life. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- (Sir F.).—V. Marmont (Marshal).
- (George), M.A., Exploratory Visit to each of the Consular Cities of China, in 1844-46. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (George), History of Wesleyan Methodism. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857-61.
- (George), D.D., Bishop of Victoria, Ten Weeks in Japan. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (Goldwin), M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford, A Series of Letters published in the *Daily News*, 1862-63. 8vo. Oxford, 1863.
- Irish History and Irish Character. 8vo. Oxford, 1861.
- Lectures on Modern History. Delivered in Oxford, 1859-61. 8vo. Oxford, 1861.
- (Horace), Arthur Arundel: a Tale of the English Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- Love and Mesmerism. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (J.), Across the Atlantic. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- (J. T.), Antiquarian Ramble in the Streets of London. Edited by C. Mackay, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (James), Voyage and Shipwreck of St Paul; with Dissertations upon the Writings of St Luke, and the Ships, etc., of the Ancients. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (John), A.M., Our Scottish Clergy: Fifty-two Sketches, Biographical, Theological, and Critical; including Clergymen of all Denominations. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- — Second Series. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
- — Third Series. 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- *— (John Alexander), M.D., Notice of a Meteoric Iron, found in the Village of Newstead, Roxburghshire; with some General Remarks on Meteorites. 8vo. Edin. 1862. Tr. Vol. 450.
- (John Pye).—V. Medway (John).
- (Joseph), Memoirs of; with a History of the Mormons. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- (Joseph D.), Connemara, Past and Present. 12mo. Dublin, 1853.
- (R. B.), Italian Irrigation: a Report on the Agricultural Canals of Piedmont and Lombardy. 2 vols. 8vo, and Folio Plates. Lond. 1852.
- (S. A.), Elizabeth: a Story which does not end in Marriage. Translated from the German of Nathusius. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- (Southwood), M.D., On Epidemics in Relation to Climate, Civilisation, etc. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 421.

- SMITH (Rev. Sydney), *Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *A Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church*. 8vo. Lond. 1845. Tr. Vol. 381.
 - *Selections from the Writings of*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 18.)
 - *Wit and Wisdom of: a Selection of the most Memorable Passages in his Writings and Conversation*. Second edition. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - *V. Holland (Lady)*.
 - (Thomas), *Narrative of a Five Years' Residence at Nepaul*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
 - (Rev. Thomas).—*V. Vinet (Alex.)*, D.D.
 - (Thomas Asheton).—*V. Wilmot (Sir John E. E.)*.
 - (Rev. Thornley), *The Earnest Missionary: a Memoir of the Rev. Horatio Pearse*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 - (W.).—*V. Fichte (J. G.)*.
 - (W. J.).—*V. Grenville Papers*.
 - (Admiral Sir W. S.).—*V. Barrow (John)*.
 - (William), *Gravenhurst; or, Thoughts on Good and Evil*. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
 - *Thorndale; or, The Conflict of Opinions*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - (William), LL.D., *A Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860-63.
 - *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 - *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- SMYTH (C. PIAZZI), *Professor of Practical Astronomy in the University of Edinburgh, Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Teneriffe: an Astronomer's Experiment*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
 - *Three Cities in Russia*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - (Mrs G.).—*V. Keith (Sir R. M.)*.
 - (Richard), *Obituary, 1627-74*. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1849. (Camden Society Pub.)
 - (Thomas), D.D., *Unity of the Human Races proved to be the Doctrine of Scripture*. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 - (W. H.), *The Mediterranean: a Memoir, Physical, Historical, and Nautical*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - *V. Arago (François)*.
 - (W. W.), *Year with the Turks; or, Sketches of Travel in the European and Asiatic Dominions of the Sultan*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- SNOW (John), M.D., *On Chloroform and other Anæsthetics; with Life, by B. W. Richardson, M.D.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (W. P.), *Two Years' Cruise off Tierra del Fuego, the Falkland Islands, Patagonia, and in the River Plate*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Social and Sanitary Reform, etc.* By a Writer to the Signet. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.

- Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge*—Address of the Committee of. 8vo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 386.
- SODOR and MAN (Bishop of).—V. Keble (Rev. John).
- SOMBRE (Dyce), Refutation of the Charge of Lunacy brought against him in the Court of Chancery. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- SOMERSET (Mrs Col.), Adventures in Caffraria during the War. Edited by A. D. Fenton. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- SOMERVILLE (Alexander), Autobiography of a Working Man. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- Cobdenic Policy the Internal Enemy of England. 12mo. Lond. 1854. Tr. Vol. 416.
- (Mary), Physical Geography. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- (Thomas), D.D., My own Life and Times, 1741-1814. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- Songs of God and Nature*. Edited by David Page, F.G.S. 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- SOPHIA.—Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, Consort of George I., chiefly from the Secret Archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin, and Vienna; including a Diary of the Conversations of Illustrious Personages of those Courts, illustrative of her History. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- SORLEY (Rev. William), The Danger of an Uncertain Sound. 8vo. Edin. 1847.
- Prospects and Perils of the Free Church. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 383.
- SORTAIN (Joseph), Count Arensburg; or, The Days of Martin Luther. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- South, Battle-fields of the*, from Bull Run to Fredericksburg; with Sketches of Confederate Commanders, and Gossip of the Camps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- SOUTHESK (Earl of).—V. Carnegie (Sir James).
- SOUTHEY (Charles C.), Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- (Robert), LL.D., Common-Place Book. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Common-Place Book—Special Collections. Edited by John W. Warter. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Common-Place Book—Analytical Readings. Edited by J. B. Warter. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Doctor (The). Vols. 6, 7. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- Love Story. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 22.)
- Oliver Newman: a New England Tale; with other Poetical Remains. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
- Poetical Works, collected by himself. 10 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- Selections from Letters. Edited by J. W. Warter. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- V. Cottle (Joseph).
- SOUTHGATE (Henry), Many Thoughts of Many Minds; being a Treasury of References, consisting of Selections from the Writings of the most Celebrated Authors. Third edition. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- SOUVESTRE (Emile), Confessions of a Working Man, and Attic Philosopher in Paris. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 21.)
- Tales and Sketches of Brittany and La Vendée. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

SOWERBY (G. B.), *Popular British Conchology*. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
 SOYER (Alexis), *Culinary Campaign during the late War*. 12mo. Lond. 1857.

— *Memoirs of*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.

— *Modern Housewife*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

— *System of Cookery, with Two Thousand Practical Receipts*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Spain.—The Martyrs of Spain and the Liberators of Holland: *Memoirs of the Sisters Dolores and Costanza Cazalla*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.

Spalding Club, Miscellany of the. Edited by John Stuart, Advocate. 1841-52. 5 vols. 4to. Aberdeen. (Spalding Club Pub.)

SPALDING (John), *History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland and England, 1624-45*. 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1828-29. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)

SPARKS (J.), *Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon on the Mode of Editing the Writings of George Washington*. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol. 418.

SPEDDING (J.).—*V. Bacon (Francis)*.

SPEID (Mrs John B.), *Our Last Years in India*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

SPEIR (Mrs), *Life in Ancient India*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

SPEKE (Capt. John Hanning), *Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile*. 8vo. Edin. 1863.

— *What Led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile*. 8vo. Edin. 1864.

SPENCE (James), *The American Union; its Effect on National Character and Policy, etc.* Third edition. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

— (William), *Copyright of Designs as distinguished from Patentable Invention*. 8vo. Lond. 1849. Tr. Vol. 401.

*— *On the Principles relating to the Specification of a Patent for Inventions*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

SPENCER (Edmund), *Tour of Inquiry through France and Italy*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

— *Travels in European Turkey in 1850*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

— (G. T.), D.D., Bishop of Madras, *Journal of a Visitation Tour in 1843-44 to the Western Parts of his Diocese*. 12mo. Lond. 1845.

— *Tour through the Provinces of Madura and Tinnevely*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.

— (Herbert), *Essays, Scientific, Political, and Speculative*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

— *Railway Morals and Policy*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 25.)

— (J. A.), *Sketches of Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

SPENSER (Edmund), *The Works of*. Edited by J. P. Collier. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

SPOONER (Rev. Edward), *Parson and People; or, Incidents in the Everyday Life of a Clergyman*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Spottiswoode Club Miscellany.—Original Papers and Tracts illustrative of the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1844.

SPRATT (Capt. T. A. B.), R.N., *Travels and Researches in Crete*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

- SPRATT (Capt. T. A. B.), R.N., and Edward Forbes, *Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- SPURGEON (C. H.), *The Saint and his Saviour*. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- SPURRELL (James), *Miss Sellon and the Sisters of Mercy*. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol. 410.
- SQUIER (E. G.), *Nicaragua: its People, Scenery, Monuments, and the Proposed Inter-Oceanic Canal*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- STAEL (Madame de) and the Grand Duchess Louise: a Selection from the Unpublished Correspondence of, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Stamp Duties*—Table of, exigible in Scotland. 12mo. Edin. 1850.
- STANHOPE (Earl), *Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt*. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-62.
- *Miscellanies*. Collected and edited by Earl Stanhope. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *V. Peel* (Sir Robert).
- (Lady Hester), *Memoirs, as related by herself in Conversations with her Physician*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *Travels*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- STANLEY (Rev. Arthur P.), D.D., Dean of Westminster, *Historical Memorials of Canterbury*. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church; with an Introduction on the Study of Ecclesiastical History*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church*. Part I.—Abraham to Samuel. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church*. Part. II.—From Samuel to the Captivity. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- *Sermons preached before H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, during his Tour in the East, in 1862*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Sinai and Palestine in connection with their History*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- (Hon. E.), *Claims and Resources of the West Indian Colonies*. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 407.
- (Edward), D.D., Bishop of Norwich, *Addresses and Charges; with Life by his Son*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- (G.).—*V. Bryan* (M.).
- (Montague).—*V. Drummond* (Rev. D. T. K.).
- STANSBURY (Howard), *Expedition to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. With Volume of Maps*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- STAPLETON (Augustus Granville), *George Canning and his Times*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- STARK (Adam), *Printing: its History and Results*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 25.)
- (James), M.D., *The Doctrine of the Trinity, as taught in the Thirty-nine Articles, etc. etc., compared with that taught in the Apostles' Creed and the Holy Scriptures*. 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 436.
- *— *On the Administration of the Lord's Supper*. 8vo. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 417.
- *Inquiry into the Probable Causes of the continued Prevalence and Fatality of Small Pox*. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 381.

- ***STARK** (James), M.D., Inquiry into the Sanitary State of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 387.
- Mortality of Cholera in the Indian Army. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
- *— Reports on the Mortality of Edinburgh, Leith, and Newhaven, for the Months of January 1846 to November 1847 inclusive. 8vo. Edin. 1846-47. Tr. Vol. 387.
- Vital Statistics of New Orleans. 8vo. Edin. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
- Vital Statistics of Scotland. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 411.
- *— The Westminster Confession of Faith critically compared with the Holy Scriptures, and Found Wanting, etc. etc. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (Robert M.), Popular History of British Mosses. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- STATUTES**.—A Collection of Public General Statutes affecting Scotland, from 11 and 12 Vict. to 28 and 29 Vict.—1848 to 1865. 18 vols. 8vo.
- STAUNTON** (Howard), The Chess Player's Handbook: a Popular and Scientific Introduction to the Game of Chess, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- The Great Schools of England: an Account of the Foundation, Endowments, and Discipline of the Chief Seminaries of Learning in England, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- STEANE** (E.), D.D., Tour in Sweden, 1858. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- STEBBING** (H.).—V. Henry (Paul), Strauss (F. A.).
- (J.).—V. Thiers (M. A.).
- STEELE** (Sir Richard).—V. Montgomery (H. R.).
- STEFFENS** (Henry), Adventures on the Road to Paris during the Campaign of 1813-14. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- STEGGALL** (John H.), A Real History of a Suffolk Man, etc. Edited by the Rev. R. Cobbold. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- STEINBACH** (Col.), The Punjab; being a Brief Account of the Country of the Sikhs. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- STEINMITZ** (Andrew), Japan and her People. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- The Novitiate; or, A Year among the English Jesuits. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- STENHOUSE** (W.), Illustrations of the Lyric Poetry and Music of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- STEPHEN** (Sir George), The Jesuit at Cambridge. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (Sir James), Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- Lectures on the History of France. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- (Leslie), Sketches from Cambridge. By a Don. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- STEPHENS** (Henry), Book of the Farm. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- and Robert Scott Burn, The Book of Farm Buildings, their Arrangement and Construction. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- STEPHENSON** (George).—V. Smiles (Samuel).
- (Robert), Report on the Atmospheric Railway System. 4to. Lond. 1844.
- V. Jeaffreson (J. C.).
- STERLING** (John), Essays and Tales. Edited, with a Memoir, by J. C. Hare. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- V. Carlyle (Thomas).

- STERN** (Rev. Henry A.), *Wanderings among the Falashes in Abyssinia*, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- STERNE** (Laurence).—V. Fitzgerald (Percy).
- STEVEN** (William), D.D., *History of the High School of Edinburgh*. 12mo. Edin. 1849.
- *— *Memoir of George Heriot, with a History of the Hospital and Schools at Edinburgh, with recent Regulations*. 12mo. Edin. 1845.
- ***STEVENSON** (Alan), *Account of the Skerryvore Lighthouse*. 4to. Edin. 1848.
- *— *Biographical Sketch of the late Robert Stevenson, C. E.* 4to. Edin. 1861.
- *— (David), *Lighthouses*. Reprinted from *Good Words*. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- *Report to the Honourable the Sheriff of Edinburgh, in the case of the Lord Provost and Magistrates of Edinburgh v. The Edinburgh Water Co.* 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 441.
- *— (D. and T.), *Reply to Sir David Brewster's Memorial to the Lords Commissioners of H. M. Treasury on the New System of Dioptric Lights*. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 440.
- *— *Answer to Sir David Brewster's Reply to Messrs Stevenson's Pamphlet on Sir David Brewster's Memorial to the Treasury*. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 440.
- *— *Appendix to Messrs Stevenson's Answer to Sir David Brewster's Reply regarding Dioptric Lights*. 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 440.
- (Rev. Joseph), *Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry VI.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1861. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- *— (Thomas), C.E., *The Design and Construction of Harbours*. Reprinted and enlarged from the Article 'Harbours,' in the Eighth Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- *— *Experiments upon the Force of the Waves of the Atlantic and German Oceans*. 4to. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol.
- *Holophotal System of Illuminating Lighthouses*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 408.
- *— (T. G.), *Four Letters to the Members of the Merchant Company of Edinburgh, as to his proposed Aged Members' Annuity Fund*. 8vo. Edin. 1862. Tr. Vol. 443.
- (Rev. W. F.), *Praying and Working; being some Account of what Men can do when in Earnest*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- (Rev. William), D.D., *Letter to the Hon. M. Maxwell, in Reply to a Pamphlet entitled 'Religious Intolerance,' etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 431.
- STEWART** (Dugald), *Collected Works of*. By Sir William Hamilton. 10 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854-58.

1. Dissertation, Progress of Philosophy.
- 2, 3, 4. Philosophy of the Human Mind.
5. Philosophical Essays.

- 6, 7. Active and Moral Powers.
- 8, 9. Political Economy.
10. Memoirs of Smith, Robertson, and Reid.

STEWART (Dugald), *Translations of the Passages in Foreign Languages contained in the Collected Works. With General Index.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.

— (Dr G. E.).—*V. Christison* (Professor).

— (Rev. John), *On the Abolition of Tests in the Universities of Scotland.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1846. Tr. Vol. 385.

— (R. W.), D.D., *The Tent and the Khan: a Journey to Sinai and Palestine.* 8vo. Edin. 1857.

— (W. C.), *Practical Angler; or, The Art of Trout Fishing.* 12mo. Edin. 1857.

Still Waters. By the author of 'Dorothy.' 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1857.

STIRLING (James), *Failure of the Forbes Mackenzie Act.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1859. Tr. Vol. 434.

— (Mrs), *Fanny Hervey; or, The Mother's Choice.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

— *Sedgely Court: a Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1865.

— (William), of Keir, M.P.—*V. Maxwell* (Sir William Stirling), Bart., M.P.

STOCQUELER (J. H.), *Memoirs and Correspondence of Major Sir William Nott.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

— *V. Worthington* (Major).

STODART (John Riddle), *Manhood Suffrage combined with Relative Equality in Representation: a Contribution towards Parliamentary Reform.* 8vo. Lond. 1859. Tr. Vol. 434.

— (Mrs).—*V. Schefer* (Leopold).

STODDART (Thos. T.), *Angler's Companion to the Rivers and Lochs of Scotland.* 8vo. Edin. 1847.

STOKES (J. L.), *Discoveries in Australia; with an Account of the Coasts, etc., explored during the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, 1837-43.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

STONE (Mrs), *Chronicle of Fashion from the Time of Elizabeth to the beginning of the Nineteenth Century.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

STONES (William), *My First Voyage.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.

Stories of an Archæologist and his Friends. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

STORY (Joseph), *Life and Letters.* Edited by his Son. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

— (Mrs), *Charley Nugent; or, Passages in the Life of a Sub.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

— *The St Aubyns of St Aubyn.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1862.

— (Rev. R. H.), *Memoir of the Life of the Rev. Robert Story, late Minister of Roseneath.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.

— (William W.), *Roba Di Roma.* Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

STOTHARD (Thomas), R.A.—*V. Bray* (Mrs).

STOUGHTON (John), *Ages of Christendom before the Reformation.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.

— *Philip Doddridge: his Life and Labours.* 12mo. Lond. 1851.

— *Spiritual Heroes; or, Sketches of the Puritans.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.

STOWE (Mrs H. B.), *Dred: a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

- STOWE** (Mrs H. B.), *Little Foxes*; or, *The Insignificant Little Habits which Mar Domestic Happiness*. 8vo. Lond. 1866.
- *The Minister's Wooing*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 - *The same*; with Illustrations by Phiz. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - *The Pearl of Orr's Island: a Story of the Coast of Maine*. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
 - *Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
 - *Uncle Tom's Cabin*; or, *Negro Life in the Slave States of America*. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
 - *The same*, with Illustrations by Thomas. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - *Key to the above*, presenting the Original Facts and Documents upon which the Story is founded. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- STOWELL** (Lord).—*V. Surtees* (William E.).
- (William H.), D.D., *Memoir of the Life of Richard W. Hamilton, LL.D., D.D.* 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- STRANG** (John), LL.D., *Glasgow and its Clubs*; or, *Glimpses of Manners, etc., during the Past and Present Centuries*. 4to. Glasgow, 1856.
- STRANGE** (Sir Robert).—*V. Dennistoun* (James).
- Strathbogie*, Extracts from the Presbytery Book of, 1631-54. Edited by John Stuart, Advocate. 4to. Aberdeen, 1843. (Spalding Club Pub.)
- *STRATTON** (Thomas), *The Derivation of Classical Names from the Gaelic*. 12mo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol.
- STRAUSS** (Fred. A.), *Sinai and Golgotha: a Journey in the East*. With an Essay by H. Stebbing, D.D. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- STRETTON** (Charles), *Memoirs of a Chequered Life*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- STRICKLAND** (Agnes), *Historic Scenes and Poetic Fancies*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - *Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest; with Anecdotes of their Courts*. Vols. 9 to 12. 8vo. Lond. 1846-48.
 - *Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the Regal Succession of Great Britain*. 8 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1850-59.
 - *Old Friends and New Acquaintances*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - (Hugh E.), *Memoirs of*. Edited by Sir William Jardine. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - (Major), *Twenty-seven Years in Canada West*; or, *The Experience of an Early Settler*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 - (W. P.).—*V. Cartwright* (Peter).
- Struggles for Life*; or, *The Autobiography of a Dissenting Minister*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- STRUTT** (Elizabeth), *The Curate and the Rector*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- STRZELECKI** (P. E. de), *Physical Description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land*. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- STUART** (Rev. A. Moody), M.A., *Life and Letters of Elisabeth, last Duchess of Gordon*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *On the Government Scheme of Education*. 8vo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 396.

- STUART (John), *Antiquities of Athens, and other Monuments of Greece.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Memoir of Alexander Henry Rhind of Sibster.* (*East.* vol. 5, Scot. Antiq. Proceedings.)
- *V. Aberdeen, Blackhall (G.), Scotland, Spalding Club, Strathbogie.*
- (John McDouall), *The Journals of, 1858-62, when he Fixed the Centre of the Continent, and successfully crossed it from Sea to Sea.* Edited from Mr Stuart's ms. by William Hardman, M.A. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (John S. and Charles E.), *Lays of the Deer Forest.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (Prince Charles).—*V. Klose (C. L.).*
- (Robert), *on the Proposed Changes in the Constitution of the Sheriff Courts in Scotland.* 8vo. Edin. 1853. Tr. Vol. 418.
- *Views and Notices of Glasgow in Former Times.* 4to. Glasgow, 1848.
- Studies for Stories.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- STURGE (Joseph).—*V. Richard (Henry).*
- STURT (Charles), *Expedition into Central Australia, 1845-46.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- SUE (Eugene), *The Wandering Jew.* Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- SULLIVAN (Edward), *Rambles and Scrambles in North and South America.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- SUMNER (C.), *White Slavery in the Barbary States.* 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- SUNDON (Viscountess).—*V. Thomson (Mrs.).*
- SURTEES (Wm. Edw.), *Sketch of the Lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- SUTHERLAND (Peter C.), M.D., *Journal of a Voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow's Straits, 1850-51.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- SWAINSON (William), *New Zealand and its Colonization.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- SWEDEN (Christina, Queen of).—*V. Woodhead (Henry).*
- SWIFT (Jonathan), D.D., *Works; with Notes and a Life, by Sir Walter Scott.* 19 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1824.
- *V. Jeffrey (Lord).*
- SWINHOE (Robert), *Narrative of the North China Campaign of 1860; containing Personal Experiences of Chinese Character, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- Switzerland—Handbook for Travels in, and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont.* 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- Sydonie's Dowry.* By the author of 'Mademoiselle Mori.' 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- SYME (James), *Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Edinburgh, Observations on the Present State of Medical Education, with Suggestions for its Improvement.* 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 450.
- *On Medical Reform.* 8vo. Edin. 1849. Tr. Vol. 401.
- SYMONS (J. C.), *Arts and Artisans at Home and Abroad.* 8vo. Lond. 1839.

SYR GAWAYNE.—Collection of Ancient Romance Poems, by English and Scottish Authors, relating to that Knight of the Round Table. Notes by Sir F. Madden. 4to. Lond. 1839. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)

Syria, Rambles in the Deserts of, and among the Turkomans and Bedaweens. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

SZABAD (E.), Hungary, Past and Present. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

SZEMERE (Bartholomew de), Hungary from 1848 to 1860. 12mo. Lond. 1860.

SZYRMA (L.).—*V. Siberia.*

T

TACCHELLA (Angelo), On British Intercourse with the Pope. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 396.

TACITUS.—The History of Tacitus, translated into English by Alfred John Church, M.A., and William Jackson Brodribb. 8vo. Cambridge, 1864.

TAIT (Archibald Campbell), D.D., Bishop of London, A Charge delivered in December 1862 to the Clergy of the Diocese of London, at his Visitation. 8vo. Lond. 1862. Tr. Vol. 446.

— The Dangers and Safeguards of Modern Theology, etc., and other Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

— Harmony of Revelation and the Sciences. Address delivered to the Members of the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, November 1864. 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 451.

— Lessons for School Life; being Sermons preached at Rugby during his Head-Mastership. 12mo. Edin. 1857.

— (A. D.), On the Theological Faculties in the Universities of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 430.

Tales and Traditions, chiefly selected from the Literature of Germany. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

TALFOURD (Sir Thomas N.), Bishop Charles Blomfield and Others, Histories of Greek Literature. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

— The Castilian: an Historical Tragedy. 12mo. Lond. 1853.

— Dramatic Works. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

— Final Memorials of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

— Supplement to Vacation Rambles. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

— *V. Deacon (W. F.).*

TALLACK (William), Malta, under the Phenicians, Knights, and English. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

TALLEYRAND (Prince), Reminiscences of. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

Tangled Talk: an Essayist's Holiday. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

TARLETON (T. H.).—*V. Myers (Fred.).*

TASSO (Torquato).—*V. Milman (Rev. R.).*

TAUBERT (—), On the Use of Field Artillery on Service. Translated from the German by Henry H. Maxwell. 12mo. Lond. 1856.

TAULER (John), D.D., History and Life of; with Sermons. Translated by S. Winkworth. Preface by C. Kingsley. 4to. Lond. 1857.

TAUTPHÆUS (Baroness), At Odds. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

— The Initials. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

— Quits: a Novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

TAYLER (Charles B.), Facts in a Clergyman's Life. 12mo. Lond. 1849.

- TAYLER (Charles B.), *Lady Mary; or, Not of the World.* 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- *Mark Wilton, the Merchant's Clerk.* 12mo. Lond. 1848.
 - *Memorials of the English Martyrs.* 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- TAYLOR (Rev. Alfred), *Sunday School Photographs; with an Introduction by J. S. Hart, LL.D.* 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- (Algernon), *Convent Life in Italy.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - (Andrew), *The Geological Difficulties of the Age Theory.* 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 428.
 - (Bayard), *Eldorado; comprising a Voyage to California and Mexico.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
 - *Travels in Greece and Russia; with an Excursion to Crete.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - (C.).—*V. Calmet.*
 - (Edgar).—*V. Grimm (M. M.).*
 - (Rev. E. S.).—*V. Cards.*
 - (G. C.), *Journal of Adventures with the British Army in the Crimea.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - (Henry), *Edwin the Fair: a Dramatic Romance.* 12mo. Lond. 1845.
 - *Eve of the Conquest, and other Poems.* 12mo. Lond. 1848.
 - *Notes from Books.* 12mo. Lond. 1848.
 - *Notes from Life.* 12mo. Lond. 1849.
 - *Philip Van Artevelde: a Dramatic Romance.* 12mo. Lond. 1844.
 - *St Clement's Eve: a Play.* 12mo. Lond. 1862.
 - (Rev. Isaac), *M.A., History of the Transmission of Ancient Books to Modern Times; together with the Process of Historical Proof, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - *Logic in Theology, and other Essays.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 - *Loyola, and Jesuitism in its Rudiments.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 - *Restoration of Belief.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - *The Spirit of the Hebrew Poetry.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - *Ultimate Civilization, and other Essays.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
 - *Wesley and Methodism.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 - *Words and Places; or, Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology, and Geography.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 - *The World of Mind.* 8vo. Lond. 1857.
 - (J. B.), *Views A-foot; or, Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff.* Preface by N. P. Willis. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 - (J. W.), *Memoir of the late David M. Makgill Crichton of Rankeillour.* 8vo. Edin. 1853.
 - (John G.), *The United States and Cuba.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.
 - (Captain Meadows), *Ralph Darnell.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - *Tara: a Mahratta Tale.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
 - (Theodore), *Thackeray the Humorist and the Man of Letters: The Story of his Life, including a Selection from his characteristic Speeches, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 - (Tom), *Ballads and Songs of Brittany.* Translated from the 'Barsaz-Breiz' of Vicomte Hersart De La Villemarqué. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - *Autobiographical Recollections of the late Charles Robert Leslie; with a Prefatory Essay on Leslie as an Artist, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

- TAYLOR (Tom).—V. Haydon (B. R.), Leslie (C. R.).
 — (W. C.), LL.D., History of the House of Orleans. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
 — (William), California Life Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 TEGOBORSKI (M. L. de), Commentaries on the Productive Forces of Russia. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 TEMPLE (Rev. F.), D.D., Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel in 1858-59-60. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
 — (Ralph and Chandos), The Temple Anecdotes—Enterprise and Adventure. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 — The Temple Anecdotes—Invention and Discovery. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 TEMPLETON.—Diary of Horace Templeton, late Secretary of Legation at —. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
Tender and True: a Colonial Tale. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 TENISON (Lady Louisa), Castile and Andalucia. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 TENNANT (William), Hebrew Dramas, founded on Incidents of Bible History. 12mo. Edin. 1845.
 TENNENT (Sir James Emerson), LL.D., Ceylon: an Account of the Island, Physical, Historical, and Topographical; with Notes on its Natural History, Antiquities, and Productions. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 — Sketches of the Natural History of Ceylon; with Narratives and Anecdotes, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 — The Story of the Guns. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 — Wine: its Use and Taxation. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 TENNYSON (Alfred), D.C.L., Poet Laureate, Enoch Arden, etc. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
 — Idylls of the King. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 — The same. Second edition. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
 — In Memoriam. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
 — Maud, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 — Ode on the Death of his Grace the Duke of Wellington. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol. 417.
 — The Princess: a Medley. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
 — V. Japp (Alex. H.).
 TERROT (Right Rev. C. H.), D.D., Sermons preached at St Paul's Episcopal Church, Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
 — War Fast Day Sermon. 8vo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol. 417.
 — V. Neaves (Lord).
Testimony to the Truth; or, The Autobiography of an Atheist. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 THACKERAY (Miss), The Story of Elizabeth. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
 — (William Makepeace), Adventures of Philip on his Way through the World. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 — Dr Birch and his Young Friends. 4to. Lond. 1848.
 — English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — The Four Georges: Sketches of Manners, Morals, Court, and Town Life. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 — The History of Henry Esmond, Esq., a Colonel in the Service of Her Majesty Queen Anne. Written by himself. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

THACKERAY (William Makepeace), *The History of Pendennis: his Fortunes and Misfortunes; his Friends and his Greatest Enemy.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

— *History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.

— *Irish Sketch Book.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

— *Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.* 8vo. Lond. 1846.

— *The Kickleburys on the Rhine.* 4to. Lond. 1850.

— *Lovel the Widower.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.

— *Miscellanies.* 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1855-57.

1. *Ballads; The Snob Papers; Major Gahagan; The Fatal Boots; Cox's Diary.*

2. *The Yellowplush Memoirs; Jeames's Diary; Sketches and Travels in London; Novels by Eminent Hands; Character Sketches.*

3. *Memoirs of Barry Lyndon; A Legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; A Little Dinner at Timmins's; The Bedford Row Conspiracy.*

4. *The Fitz-Boodle Papers; Men's Wives; A Shabby-Genteel Story; The History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond.*

— *The Newcomes: Memoirs of a most respectable Family.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

— *Our Street.* 4to. Lond. 1848.

— *Paris Sketch Book.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840.

— *Mrs Perkins' Ball.* 4to. Lond. 1847.

— *Rebecca and Rowena: a Romance.* 4to. Lond. 1850.

— *The Rose and the Ring: a Fireside Pantomime.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.

— *Roundabout Papers.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.

— *Vanity Fair: a Novel without a Hero.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.

— *The Virginians: a Tale of the Last Century.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

— *V. Hannay (James), Taylor (Theodore).*

THACKWELL (Edward J.), *Narrative of the Second Sikh War.* 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Theory of Human Progression, and Natural Probability of a Reign of Justice. 8vo. Edin. 1851.

TERRY (R.), *Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Residence in New South Wales and Victoria; with a Supplementary Chapter on Transportation and the Ticket-of-Leave System.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.

THIELE (J. M.).—*V. Barnard (Rev. M. R.).*

THIERS (M. A.), *History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon. Forming a Sequel to 'The History of the French Revolution.'* Translated from the French by D. F. Campbell and John Stebbing. 20 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-62.

— *Rights of Property: a Refutation to Communism and Socialism.* 12mo. Lond. 1848.

THIMM (F. L. J.), *Literature of Germany, from the Earliest to the Present Time.* 12mo. Lond. 1849.

THIRLWALL (C.), D.D., Bishop of St David's, *Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese.* 8vo. Lond. 1857. Tr. Vol. 427.

— *Inaugural Address delivered to the Members of the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh, 1861-62.* 8vo. Edin. 1861.

Tr. Vol. 443.

- THOM (William), of Inverury, Rhymes and Recollections of a Handloom Weaver. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (J. H.).—V. White (J. B.).
- THOMAS of Elmham.—*Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis*. Edited by C. Hardwick. 8vo. Lond. 1858. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- (Annie), *The Cross of Honour*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (F. S.), *Historical Notes to State Papers*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- (William), *The Pilgrim: a Dialogue on the Life and Actions of King Henry VIII*. Edited, with Notes, by J. A. Froude. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (W. May), *When the Snow Falls*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- THOMPSON (Rev. Augustus C.), D.D., *The Mercy-seat; or, Thoughts on Prayer*. 12mo. Edin. 1865.
- (D'Arcy W.), Professor of Greek in Queen's College, Galway, *Ancient Leaves; or, Translations and Paraphrases from Poets of Greece and Rome*. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- *Day Dreams of a Schoolmaster*. 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- *Wayside Thoughts of an Asophophilosopher*.—No. 1. *Rainy Weather; or, The Philosophy of Sorrow*. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
Tr. Vol. 444.
- — No. 2. *Asses; History; Plagues*. 8vo. Edin. 1865. Tr. Vol. 444.
- — No. 3. *Not Godless but Godly, etc.* 12mo. Edin. 1865.
Tr. Vol. 444.
- (Edward P.), *Austria*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Life in Russia; or, The Discipline of Despotism*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (Rev. H.), M.A., *History of Roman Literature*. 8vo. Lond. 1852. (Encyc. Metropol.)
- (R. A.), *Christian Theism: the Testimony of Reason and Revelation to the Existence and Character of the Supreme Being*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- (W. H.).—V. Butler (W. A.).
- THOMSON (Alexander), *Scottish Episcopacy, Past and Present*. 8vo. Lond. 1860. Tr. Vol. 441.
- (Rev. Andrew), D.D., *Great Missionaries: a Series of Biographies*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- (Arthur S.), M.D., *The Story of New Zealand, Past and Present, Savage and Civilized*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (John), M.D., *An Account of the Life, Lectures, and Writings of William Cullen, M.D.* Vol. 2. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- (Captain Mowbray), *One of the only Two Survivors of the Garrison, The Story of Cawnpore*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (Mrs), *Celebrated Friendships*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Memoirs of the Jacobites in 1715-45*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- (Spencer), *Health Resorts of Britain, and How to Profit by them*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Wayside Weeds; or, Botanical Lessons from the Lanes and Hedges, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Rev. Thomas), *A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen; being a Supplement to the one edited by Robert Chambers*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1865.

- THOMSON (Thomas), M.D., *Western Himalaya and Thibet, during the Years 1847-48.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (Rev. T.).—*V. Calderwood (David).*
 - (T. R. H.).—*V. Allen (William).*
 - (W. M.), D.D., *The Land and the Book; or, Biblical Illustrations drawn from Scenes in the Holy Land.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - (William), *A Practical Treatise on the Cultivation of the Grape Vine.* Second edition. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
 - (William), D.D.—*V. Aids to Faith.*
 - (William Thomas), *Illegitimacy in Scotland.* Folio. Edin. 1862.
Tr. Vol. 432.
 - *Lenders and Borrowers on Landed Securities.* 8vo. Edin. 1855.
Tr. Vol. 424.
 - *On Life Assurance Societies.* 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 419.
 - *On the Pecuniary Interests of the Heirs of Entail.* 8vo. Edin. 1849.
 - *Present Position of Life Assurance Interests of Great Britain.* 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 413.
 - *THORBURN (David), *Constitution of the Deacon's Court.* 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 417.
 - *— *On the Divinely Prescribed Method for the Support of the Clergy and Ordinances of Religion.* 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 417.
 - *— *On the Sustentation Fund of the Free Church.* 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 417.
 - *— *On the Obligation of Tithes.* 8vo. Edin. 1841.
 - (Thomas), *Diagrams—Comparative Strength of Religious Denominations.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 - *Diagrams—Corn Trade, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 - *Diagrams referring to the Counties of Scotland.* On Rollers. Edin. 1854.
 - *Diagrams—Duration of Life, Sickness, etc.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 - *Statistical Diagrams, chiefly Scholastic.* 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 - THORBURY (George W.), *Every Man his own Trumpeter.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - *The Monarchs of the Main; or, Adventures of the Buccaneers.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 - *Shakspeare's England; or, Sketches of our Social History in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - *Songs of the Cavaliers and Roundheads, Jacobite Ballads, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1857.
 - (Walter), *British Artists, from Hogarth to Turner; being a Series of Biographical Sketches.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - *Haunted London.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - *Life in Spain, Past and Present.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - *The Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A.; founded on Letters and Papers furnished by his Friends, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - *Turkish Life and Character.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - THORNTON (Edward), *A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East India Company, and of the Native States on the Continent of India.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

- Thornton Romances*.—The Early Metrical Romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 4to. Lond. 1844. (Camden Society Pub.)
- (William T.), *Over-Population and its Remedy*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- THORPE (Benjamin), *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, according to the several Original Authorities*. (Vol. 1, Original Texts; Vol. 2, Translation.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861. (Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain.)
- (M. J.), *Calendar of State Papers, Scottish Series, 1509-1603*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- THORVALDSEN (Bertel).—V. Barnard (Rev. M. R.).
- THRUPP (John), *The Anglo-Saxon Home: a History of the Domestic Institutions and Customs of England, from the Fifth to the Eleventh Century*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- TICKNOR (George), *Life of William Hickling Prescott*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- TILLEY (H. A.), *Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific; with Notices of other Places comprised in a Voyage of Circumnavigation in 1858-60*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- TIMBS (John), F.S.A., *Anecdote Biography: William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and Edmund Burke*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *Anecdote Biography: Hogarth; Sir J. Reynolds; Gainsborough; Lawrence, etc. etc. Second Series*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *Curiosities of London*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *Curiosities of Science, Past and Present*. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- *Curiosities of Science. Second Series*. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *Knowledge for the Time*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- *Lives of Wits and Humorists*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
- *Popular Errors Explained and Illustrated*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- *Strange Stories of the Animal World: a Book of Curious Contributions to Natural History*. 8vo. Lond. 1866.
- *Things not Generally Known: Curiosities of History with New Lights*. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *Things not Generally Known familiarly Explained*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- *Things to be Remembered in Daily Life, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- *Walks and Talks about London*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *The Year Book of Facts in Science and Art, exhibiting the Most Important Discoveries and Improvements of the Past Year, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- V. Gullick (T. J.).
- TIMPSON (Thomas), *Memoirs of Mrs Elizabeth Fry*. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
- TISCHENDORFF (Constantine), *Travels in the East*. Translated by W. E. Shuckard. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- TITSINGH (M.), *Illustrations of Japan*. 4to. Lond. 1832.
- TOCQUEVILLE (Alexis de), *Memoir, Letters, and Remains of*. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- *On the State of Society in France before 1789*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- TODLEBEN (General).—V. Russell (William H.).

- TOMLINSON** (Charles), *Cyclopædia of Useful Arts, Mechanical and Chemical, Manufactures, Mining and Engineering*. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- TOOKE** (Thomas), *History of Prices, and the State of the Circulation, 1839-47*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- Torch** (*The*): a Volume for Instruction and Entertainment. 8vo. Edin. 1846.
- TORRENS** (Torrens M'Cullagh), *The Life and Times of the Right Hon. Sir James R. G. Graham*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- TORREY** (Joseph).—**V. Neander** (Augustus), D.D.
Total Abstinence Society, Ninth Report of the. 8vo. Edin. 1845.
 Tr. Vol. 387.
- TOWNSEND** (George), D.D., *Journal of a Tour in Italy in 1850; with an Account of an Interview with the Pope*. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- (Jos. P.), *Rambles and Observations in New South Wales*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (Meredith).—**V. Sandford** (J. L.).
- (William C.), *The Lives of Twelve Eminent Judges of the Last and Present Century*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Modern State Trials, Revised and Illustrated, with Essays and Notes*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- TRAIL** (Rev. W.), *The Literary Characteristics and Achievements of the Bible*. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- TRAIN** (Joseph), *Account of the Isle of Man*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *The Buchanites from First to Last*. 12mo. Edin. 1846.
- **V. Patterson** (John).
- Traits of Character; being Twenty-five Years' Literary and Personal Recollections. By a Contemporary*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Transactions*.—*Transactions of the British Association*. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-57.
- *Geographical Society of London*. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-58.
- *Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland*. 10 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, July 1845 to March 1865.
- *and Prize Essays of Do.* Vol. 14. 8vo. Edin. 1843.
- *National Association for Promotion of Social Science*. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857-64.
- *Royal Scottish Society of Arts*. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1841-56.
- *Society of Scottish Antiquaries*. 5 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1851-65.
- *Royal Irish Academy*. 6 vols. 4to. Dublin, 1841-56.
- *Royal Society of Edinburgh*. 6 vols. 4to. Edin. 1845-56.
- *Royal Society of London*. 15 vols. 4to. Lond. 1845-59.
- TREGELLES** (Samuel P.), LL.D., *Account of the Printed Text of the Greek New Testament*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- TRELAWNY** (E. J.), *Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- TRENCH** (Rev. Francis), *Scotland, its Faith and its Features*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (Mrs Richard), *The Remains of the late; being Selections from her Journals, etc. Edited by her son, the Archbishop of Dublin*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

- TRENCH** (Rev. Richard Chenevix), D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, Commentary on the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- English, Past and Present. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
 - Every Good Gift from Above; being a Sermon preached at Stratford-upon-Avon on April 24, 1864, Tercentenary of Shakespeare's Birth. 8vo. Lond. 1864. Tr. Vol. 446.
 - The Hulsean Lectures for 1845 and 1846. 8vo. Cambridge, 1847.
 - On the Lessons in Proverbs. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
 - Notes on the Miracles of our Lord. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 - Notes on the Parables of our Lord. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
 - Poems. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 - Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - Star of the Wise Men; or, Commentary upon the Second Chapter of St Matthew. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
 - On the Study of Words. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
 - Synonymes of the New Testament. 12mo. Cambridge, 1854.
- TRENER** (G. O. L.), The City of the Crescent, with Pictures of Life in the Harem. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- TREVELYAN** (G. O.), M.P., Cawnpore. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- The Competition Wallah. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- TREVOR** (George), The Company's Raj. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol. 426.
- Trial*.—G. Achilli, D.D., v. J. H. Newman. Reported by W. F. Finlason. 8vo. Lond. 1852. Tr. Vol. 410.
- *— Report of the Jury Trial, Rev. David Dobbie v. Sir William Johnston and George E. Russell (Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank). 4to. Edin. 1861.
 - J. Lizars v. J. Syme, for Libel. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 407.
 - Of Royal British Bank Directors. 8vo. Lond. 1858. Tr. Vol. 425.
 - Of Madeline Smith for Poisoning. 8vo. Edin. 1857. Tr. Vol. 425.
 - Of Duncan Terig *alias* Clerk, and A. B. Macdonald, for the Murder of Arthur Davis, 1754. 4to. Edin. 1831. (Bannatyne Club Pub.)
 - Report of the Jury Trials, Miss Anne Waddel and Others against the Right Hon. Charles Hope and Others, Trustees of the late William Waddel, Esq., of Sydserf; and Miss Anne Waddel against the Right Hon. C. Hope and Daughters; commencing on 13th and ending the 17th of May 1845. 8vo. Edin. 1845.
- TRISTRAM** (H. B.), M.A., The Land of Israel: a Journal of Travels in Palestine, undertaken with Special Reference to its Physical Character. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- TROLOPE** (Anthony), Barchester Towers. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- The Bertrams. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
 - Can you Forgive Her? 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864-65.
 - Castle Richmond. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - Doctor Thorne. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
 - Framley Parsonage. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - The Kellys and the O'Kellys. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 - The Macdermots of Ballycloran. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - Miss Mackenzie. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
 - North America. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 - Orley Farm. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

- TROLLOPE (Anthony), Rachel Ray.** Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- **The Small House at Allington.** Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- **Tales of All Countries.** 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- — **Second Series.** 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- **Three Clerks: a Novel.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- **The Warden.** 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- **The West Indies and the Spanish Main.** 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- **(Mrs), Adventures of a Clever Woman.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- **The Attractive Man.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- **Fashionable Life; or, Paris and London.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- **Father Eustace: a Tale of the Jesuits.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- **Gertrude; or, Family Pride.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- **The Laurringtons; or, Superior People.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- **Lottery of Marriage.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- **Mrs Mathews; or, Family Mysteries.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- **The Old World and the New.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- **Second Love; or, Beauty and Intellect.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- **Three Cousins.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- **Town and Country.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- **Uncle Walter: a Novel.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- **Young Countess; or, Love and Jealousy.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- **(Theodosia), Social Aspects of the Italian Revolution, in a Series of Letters from Florence.** Reprinted from the *Athenæum*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- **(Thomas Adolphus), Beppo the Conscript: a Novel.** 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- **A Decade of Italian Women.** 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- **Filippo Strozzi: a History of the Last Days of the Old Italian Liberty.** 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- **The Girlhood of Catherine de Medici.** 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- **A History of the Commonwealth of Florence, from the Earliest Independence of the Commune to the Fall of the Republic in 1531.** 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- **La Beata.** 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- **Lindisfarn Chase.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- TRONSON (J. M.),** Personal Narrative of a Voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, and various Parts of Coast of China, in Her Majesty's Ship *Barracouta*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- TSCHUDI (F. Von),** Sketches of Nature in the Alps. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (*Traveller's Library*, vol. 1.)
- **(J. J. Von), Travels in Peru during the Years 1830-42.** Translated by T. Ross. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- TUCKER (Henry St George).—V. Kaye (J. W.).**
- TUCKERMAN (Henry C.),** Month in England. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- TULLOCH (Colonel),** The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board. 8vo. Lond. 1857. Tr. Vol. 429.
- **(John), D.D.,** Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews, Beginning Life: Chapters for Young Men on Religion, Study, and Business. 8vo. Edin. 1862.

- TULLOCH** (John), D.D., Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews, English Puritanism, and its Leaders, Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, and Bunyan. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- Leaders of the Reformation. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
 - Lectures on Renan's 'Vie de Jésus.' 12mo. Lond. 1864.
 - Theism: The Witness of Reason and Nature to a Creator. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
 - Theological Tendencies of the Age. 8vo. Edin. 1855.
- Tr. Vol. 422.
- TUPPER** (M. F.), D.C.L., An Author's Mind; or, The Book of Title Pages. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
- Crock of Gold, and other Tales. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
 - Lyrics of the Heart and Mind. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
 - Probabilities an Aid to Faith. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
 - Stephen Langton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
 - Three Hundred Sonnets. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 - Twins and the Heart: a Domestic Novel. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
 - V. Smith (*Æsop*).
- TURENNE** (Marshal).—V. Cockayne (T. O.).
- Turkey and Christendom.* 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 15.)
- Frontier Lands of the Christian and the Turk; comprising Travels in the Regions of the Lower Danube, in 1850-51. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- TURNBULL** (W. B.), Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, 1547-58. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- V. Mary.
- TURNER** (Rev. Charles), Sonnets. 18mo. Lond. 1864.
- (Rev. George), Nineteen Years in Polynesia: Missionary Life, Travels, and Researches in the Islands of the Pacific. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
 - (J. M. W.), R.A., Harbours of England; with Illustrative Text, by J. Ruskin. Folio. Lond. 1856.
 - And his Works. Illustrated with Examples from his Pictures, by J. Burnet; with Life by P. Cunningham. 4to. Lond. 1852.
 - V. Thornbury (Walter).
 - (T. H.), Domestic Architecture in England, from the Conquest to the End of the Thirteenth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- TURNERELLI** (E. T.), Kazan, the Ancient Capital of the Tartar Khans. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- Tutor's Ward: a Novel.* By the author of 'Wayfaring Sketches.' 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- TWEEDIE** (Rev. W. K.), D.D., The Life and Work of Earnest Men. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- Life of the Rev. J. Macdonald, Missionary to Calcutta. 8vo. Edin. 1849.
 - Satan as Revealed in Scripture. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
 - V. Biography.
- Twelve o'Clock: a Christmas Story.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- ***TWNING** (William), M.D., Account of Cretinism, and the Institution for its Cure on the Abendberg. Lond. 1843. Tr. Vol. 397.

- TWISS** (Travers), Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX., considered with reference to the Law of England and Europe. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- Two Mottoes.* By the author of 'Summerleigh Manor.' 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- TWYSDEN** (Sir Roger), Considerations upon the English Government. Edited by J. M. Kemble. 4to. Lond. 1849. (Camden Society Pub.)
- TYLER** (B.), Memoirs of Asahel Nettleton, D.D.; with Notes by Rev. A. A. Bonar. 12mo. Edin. 1854.
- TYMMS** (W. R.).—V. Wyatt (Digby).
- TYNDALL** (John), LL.D., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Royal Institution, The Glaciers of the Alps; being a Narrative of Excursions and Ascents, an Account of the Origin and Phenomena of Glaciers, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- Heat considered as a Mode of Motion. In Twelve Lectures. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- Mountaineering in 1861: a Vacation Tour. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- On Radiation; being the 'Rede' Lecture delivered at Cambridge, May 1865. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- TYTLER** (M. Fraser), The Wonder Seeker; or, The History of Charles Douglas. 12mo. Edin. 1859.
- (Patrick Fraser).—V. Burgon (J. W.).

U

- UBICINI** (M. A.), Letters on Turkey. Translated by a Lady. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- ULLMANN** (C.), D.D., Reformers before the Reformation. Translated by R. Menzies. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1855.
- UMBRA.**—V. Clifford (Charles C.).
- Unclaimed Daughter: a Mystery of our own Day.* 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- Uncle Ralph: a Tale.* By the author of 'Dorothy.' 12mo. Lond. 1858.
- Uncle Tom in the Free Church,* against the Usurpation of Patronage by the Clergy. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 417.
- UNDERHILL** (E. B.), The West Indies, their Social and Religious Condition. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- Union with the Free and other Non-Established Churches.*—Report of Speeches delivered in the Reformed Presbyterian Synod, 5th May 1864. 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 446.
- Report of Discussion in the United Presbyterian Synod, 11th and 12th May 1864. 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 446.
- United States.*—Three Years among the Working Classes in the United States during the War. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *and Canada.*—New World in 1859, Illustrated and Described in Five Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- UPHAM** (T. C.), Life, Religious Opinions, and Experiences of Madame de la Mothe Guyon. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- URBINO** (Dukes of).—V. Dennistoun (James).
- URQUHART** (David), The Pillars of Hercules; or, Narrative of Travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

- URQUHART (W. P.), *Agricultural Distress and its Remedies*. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 403.
Use and Abuse: a Tale. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
 UWINS (Thomas), *Memoir*. By Mrs Uwins. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

V

- Vacation Tourists*, and Notes of Travel, 1860-63. Edited by Francis Galton. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-64.
Valley of a Hundred Fires (The). By the author of 'Margaret and her Bridesmaids.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
 VÁMBÉRY (Arminius), *Travels in Central Asia; being an Account of a Journey from Teheran across the Turkoman Desert to Khiva, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
 VAN DE VELDE (C. W.), *Narrative of a Journey through Syria and Palestine in 1851-52*. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
 VANCE (Alexander), *The History and Pleasant Chronicle of Little Jehan De Saintré, and of the Lady of the Fair Cousins; together with the Book of the Knight of the Tower, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
 VANDELEUR (Major Arthur), *Life of*. 12mo. Lond. 1862.
 VANDERKISTE (R. W.), *Notes and Narratives of a Six Years' Mission amongst the Dens of London*. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
 VANE (C. W.), *Marq. of Londonderry, Steam Voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and the Danube*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
 — *Story of the Peninsular War*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
 VARNEY (Sir Ralph), *Notes of the Long Parliament of Charles I.* Edited by J. Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1845. (Camden Society Pub.)
 VAUGHAN (Rev. C. J.), D.D., *The Church of the First Days: Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles*. 18mo. Cambridge, 1864.
 — 2. *The Church of the Gentiles*. 18mo. Cambridge, 1865.
 — 3. *The Church of the World*. 18mo. Cambridge, 1865.
 — *Memorials of Harrow Sundays: a Selection of Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harrow School*. Third edition. 12mo. Cambridge, 1861.
 — *Plain Words on Christian Living*. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
 — *Words from the Gospels: a Second Selection of Sermons preached in the Parish Church of Doncaster*. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
 — (Robert), D.D., *The Age of Great Cities; or, Modern Society viewed in its relation to Intelligence, Morals, and Religion*. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
 — *Essays on History, Philosophy, and Theology*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1849.
 — *John de Wycliffe, D.D.: a Monograph*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 — *Revolutions in English History*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-63.
 — (Robert A.), *Essays and Remains*. Edited, with a Memoir, by his Father. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1858.
 VAUX (W. S.), *Nineveh and Persepolis: an Historical Sketch of Ancient Assyria and Persia*. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
 VECCHI (Colonel), *Garibaldi at Caprera*. Translated from the Italian by Mrs Gaskell. 12mo. Cambridge, 1862.

- VEHSE (Edward), M.D., *Memoirs of the Court of Austria*. Translated from the German. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Memoirs of the Court of Prussia*. Translated from the German. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- VEITCH (Prof. John).—V. Hamilton (Sir Wm.), Bart.
- VELASQUEZ (D. R.).—V. Maxwell (Sir Wm. S.).
- VENN (Henry), *The Missionary Life and Labours of Francis Xavier; with a Sketch of the General Results of Roman Catholic Missions among the Heathen*. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- VERGIL (Polydore), *English History*. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1846. (Camden Society Pub.)
- VERICOUR (R. de), *Life and Times of Dante*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- VERNEY (Sir Ralph), *Notes of the Proceedings of the Long Parliament*. Edited by J. Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1845. (Camden Society Pub.)
- VERNON (E. R.), *A Narrative of the Royal Scottish Volunteer Review in Holyrood Park, 7th August 1860*. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- Tr. Vol. 435.
- VICARS (Hedley), *Memoirs of, late Captain, 97th Regiment*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- VICARY (M.), *Notes of a Residence at Rome in 1846*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- VIEUSSEUX (A.), *Napoleon Bonaparte, his Sayings and Deeds*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- VIGNE (G. T.), *Travels in Kashmir, and Countries adjoining the Mountain Course of the Indus and the Himalaya, North of the Panjab*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
- *Travels in Mexico, South America, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- VIGNET (M.).—V. Christianity.
- VILLARI (Pasquale), *Professor of History in the University of Pisa, The History of Girolamo Savonarola, and of his Times*. Translated from the Italian by Leonard Horner. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- VILLEMARQUÉ (H. De La).—V. Taylor (Tom).
- VINCENT (B.).—V. Haydn (Joseph).
- VINET (Alex.), D.D., *Studies on Pascal*. Translated from the French, with an Appendix of Notes, partly taken from the Writings of Lord Bacon and Dr Chalmers, by the Rev. Thomas Smith. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- Visiting my Relations, and its Results*. 12mo. Lond. 1852.
- Vowed the Dane, Count of Elsinore*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

W

- W. (J. L.), *By-gone Days in our Village*. 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- WAAGEN (G. F.), *Treasures of Art in Great Britain; being an Account of the Chief Collections of Paintings, Drawings, Sculptures, Illuminated MSS., etc. etc.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- WADDELL (Rev. H. M.), *Twenty-nine Years in the West Indies and Central Africa: a Review of Missionary Work and Adventure, 1829-58*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

- WADE** (James A.), *History of St Mary's Abbey, Melrose; The Monastery of Old Melrose; and the Town and Parish of Melrose.* 12mo. Edin. 1861.
- WAGNER** (F.), *Schamyl: the Sultan, Warrior, and Prophet of the Caucasus.* 8vo. Lond. 1854. (Traveller's Library, vol. 14.)
- (Moritz), *Travels in Persia, Georgia, and Koordistan.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- WAKEFIELD** (Edward J.), *Adventures in New Zealand, from 1839 to 1844; with some Account of the Beginning of the British Colonization of the Islands.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- WAKEMAN** (William F.), *Handbook of Irish Antiquities, Pagan and Christian.* 12mo. Dublin, 1848.
- ***WALES** (Prince of), *The Inauguration of the Bust of, in the High School of Edinburgh, 10th November 1862.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- V. Aytoun (W. E.).
- WALFORD** (Edward), *Men of the Time: a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Living Characters (including Women).* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- WALKER** (N. L.), *Memorials of Alexander Anderson.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- (W. S.), *Practical Analysis of the Act for the Amendment and better Administration of the Laws relating to the Relief of the Poor in Scotland.* 8vo. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 384.
- *Analysis of the Drainage Act.* 8vo. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 389.
- WALLACE** (A. R.), *Narrative of Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Edward J.), *The Oregon Question determined by the Rules of International Law.* 8vo. Lond. 1846. Tr. Vol. 386.
- (Rev. J. A.), *Pastoral Recollections. Third Series.* 12mo. Edin. 1864.
- (Lady).—V. Mendelssohn (Felix), *Mozart* (W. A.).
- *National Monument. Proceedings at the Laying of the Foundation-Stone, June 1861.* 8vo. Edin. 1861. Tr. Vol. 442.
- (Sigismund), *The Claims of Modern Languages as a Branch of Academical Study.* 12mo. Edin. 1848. Tr. Vol. 400.
- *Documents illustrative of the Life and Times of Sir William.* 4to. Edin. 1841. (Maitland Club Pub.)
- *Traditions respecting Sir William.* 8vo. Edin. 1856. Tr. Vol. 428.
- (Sir Wm.).—V. Watson (Rev. J. S.).
- (W. B.), *Art and Scenery in Europe, with other Papers.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- WALLER** (Edmund), *Poetical Works of.* Edited by Robert Bell. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- WALPOLE** (Fred.), *Ansayrii, and the Assassins; with Travels in the Further East.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Four Years in the Pacific, 1844-48.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- (Horace), *Journal of the Reign of George III., 1771-83.* Edited, with Notes, by Dr Doran. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Letters addressed to the Countess of Ossory, 1769-97.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Memoirs of, and his Contemporaries.* Edited by Eliot Warburton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

- WALSH (J. H.), *The Dog, in Health and Disease; comprising the various Modes of Breaking and Using him: for Hunting, Coursing, Shooting, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *The Greyhound in 1864; being the Second Edition of a Treatise on the Art of Breeding, Rearing, and Training Greyhounds for Public Running; their Diseases and Treatment.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Manual of British Rural Sports, and the various Rural Games and Amusements of Great Britain.* Fourth edition. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *The Shot-Gun and Sporting Rifle; and the Dogs, Ponies, Ferrets, etc., used with them.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- and I. J. Lupton, *The Horse in the Stable and the Field; his Varieties, Management in Health and Disease, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (J. J.), *Memorial of the Futtehghur Mission, and her Martyred Missionaries; with Comments upon the Mutiny in India.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- Wandering Homes, and their Influences.* By the author of 'The Physician's Daughters.' 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- WARBURTON (Eliot), *Darien; or, The Merchant Prince.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Reginald Hastings: a Tale of the Troubles in 164—.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- *V. Hochelaga, Walpole (Horace).*
- (William, Bishop of Gloucester).—*V. Watson (Rev. J. S.).*
- WARD (Artemus).—*V. Browne (Charles H.).*
- (Robert P.).—*V. Phipps (Edmund).*
- (William).—*V. Marshman (J. C.).*
- WARDLAW (Ralph), D.D., *Discourses on the Occasion of the Death of.* 12mo. Glasgow, 1854.
- *Life of Joseph and Last Days of Jacob.* 12mo. Glasgow, 1845.
- *Systematic Theology.* Edited by James R. Campbell, A.M. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- *V. Alexander (W. L.), D.D.*
- WARE (W.), *Letters from Palmyra.* 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- WARKWORTH (John), D.D., *Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of Edward IV.* Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 4to. Lond. 1839. (Camden Society Pub.)
- WARNER (Elizabeth), *The Golden Ladder: Stories illustrative of the Eight Beatitudes.* 18mo. Lond. 1863.
- *Hills of the Shatemuc.* 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Melbourne House.* 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- *The Old Helmet.* 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- *Queechy.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Say and Seal.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *The Wide Wide World.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- WARREN (Samuel), D.C.L., *Intellectual and Moral Development of the Age.* 12mo. Lond. 1853.
- *Lily and the Bee: an Apologue of the Crystal Palace.* 12mo. Edin. 1851.

- WARREN (Samuel), D.C.L., *Miscellanies, Critical, Imaginative, and Juridical*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- *Moral, Social, and Professional Duties of Lawyers*. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- *Now and Then*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- *Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician*. New edition. 8vo. Edin. 1864.
- *The Queen or the Pope? the Question considered in its Political, Legal, and Religious Aspects*. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 410.
- *Ten Thousand a Year*. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- (Count E. de).—V. Sauley (F. de).
- WARTER (J. B.).—V. Southey (Robert).
- (J. W.).—V. Southey (Robert).
- WASHINGTON (George).—V. Irving (Washington).
- WASON (Rigby), *Letter on the Reclamation of Waste Lands*. Edin. 1847. Tr. Vol. 386.
- Water Company*.—Report of Deputation appointed to attend to the Bill before Parliament. 8vo. Edin. 1846. Tr. Vol. 386.
- *Statement of the Directors in regard to the Transference of the Affairs to a Public Trust*. Edin. 1845. Tr. Vol. 383.
- WATERS (—), *Traditions of London, Historical and Legendary*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- WATSON (Rev. John Selby), *The Life of Richard Porson, Professor of Greek in Cambridge University, 1792-1808*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Sons of Strength, Wisdom, Patience (Samson, Solomon, Job)*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Sir William Wallace, the Scottish Hero: a Narrative of his Life and Actions, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *The Life of William Warburton, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester from 1760 to 1779*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (Jon.), *Tribute to the Memory of William Beilby, M.D.* 12mo. Edin. 1850. Tr. Vol. 400.
- (Walter), *Cruise in the Ægean*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- (William), *On the Bothy System, and Feeing Markets*. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1849. Tr. Vol. 403.
- WATT (James), *Inauguration of the Statue*. 8vo. Edin. 1854. Tr. Vol.
- *Origin and Progress of Mechanical Inventions of, by J. P. Muirhead*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- V. Muirhead (J. P.), *Smiles (Samuel), Williamson (G.)*.
- (Robt.), *Principles of Insurance applied to Mercantile Debts*. 8vo. Lond. 1848. Tr. Vol. 395.
- WAUCHOPE (Admiral), *Proofs of the Probable Cause and Recent Date of the Boulder Drift, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861. Tr. Vol. 433.
- Waverley Novels*—Who wrote them? 8vo. Lond. 1856. Tr. Vol. 422.
- Wayfaring Sketches among the Greeks and Turks, and on the Shores of the Danube*. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
- WAYLAND (Francis), D.D., *Memoirs of the Life and Labours of the Rev. A. Judson, D.D.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- Ways of the Line: a Monograph on Excavators*. 12mo. Edin. 1858.
- WEBB (Maria), *The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall, and their Friends; with an Account of their Ancestor, Anne Askew the Martyr*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

WEBB (Rev. B.).—*V. Mill (W. H.)*.

WEBSTER (Daniel), *The Private Correspondence of*. Edited by Fletcher Webster. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

— *V. Lanman (Charles)*.

— (Grace), *The Disputed Inheritance: a Novel*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

— *Memoirs of Doctors Charles and Alexander Webster*. 12mo. Edin. 1853.

— (Thos.), and Mrs Parkes, *Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

WEDGWOOD (Josiah).—*V. Meteyard (Eliza)*.

WEHNERT (Alfred).—*V. Andersen's*.

WEHRHAN (Robert).—*V. Wraxall (Lascelles)*.

WEIL (G.), D.D., *Biblical Legends: The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

WEISS (C.), *History of the French Protestant Refugees, from 1598 to the Present Time*. Translated by F. Hardman. 8vo. Edin. 1853.

— (John), *Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker, Minister of the Twenty-eighth Congregational Society, Boston*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

WEITBRECHT (J. J.), *Memoirs of, late Missionary at Burdwan, Bengal*. Edited by A. M. Christopher. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

— (Mrs), *Missionary Sketches in North India*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

WELD (Charles Richard), *Auvergne, Piedmont, and Savoy: a Summer Ramble*. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

— *History of the Royal Society, with Memoirs of the Presidents*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

— *Last Winter in Rome*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

— *Lecture on Arctic Expeditions*. 8vo. Lond. 1850. Tr. Vol.

— *The Pyrenees, West and East*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

— *Two Months in the Highlands, Orcadia, and Skye*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

— *Vacations in Ireland*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

— *Vacation Rambles in Brittany*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

— *Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

WELLESLEY (Marquis).—*V. Pearce (R. R.)*.

WELLINGTON, *Memoir of the Duke of*. Reprinted from the *Times*, 1852. 12mo. Lond. 1852. (*Traveller's Library*, vol. 14.)

— *Speeches in Parliament*. Collected and arranged by Colonel Gurwood. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

— *Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda of*. Edited by his Son. Vols. 1 to 11. 8vo. Lond. 1858-64.

1-4. *India, 1797-1805.*

5. *Ireland, 1807-9.*

6. *Denmark, Mexico, etc., 1807-1810.*

7. *Peninsula, 1810-13.*

8. *Peninsula and South of France, 1813, 14.*

9. *South of France, Paris, and Vienna, 1814, 15.*

10. *Waterloo, Campaign in France, etc., 1815.*

11. *France, etc., 1815-17.*

— *V. Gleig (Rev. G. R.), Raikes (Harriet)*.

WELLS (David A.).—*V. Annual*.

- WERNE (Ferdinand), *African Wanderings*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
(Traveller's Library, vol. 10.)
- *Expedition to Discover the Sources of the White Nile, 1840-41*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- WEST (Rev. Thomas), *Ten Years in South-Central Polynesia; being Reminiscences of a Personal Mission to the Friendly Islands and their Dependencies*. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Western Bank Failure*, and the Scottish Banking System. 8vo. Glasgow, 1858. Tr. Vol. 432.
- *How to Mismanage a Bank: a Review of the Western Bank of Scotland*. 8vo. Edin. 1859. Tr. Vol. 433.
- *List of Partners of the Western Bank of Scotland*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1859. Tr. Vol. 432.
- *Liability of the Directors*. 8vo. Ayr, 1858. Tr. Vol. 432.
- WESTGARTH (William), *Australia; or, An Account of the Settlement of Port-Philip*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- *Victoria, late Australia Felix; being an Account of the Colony and its Gold Mines*. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
- *Victoria and its Australian Gold Mines in 1857*. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- *The Colony of Victoria: its History, Commerce, and Gold Mining; its Social and Political Institutions; down to the end of 1863. With Remarks, Incidental and Comparative, upon the other Australian Colonies*. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- V. Davis (John). *Westminster Abbey; or, The Days of the Reformation*. By the author of 'Whitefriars.' 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- WESTMINSTER (Dean of).—V. Stanley (Rev. A. P.).
- WESTWOOD's *Parochial Directory for the Counties of Fife and Kinross etc.* 8vo. Cupar-Fife, 1862.
- WETHERELL (Miss E.).—V. Warner (Miss E.).
- WHALLEY (Thomas Sedgewick), D.D., *Journals and Correspondence of*. Edited, with a Memoir and Illustrative Notes, by the Rev. Hill Wickham. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- WHARTON (Grace and Philip), *The Queens of Society*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- WHATELY (M. L.), *Ragged Life in Egypt*. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- *More about Ragged Life in Egypt*. Second edition. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- (Rev. Richard), D.D., *Archbishop of Dublin, Cautions for the Times*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Charge to the Clergy*. 8vo. Dublin, 1849. Tr. Vol. 402.
- *Elements of Logic*. New edition. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *On Instinct*. 12mo. Dublin, 1847. Tr. Vol. 392.
- *Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- *Remains of the late Edward Copleston, D.D., Bishop of Llandaff*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *Selections from the Writings of*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- V. Bacon (Francis), Fitzpatrick (Wm. J.).
- WHEELER (J. T.), F.R.G.S., *The Life and Travels of Herodotus in the Fifth Century before Christ*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- WHEWELL (William), D.D., *History of the Inductive Sciences*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

- WHEWELL (William), D.D., *Indications of the Creator: Extracts bearing upon Theology from the History and the Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences.* 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy in England.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- *Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
- *The Platonic Dialogues, for English Readers.* Vols. 1 and 2. 12mo. Cambridge, 1859.
- *Of the Plurality of Worlds: an Essay.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- Whig versus the Pope: The Case of the Day.* Reported by an Old Whig. 8vo. Lond. 1851. Tr. Vol. 410.
- WHITE (H.).—V. Aubigné (J. H. M. d').
- (James), *The Eighteen Christian Centuries.* 8vo. Edin. 1858.
- *History of France, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1848.* 8vo. Edin. 1859.
- (Joseph Blanco), *Life*, written by himself; with Portions of his Correspondence. Edited by John Hamilton Thom. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- (R.).—V. Burtin (F. X. de).
- (R. G.), *Studies on the Text, Characters, etc., of Shakespeare.* 8vo. New York, 1854.
- (Robert), *Madeira, its Climate and Scenery.* Edited by J. Y. Johnson. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
- (T. H.), *The Marigold Window; or, Pictures of Thought.* 12mo. Lond. 1849.
- (Walter), *All Round the Wrekin.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Eastern England, from the Thames to the Humber.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *A Month in Yorkshire.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Northumberland and the Border.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *A Sailor-Boy's Logbook, from Portsmouth to the Peiho.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- (Sergeant Wm.), *Memorials of Sergeant Wm. Marjouram, R.A., including Six Years' Service in New Zealand.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.
- White and Black: a Story of the Southern Seas.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Slave; or, The Russian Peasant Girl.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *Wife (The): with other Stories, Supernatural, Romantic, and Legendary.* Collected and illustrated by the Rev. E. Bradley. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- Whitehall; or, The Days of Charles I.* By the author of 'Whitefriars.' 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- WHITEHEAD (Mrs S. R.), *Nelly Armstrong: a Story of the Day.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Rose Douglas; or, Sketches of a Country Parish.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Two Families: an Episode in the History of Chapelton.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- WHITLOCKE (R. H.), *Memoirs, Biographical and Historical, of Bulstrode Whitelocke, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, and Ambassador at the Court of Sweden, at the Period of the Commonwealth.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.

- WHITESIDE (James), *Italy in the Nineteenth Century*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Vicissitudes of the Eternal City; or, Ancient Rome*. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- WHITTINGHAM (Bernard), *Notes on the late Expedition against the Russian Settlements in Eastern Siberia*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- (Major), *Ten Months' Residence at Berlin*. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- Whittlings from the West*. By Abél Log. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- WHITTY (E. M.), *Friends of Bohemia; or, Phases of London Life*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- Whom to Marry, and How to get Married*. 12mo. Lond. 1848.
- Why Paul Ferroll killed his Wife*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *WHYTOCK (Alexander), *Carpet Manufacture and Design*. Reprinted from the *Journal of the Society of Arts*, February 1851. 8vo. Edin. 1864. Tr. Vol. 447.
- WICKHAM (Rev. Hill).—V. Whalley (T. S.).
- WICLIFFE (John), *Apology for the Lollard Doctrines*. Edited by J. H. Todd. 4to. Lond. 1842. (Camden Society Pub.)
- Wife's Temptation (The): a Tale of Belgravia*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *WIGHAM (Eliza), *The Anti-Slavery Cause in America, and its Martyrs*. 12mo. Lond. 1863.
- WIGHT (George), *Queensland the Field for British Labour and Enterprise, and the Source of England's Cotton Supply*. Third edition. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- (Ninian), *Memoir of Rev. Henry Wight*. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- (O. W.).—V. Cousin (Victor).
- Wigtown Martyrs versus Wodrow and Lord Macaulay*.—V. Napier (Mark).
- WILBERFORCE (E.), *Brazil; with Notes on Slavery*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 11.)
- (William).—V. Harford (John S.).
- WILKINS (W. Walker).—V. Ballads.
- WILKINSON (G. B.), *South Australia: its Advantages and Resources*. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- (Sir J. G.), *On Colour and Taste*. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a Journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *The Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs*. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- V. Rawlinson (George).
- WILLIAM III., *Letters of Louis XIV. of France and, from 1697-1700*. Edited by Paul Grimblot. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- WILLIAMS (F. S.), *Our Iron Roads: their History, Construction, and Social Influences*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- (Sir J. B.), *Letters on Puritanism and Nonconformity*. 12mo. Lond. 1846.
- (Sir John), *Account of the Monastic Treasures Confiscated at the Dissolution of the various Houses in England*. 4to. Edin. 1836. (Abbotsford Club Pub.)
- (Perry), *Recollections of Malta, Sicily, and the Continent*. 12mo. Edin. 1847.
- (Richard), M.D.—V. Hamilton (James), D.D.

- WILLIAMS (Tho.), and J. Calvert, *Fiji and the Fijians*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- (W. Mattien), *Through Norway with a Knapsack*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (W. R.), D.D.—V. Pascal (Jaqueline).
- WILLIAMSON (D. S.), *Thoughts on the Present Scarcity of Salmon*. 8vo. Stranraer, 1852. Tr. Vol. 408.
- (G.), *Memorials of James Watt*. 4to. Greenock, 1857.
- WILLOUGHBY (Lady), *Further Portions of the Diary of, 1648-63*. 4to. Lond. 1848.
- WILLIS (N. P.), *Dashes at Life with a Free Pencil*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
- *Health Trip to the Tropics*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- *People I have Met with; or, Pictures of Society*. 12mo. Lond. 1850.
- V. Taylor (J. B.).
- WILLS (Alfred), *The Eagle's Nest in the Valley of Sixt: a Summer Home among the Alps, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- (W. Henry), *Old Leaves; Gathered from Household Words*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- (William John), *A Successful Exploration through the Interior of Australia, from Melbourne to the Gulf of Carpentaria*. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- WILMOT (Sir John E. E.), *Reminiscences of the late Thomas Asheton Smith; or, The Pursuits of an English Country Gentleman*. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- WILSON (Charles), M.D., *Pathology of Drunkenness*. 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- (Daniel), LL.D., Professor of History and English Literature in University College, Toronto, *The Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland*. 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- *Memorials of Edinburgh in the Olden Times*. 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1849.
- *Prehistoric Man: Researches into the Origin of Civilisation in the Old and the New World*. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
- (Right Rev. Daniel), D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta, *Journal and Letters addressed to his Family, during the First Nine Years of his Indian Episcopate*. Edited by his son, Rev. Daniel Wilson, M.A. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- V. Bateman (Rev. J.).
- (E.), *Scamper to the Spas of Germany and Belgium*. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- (George), Regius Professor of Technology in the University of Edinburgh, *Counsels of an Invalid: Letters on Religious Subjects*. 18mo. Lond. 1862.
- *Electricity and the Chemistry of the Stars, and the Electric Telegraph*. 12mo. Lond. 1856. (Traveller's Library, vol. 24.)
- *The Five Gateways of Knowledge*. 12mo. Cambridge, 1856.
- *Grievance of the University Tests, as applied to Professors of Physical Science*. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Tr. Vol. 408.
- *The Industrial Museum of Scotland in its relation to Commercial Enterprise*. 8vo. Edin. 1858. Tr. Vol.

- WILSON (George), Regius Professor of Technology in the University of Edinburgh, Life of John Reid, Professor of Anatomy in the University of St Andrews. 12mo. Edin. 1852.
- *Religio Chemicæ: Essays.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- and Arch. Geikie, *Memoir of Edward Forbes*, late Regius Professor of Natural History in the Edinburgh University. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- V. Alexander (Rev. W. L.), D.D., Wilson (Jessie A.).
- (Horace Hayman), M.A., *Essays, Analytical, Critical, and Philological, on Subjects connected with Sanskrit Literature.* Collected and edited by Dr Reinhold Rost. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *History of British India, from 1803 to 1835.* Vols. 2 and 3. 8vo. Lond. 1846-48.
- (James), *Annals of Hawick, 1214-1814.* 12mo. Edin. 1850.
- V. Hamilton (Rev. James), D.D.
- (Jessie A.), *Memoir of George Wilson*, late Professor of Technology in the University of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- (John), D.D., *Lands of the Bible Visited and Described.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1847.
- (Rev. John), *Index to the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, from the Revolution to the Present Time.* 8vo. Edin. 1863.
- (John), *A Memorial and Estimate.* By one of his Students. 4to. Edin. 1854.
- *Works.* Edited by Professor J. F. Ferrier. 12 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1855-58.
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1-4. <i>Noctes Ambrosianæ.</i>
5-8. <i>Essays.</i>
9-10. <i>Recreations of Christopher North.</i> | 11. <i>Tales.</i>
12. <i>Poems.</i> |
|---|--|
- V. Gordon (Mrs).
- (John), *British Farming: a Description of the Mixed Husbandry of Great Britain.* 8vo. Edin. 1862.
- *Our Farm Crops; being a Popular Scientific Description of the Cultivation, Chemistry, etc. etc., of the various Crops cultivated in Great Britain and Ireland.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- (Joshua), *Memoirs of the Life and Character of Thomas Wilson*, Treasurer of Highbury College. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- (General Sir Robert), *Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and the Retreat of the French Army, 1812.* Edited by Rev. H. Randolph. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Private Diary of Travels, Personal Services, and Public Events, from the Invasion of Russia to the Capture of Paris.* Edited by the Rev. Herbert Randolph. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- V. Randolph (Rev. H.).
- (Thomas), D.D., Bishop of Sodor.—V. Keble (Rev. John).
- WINCKELMANN (John), *History of Ancient Art among the Greeks.* Translated by G. H. Lodge. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
- Wine*—A Word or Two on Port. 8vo. Lond. 1844. Tr. Vol.
- WINGATE (David), *Poems and Songs.* 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- WINKWORTH (S.).—V. Tauler (John), D.D.
- WINSLOW (Mrs Mary), *Memoirs of.* By her Son. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

WINTHROP (Theodore), *The Canoe and the Saddle: Adventures among the North-Western Rivers and Forests; and Isthmiana.* 12mo. Boston, 1863.

WINZET (Niniane), *Tractatis for Reformation of Doctryne and Mauers in Scotland, 1562-63.* 4to. Edin. 1835. (Maitland Club Pub.)

WISE (John R.), *Shakspere: his Birthplace and its Neighbourhood.* 12mo. Lond. 1861.

WISEMAN (Nicholas), D.D., Cardinal, *Essays on Various Subjects.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

— *Lectures on the Connection between Science and Revealed Religion.* 8vo. Lond. 1842.

— *Points of Contact between Science and Art.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.

— *Recollections of the Last Four Popes and their Times.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.

— *William Shakespeare.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.

WITTICH (W.), *Visit to the Western Coast of Norway.* 12mo. Lond. 1848.

WODROW (Robert), *Analecta; or, Materials for a History of Remarkable Providences, mostly relating to Scotch Ministers and Christians, 1701-31.* 4 vols. 4to. Edin. 1842-43. (Maitland Club Pub.)

WOLFE (Major-Gen. James).—V. Wright (Robert).

WOLFF (Joseph), D.D., *Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara, in the Years 1843-45, to ascertain the Fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

— *Travels and Adventures of.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

Women of Worth. 12mo. Lond. 1859.

*WOOD (Alex.), M.D., *Homœopathy Unmasked, and Sequel to the same.* 12mo. Edin. 1845.

*— *Rational Medicine: a Vindication.* 8vo. Edin. 1849.

— (Mrs Henry), *The Channings.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

— *The same.* 8vo. Lond. 1862.

— *Danesbury House.* 12mo. Glasgow, 1860.

— *East Lynne.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

— *The Foggy Night at Offord: a Christmas Gift for the Lancashire Fund.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.

— *Mrs Halliburton's Troubles.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.

— *Lord Oakburn's Daughters.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

— *Oswald Cray.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1864.

— *The Shadow of Ashlydyat.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

— *Trevlyn Hold; or, Squire Trevlyn's Heir.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

— *Verner's Pride.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

— (Rev. John George), M.A., *The Common Objects of the Country.* 12mo. Lond. 1858.

— *Glimpses into Petland.* 12mo. Lond. 1863.

— *Homes without Hands; being a Description of the Habitations of Animals, classed according to their Principle of Construction.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.

— *My Feathered Friends.* 12mo. Lond. 1860.

— *The Illustrated Natural History.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862-63.

— *Our Garden Friends and Foes.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.

— (Mary A. E.).—V. *Letters.*

- WOOD (Rev. W.), *The East Neuk of Fife: its History and Antiquities, Geology, Botany, etc.* 12mo. Edin. 1862.
- WOODHEAD (Henry), *Memoirs of Christina, Queen of Sweden.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- WOODS (N. A.), *The Prince of Wales in Canada and the United States.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- WORBOISE (Emma Jane), *St Beetha's; or, The Heiress of Arne.* 8vo. Lond. 1866.
- WORDSWORTH (Rev. Charles), D.C.L., Bishop of St Andrews, *Opinion of, on the Appeal of the Rev. P. Cheyne.* 8vo. Edin. 1858.
Tr. Vol. 443.
- *On Shakespeare's Knowledge and Use of the Bible.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Rev. Christopher), D.D., Canon of Westminster, *Greece, Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical; and a History of the Characteristics of Greek Art, by George Scharf, F.S.A.* 8vo. Lond. 1859.
- *Journal of a Tour in Italy; with Reflections on the Present Condition and Prospects of Religion in that Country.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *Memoirs of William Wordsworth, Poet-Laureate.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *V. Italy.*
- WORNUM (Ralph Nicholson), *The Epochs of Painting: a Biographical and Critical Essay on Painting and Painters of All Times and Many Places.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *History of Painting, Ancient and Modern.* 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- WORSAAE (J. J. A.), *Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland.* 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- WORSLEY (Henry), *Essay on Juvenile Depravity.* 8vo. Lond. 1849.
- *Life of Martin Luther.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- (P. S.), *The Odyssey of Homer, translated into English Verse in the Spenserian Stanza.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1861-62.
- WORTHINGTON (Major), *The Old Field Officer; or, Military and Sporting Adventures.* Edited by J. H. Stocqueler. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854.
- WORTLEY (Lady E. S.), *Travels in the United States of America, 1849-50.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- WRAXALL (Sir C. F. Lascelles), Bart., *Historic Bye-Ways.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *Life and Times of H.M. Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway, and Sister of H.M. George III. of England.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- and Robert Wehrhan, *Memoirs of Queen Hortense, Mother of Napoleon III.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *V. Backwoodsman, Esquiros (Alphonse), Houdin (Robert), Kohl (J. G.), Wagner (F.).*
- WRIGHT (Robert), *The Life of Major-General James Wolfe, founded on Original Documents, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- (Thomas), M.A., *A History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art.* 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: a History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain.* 12mo. Lond. 1852.

- WRIGHT (Thomas), M.A., *A History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages.* 4to. Lond. 1862.
- *England under the House of Hanover.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *Essays on the Literature, Popular Superstitions, and History of England.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Narratives of Sorcery and Magic.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *V. Bonaparte (Louis Napoleon).*
- WRIGHTSON (R. H.), *History of Modern Italy, 1792-1850.* 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- WYATT (Digby), *The History, Theory, and Practice of Illuminating ; with Illustrations by W. R. Tymms.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (Sir Thomas), *Poetical Works of.* Edited by Robert Bell. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- WYCLIFFE (John de), D.D.—*V. Vaughan (Robert), D.D.*
- WYLD (Robert S.), *The Cardross Case ; or, Why I Differ from many of my Brethren.* 8vo. Edin. 1860. Tr. Vol. 441.
- *Philosophy of the Senses ; or, Man in Connection with a Material World.* 12mo. Edin. 1852.
- WYLIE (J. A.), LL.D., *Exposition of the Apocalypse, and the Pouring out of the Seventh Vial.* 8vo. Lond. 1848.
- *The Papacy : its History, Dogmas, and Prospects.* 8vo. Edin. 1851.
- *Pilgrimage from the Alps to the Tiber.* 12mo. Edin. 1855.
- *Tercentenary of the Scottish Reformation, as commemorated at Edinburgh, August 1860 ; with Introduction by Rev. Dr Begg.* 8vo. Edin. 1860.
- (M.), *Bengal as a Field of Missions.* 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- WYNDHAM (F. M.), *Wild Life on the Fjelds of Norway.* 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- WYNN (Frances Williams), *Diaries of a Lady of Quality, from 1797 to 1844.* Edited, with Notes, by A. Hayward, Q.C. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- WYNTER (Andrew), M.D., *Curiosities of Civilization.* Reprinted from the *Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews.* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- *Our Social Bees ; or, Pictures of Town and Country Life, etc.* Fifth edition. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
- *Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers ; being some of the Chisel Marks of our Industrial and Scientific Progress.* 8vo. Lond. 1863.

X

XAVIER (Francis).—*V. Venn (Henry).*

Y

- YATES (Edmund).—*V. Smedley (F. E.).*
- Year after Year.* By the author of 'Paul Ferroll.' 8vo. Lond. 1858.
- *Book of Agricultural Facts for 1860.* Edited by Robert Scott Burn. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- *Facts (The) in Science and Art, from 1847 to 1851, 1853 to 1856, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1862-65.* 16 vols. 12mo. Lond.
- for Exhibition Years 1851 and 1862. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond.
- YELVERTON (Hon. Mrs), *Martyrs to Circumstance.* Three Parts in Two. 12mo. Lond. 1861.

- YONGE (Charlotte Mary), *The Clever Woman of the Family*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
- *Daisy Chain : a Family Chronicle*. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- *Dynevor Terrace ; or, The Clue of Life*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
- *Heartsease ; or, The Brother's Wife*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- *Heir of Redclyffe*. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
- *History of Christian Names*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
- *The History of Sir Thomas Thumb*. 4to. Edin. 1855.
- *Hopes and Fears ; or, Scenes from the Life of a Spinster*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1860.
- *Lances of Lynwood*. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
- *Little Duke ; or, Richard the Fearless*. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
- *The Trial : More Links of the Daisy Chain*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
- *The Wars of Wapsburgh*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- *The Young Stepmother ; or, A Chronicle of Mistakes*. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
- (Norman B.), *The Shadow of the Yew, and other Poems*. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
- *Diary of Walter, 1604-28*. 4to. Lond. 1848. (Camden Society Pub.)
- Young Artist's Life (A)*. 12mo. Lond. 1864.
- *Commander : a Novel*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
- (Archibald).—V. Hutten (Ulrich Von).
- (Cuth. B.), *Wayfarer's Notes on the Shores of the Levant and the Valley of the Nile*. 8vo. Edin. 1848.
- (John), LL.D., *The Province of Reason : a Criticism of the Bampton Lecture on 'The Limits of Religious Thought.'* 8vo. Lond. 1860.
- (Lambton J. H.), *Sea-Fishing as a Sport ; being an Account of the Various Kinds of Sea Fish—How, When, and Where to Catch them in their Various Seasons and Localities*. 12mo. Lond. 1865.
- (Mrs), *Our Camp in Turkey, and the Way to it*. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
- (Robert), *Revision of the English Bible*. 8vo. Edin. 1861.
- Tr.
- (Thomas), M.D., *Miscellaneous Works, with Life*. Edited by George Peacock, D.D., and John Leitch. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
- (W. Torbet), *Aurora ; or, Days of Light on the Road of Life : Original Table Talk on all Kinds of Topics*. 32mo. Lond. 1865.
- YOUNGER (John), *River Angling for Salmon and Trout ; with a Memoir of the Author*. 12mo. Kelso, 1860.
- YULE (Henry), *Narrative of the Mission to the Court of Ava in 1855*. 4to. Lond. 1858.

Z

- ZSCHOKKE (Heinrich), *Tales*. Translated by P. Godwin. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
- *Jonathan Frock, exst. with Maxwell's Dark Lady of Doona*. 12mo. Belfast, 1846.

INDEX.

INDEX.

A

Abbotsford Club Publications :—

- Atholl Family. Jacobite Correspondence during the Rebellion of 1745-46.
4to. 1840.
- Extracta ex Variis Cronicis Scocie. 4to. 1842.
- Gardyne (Alexander), Garden of Grave and Godlie Flowers, and Miscellaneous Poems. 4to. 1845.
- Letters and State Papers written during the Reign of James VI. 4to. 1838.
- Miscellany of the Club. 4to. Edin. 1837.
- Williams (Sir John), Account of the Monastic Treasures confiscated at the Dissolution of the various Houses in England. 4to. 1836.
- Abeokuta and the Cameroon's Mountains, v. *Burton (R. F.)*
- Aberdeen, Description of both Towns of, 1661, v. *Gordon (James)*
- St Paul's Chapel at, v. *Aberdeen*
- *V. also Aberdeen.*
- Abyssinia, Three Years' Life in, v. *Parkyns (M.)*
- Wanderings among the Falashes in, v. *Stern (Henry A.)*
- Administrations of Great Britain, Essays on the, v. *Lewis (Sir G. C.)*
- Adriatic, Highlands and Islands of the, v. *Paton (A. A.)*
- Æneid, A Translation of Virgil's, into Scottish Verse, v. *Douglas (Gavin)*
- Afghanistan, History of the War in, v. *Kaye (J. W.)*
- Journal of a Political Mission to, v. *Bellew (H. W.)*
- Sale's Brigade in, v. *Gleig (G. R.)*
- Afghans and Sikhs in connection with Persia and India, v. *Ali (S.)*
- Africa, Adventures in the Wild Regions of Southern, v. *Drayson (A. W.)*
- (Central), A Mission to, in 1850-51, v. *Richardson (James)*
- Condition of the Arabs of the African Sahara, v. *Davis (N.)*
- (Eastern), Travels in, v. *M'Leod (Lyons)*
- Travels and Missionary Labours in, v. *Krapf (J. L.)*
- Eighteen Years on the Gold Coast of, v. *Cruickshank (B.)*
- Excursions in Southern, v. *Napier (Elers)*
- Explorations in Equatorial, v. *Chaillu (Paul P. du)*
- Explorations in South-Western, v. *Andersson (Charles J.)*
- First Footsteps in Eastern, v. *Burton (R. F.)*
- The Lake Regions of Central, v. *Burton (R. F.)*
- Narrative of a Tour in, v. *Reade (W. W.)*
- Narrative of a Voyage up the Rivers Kwóra and Bi-une, v. *Baikie (W. B.)*
- Ruined Cities within, v. *Davis (N.)*
- Sixteen Years' Travel in Central, v. *Petherick (John)*
- (South), Five Years of a Hunter's Life in, v. *Cumming (R. G.)*
- Missionary Travels in, v. *Livingstone (David)*
- Travels and Discoveries in North and Central, v. *Barth (Henry)*
- Travels in Western, 1845-46, v. *Duncan (John)*
- Twenty-three Years in South, v. *Casalis (E.)*
- Walk across (A), v. *Grant (James A.)*
- Wanderings in South, v. *Methuen (H. H.)*
- *V. also Africa.*
- African Hunting from Natal to the Zambesi, v. *Baldwin (W. C.)*

- African Wanderings, v. *Werne (Ferdinand)*
 Africans at Home (The), v. *Macbrair (R. M.)*
 Agricultural Distress and its Remedies, v. *Urquhart (W. P.)*
 Agriculture, Art of, v. *Drummond (J.)*
 — (English), in 1850-51, v. *Caird (James)*
 — Essays on, v. *Gisborne (Thomas)*
 — European, and Rural Economy, v. *Colman (Henry)*
 — Letters on Modern, v. *Liebig (Baron Von)*
 Alabama, The Cruise of the, v. *Semmes (Commander)*
 Albret (Jeanne D'), Queen of Navarre, v. *Freer (M. W.)*
 Alcohol, its Place and Power, v. *Miller (James)*
 Alexandria, with her Schools, v. *Kingsley (Charles)*
 Algeria, Narrative of a Campaign against the Kabiles of, v. *Borror (Dawson)*
 — and Tunis in 1845, v. *Kennedy (J. C.)*
 — A Winter in, v. *Rogers (Mrs G. A.)*
 Algiers, The French in, v. *French*
 Alpine Club, Excursions by Members of the, v. *Kennedy (E. S.)*
 Alps (The) and the Rhine, v. *Headley (J. T.)*
 — Sketches of Nature in the, v. *Tschudi (F. Von)*
 — to the Tiber, Pilgrimage from the, v. *Wylie (J. A.)*
 Amazon, Exploration of the Valley of the, v. *Herrdon (W. L.)*
 — Travels in the, v. *Wallace (A. R.)*
 — Voyage up the, *Adalbert (Prince of Prussia)*
 — Voyage up the River, v. *Edwards (W. H.)*
 Amazons, Naturalist on the River, v. *Bates (H. W.)*
 America (North), v. *Trollope (Anthony)*
 — Adventures in, v. *Lanman (Charles)*
 — (South), Adventures on the Western Coast of, v. *Coulter (J.)*
 — Agricultural Notes on North, v. *Johnston (J. F. W.)*
 — (North): its Agriculture and Climate, v. *Russell (Robert)*
 — and the American Churches, v. *Caswell (Henry)*
 — Atlas of North, v. *Bartholomew (John)*
 — (British), Seven Years' Explorations in, v. *Alexander (Sir J. E.)*
 — Field Sports in the United States of, v. *Forester (Frank)*
 — The First Year of the War in, v. *Pollard (Edward A.)*
 — History of the War between the United States and Great Britain, 1812-15, v. *Ingersoll (Charles J.)*
 — The Homes of the New World, v. *Bremer (F.)*
 — as I Found it, v. *Duncan (Mrs)*
 — Life and Liberty in, in 1857-58, v. *Mackay (Charles)*
 — Map of the U. States of North, v. *Johnston (A. K.)*
 — My Diary in, in the midst of War, v. *Sala (George A.)*
 — (North), Pine Forests in, v. *Sleigh (Col.)*
 — Prairie Farming in, v. *Caird (James)*
 — Prose Writers of, v. *Griswold (Rufus W.)*
 — by Rail and River, v. *Ferguson (William)*
 — (North and South), Rambles in, v. *Sullivan (Edward)*
 — Scenes and Adventures in Central, v. *Hardman (F.)*
 — Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North, v. *Domenech (Abbé E.)*
 — Seven Years' Travel in Central, v. *Proebel (Julius)*
 — The Spanish Conquest in, v. *Helps (Arthur)*
 — Things as they are in, v. *Chambers (William)*
 — Travels in Central, v. *Dunlop (Robert G.)*
 — (North), Travels in; with Geological Observations, v. *Lyell (Sir Charles)*
 — Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of, v. *Kane (P.)*
 — Wanderings in some of the Western Republics of, v. *Byam (George)*
 — Wild Life in Central, v. *Byam (George)*
 American Affairs, Notes on, v. *L. (E.)*
 — Literature, Cyclopædia of, v. *Duyckinck (E. A.)*
 — Politics, Guide to, v. *Bacon's*
 — Revolution, History of the, 1748-74, v. *Bancroft (George)*
 — Revolution, Orators of the, v. *Magoon (E. L.)*
 — Revolution, The Women of the, v. *Ellet (Mrs)*
 — Scenes and Christian Slavery, v. *Davis (Ebenezer)*
 — Slavery and Colour, v. *Chambers (William)*



- American Tramp in the Fall of 1864, v. *Campbell (J. F.)*
 — Union (The), v. *Spence (James)*
 — War, An Englishman's Experience at the Seat of the, v. *Day (S. P.)*
 — V. also *American*.
 Amoor, Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower, v. *Atkinson (T. W.)*
 Amur, The Russians on the, v. *Ravenstein (E. G.)*
 Analogy Considered as a Guide to Truth, v. *Buchanan (James)*
 Anatomists, Great, v. *Knox (Robert)*
 Anatomy, Essays and Observations on, v. *Hunter (John)*
 — Lectures on the Elements of Comparative, v. *Huxley (Thomas H.)*
 — Manual of Comparative, v. *Jones (Thomas R.)*
 Anæsthetic Agent in Surgery, Account of a New, v. *Simpson (Sir J.)*
 Ancient World, The Great Cities of the, v. *Buckley (T. A.)*
 Andalusia, Cities and Wilds of, v. *Murray (Robert D.)*
 Andaman Islanders, Adventures among the, v. *Mouat (F. J.)*
 Andes, A Mining Journey across the Great, v. *Rickard (F. I.)*
 Angler in Canada, Adventures of an, v. *Lanman (Charles)*
 — and his Friend (The), v. *Davie (John)*
 — Border (The), v. *Angler*
 — (The) Naturalist, v. *Pennell (H. C.)*
 — Practical, v. *Stewart (W. C.)*
 Angler's Companion to the Rivers and Lochs in Scotland, v. *Stoddart (Thos. T.)*
 — Vade Mecum, v. *Carroll (W.)*
 Anglicana, Historia, 449-1298, v. *Cotton (B.)*
 Angling (River), for Salmon and Trout, v. *Younger (John)*
 — The Secrets of, v. *Moffat (A. S.)*
 Angus and the Mearns, Memorials of, v. *Jervise (Andrew)*
 Animal Kingdom, Outlines of the, v. *Jones (Thomas R.)*
 — World, Strange Stories of the, v. *Timbs (John)*
 Animalcules, History of Infusorial, v. *Pritchard (Andrew)*
 Animals (Domestic), in Health and Disease, v. *Gamgee (John)*
 — (Domesticated) of the British Islands, v. *Low (David)*
 — Natural History of, v. *Jones (Thomas R.)*
 — Summary of Extinct, and their Geological Relations, v. *Owen (R.)*
 Annual Register, v. *Registers*
 Annuity Tax Bill, Letter on, v. *Black (Adam)*
 — V. also *Annuity Tax*.
 Assayrii, and the Assassins, v. *Walpole (Fred.)*
 Antarctic Regions, Voyage of Discovery in the, 1839-43, v. *Ross (Sir James C.)*
 Antipodes, A Vacation Tour at the, in 1861-62, v. *Heywood (B. A.)*
 Antique, Studies from the, v. *Mackay (Charles); Richardson (James)*
 Antiquities, Baronial and Ecclesiastical, of Scotland, v. *Billings (R. W.)*
 — (British), Treatment and Claims of, v. *Rhind (A. H.)*
 Apocalypse, Commentary upon the, v. *Elliot (E. B.)*
 — A Dissertation on the Seals and Trumpets of the, v. *Cuninghame (William)*
 — Exposition of the, v. *Wylie (J. A.)*
 — Fourth and Fifth Vials of the, v. *Nemesia*
 — Lectures on the, v. *Maurice (F. D.)*
 Apocalyptic Sketches ; or, Lectures on the Seven Churches of Asia Minor, v. *Cumming (John)*
 Apologia pro Vita Sua, v. *Newman (John Henry)*
 Aquarium (The), v. *Gosse (P. H.)*
 Arabia, A Year's Journey through, 1862-63, v. *Palgrave (W. G.)*
 Arabs in Spain, History of the Dominion of the, v. *Conde (J. A.)*
 Ararat, Journey to, v. *Parrot (Fred.)*
 Arbroath and its Abbey, v. *Miller (David)*
 Archæology, A Manual of British, v. *Boutell (Charles)*
 — its Past and Future Work, v. *Simpson (Sir James)*
 — of Scotland, v. *Wilson (Daniel)*
 Archipelago, Eastern, Narrative of a Voyage in the, v. *Jukes (J. B.)*
 — Indian, Visit to the, v. *Keppel (Henry)*
 — Voyage amongst the Islands of the Eastern, v. *Belcher (Sir E.)*
 Architecture, Ancient Domestic, of Scotland, v. *Chambers (Robert)*
 — (Domestic) in England, from the Conquest to the Thirteenth Century, v. *Turner (T. H.)*

- Architecture, Gothic Ecclesiastical, v. *Blozam (M. H.)*
 — History of, v. *Godwin (George)*
 — History of the Modern Styles of, v. *Fergusson (James)*
 — Illustrated Handbook of, v. *Fergusson (James)*
 — of Ireland, Ecclesiastical, v. *Petrie (George)*
 — Remarks on Secular and Domestic, v. *Scott (George G.)*
 — Seven Lamps of, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 — and Painting, Lectures on, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 — *V. also Architecture.*
 Arctic Explorations, in 1853-54-55, v. *Kane (E. K.)*
 — Expeditions, Lecture on, v. *Weld (Charles R.)*
 — Journal, Stray Leaves from an, v. *Osborn (Sherard)*
 — Regions, Voyages and Discoveries in, v. *Mayne (F.)*
 — Voyages, Last of the, v. *Belcher (Sir E.)*
 Argentine Confederation (The), v. *Page (Thomas J.)*
 Aristotle : a Chapter from the History of Science, v. *Lewes (G. H.)*
 Armenia : A Year at Erzeroum, and at Turkey, etc., v. *Curzon (R.)*
 Arms (British) in North China and Japan, v. *Rennie (D. F.)*
 Army, On the Administration of the British, v. *Fonblanque (E. B. de)*
 — in India, Observations on the Sanitary State of the, v. *Nightingale (F.)*
 — Papers on the Recruiting of the, v. *Marshall (Henry)*
 Arran, Ailaa Craig, etc., Excursions to, v. *Landseborough (David)*
 — and Clydesdale, Geology of, v. *Bryce (James)*
 Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I., v. *Forster (John)*
 Artillery, On the Use of Field, on Service, v. *Taubert*
 Art, Dictionary of Terms in, v. *Fairholt (F. W.)*
 — Essays illustrative of, v. *Jameson (Mrs)*
 — among the Greeks, History of Ancient, v. *Winckelmann (John)*
 — in Great Britain, Treasures of, v. *Waagen (G. F.)*
 — Handbook to the Public Galleries of, v. *Jameson (Mrs)*
 — Lectures on, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 — Sacred and Legendary, v. *Jameson (Mrs)*
 — Sketches of the History of Christian, v. *Lindsay (Lord)*
 Artists, British, from Hogarth to Turner, v. *Thornbury (Walter)*
 Arts and Artisans at Home and Abroad, v. *Symons (J. C.)*
 — Fine, Contributions to the Literature of the, v. *Eastlake (Sir C.)*
 — in Great Britain, Galleries and Cabinets of, v. *Waagen (G. F.)*
 — History of the Royal Academy of, 1768-1862, v. *Sandby (William)*
 — Lectures on the History and Practice of the Fine, v. *Scott (Wm. B.)*
 — and Literature of Italy, v. *Dennistoun (James)*
 — of the Middle Ages, Handbook of the, v. *Labarte (Jules)*
 Asia Minor, Journal of an Excursion in, v. *Fellows (Charles)*
 — Travels in Central, v. *Vámbery (Arminius)*
 Asoprophilosopher, Wayside Thoughts of an, v. *Thompson (D'Arcy W.)*
 Assembly, Index to Acts of General, 1690-1863, v. *Wilson (John)*
 Astronomer's (An) Experiment, v. *Smyth (C. P.)*
 Astronomy, Handbook of, v. *Lardner (D.)*
 — — Descriptive and Practical, v. *Chambers (G. F.)*
 — of the Ancients, Historical Survey of, v. *Lewis (Sir G. C.)*
 — Outlines of, v. *Herschel (Sir J. F. W.)*
 — Popular, v. *Arago (François)*
 Atheist, Autobiography of an, v. *Testimony*
 Athens, Antiquities of, v. *Stuart (John)*
 — and the Peloponnese, v. *Hettner (Hermann)*
 Atlantic, Across the, v. *Smith (J.)*
 — Cable, History of the Great, v. *Briggs (Charles F.)*
 — Soundings from the, v. *Holmes (Oliver Wendell)*
 — and Transatlantic Sketches, v. *Mackinnon (Captain)*
 Atlas, Historical and Statistical, v. *Murphy (W.)*
 — of Modern Geography (The Royal), v. *Johnston (A. K.)*
 — Physical, v. *Johnston (A. K.)*
 Atmospheric Railway System, v. *Stephenson (Robert)*
 Atomic Theory, Lectures on the, v. *Brown (Samuel)*
 Audubon, the Naturalist, his Discoveries, etc., v. *St John (Mrs H.)*
 Augustus, Roman Scenes in the Time of, v. *Becker (W. A.)*

- Australia as it is, v. *Lancelott (F.)*
 — (South), its Advantages and Resources, v. *Wilkinson (G. B.)*
 — Discoveries in, v. *Stokes (J. L.)*
 — Expedition into the Interior of Tropical, v. *Michell (Sir T. L.)*
 — (Central), Expedition into, 1845-46, v. *Sturt (Charles)*
 — Exploration through the Interior of, v. *Wills (Wm. J.)*
 — Felix, Impressions of, v. *Howitt (Richard)*
 — Journal of a Voyage to, v. *Scoresby (W.)*
 — Lady's Visit to the Gold Diggings of, v. *Clacy (Mrs)*
 — Lights and Shadows of Church Life in, v. *Binney (Thomas)*
 — Overland Expedition in, v. *Leichhardt (Ludwig)*
 — Savage Life and Scenes in, v. *Angas (Geo. F.)*
 — Tracks of M'Kinlay and Party across, v. *Davis (John)*
 — *V. also Australia.*
 Australian Colonies, v. *Hughes (William)*
 — Residence in the, v. *Mundy (G. C.)*
 — Facts and Prospects, v. *Horne (R. H.)*
 — Exploring Expedition of 1860, v. *Jackson (Andrew)*
 — Life, Lights and Shadows of, v. *Clacy (Mrs)*
 Australasia, Gatherings of a Naturalist in, v. *Bennett (George)*
 Austria, v. *Thompson (Edward P.)*
 — Memoirs of the Court of, 1493-1705, v. *Veshe (E.)*
 — Revelations of, v. *Koubraikiewicz (M.)*
 Autobiographical Sketches, v. *Quincey (Thomas de)*
 Autocrat at the Breakfast Table (The), v. *Holmes (Oliver Wendel)*
 Auvergne, A Summer Ramble in, v. *Weld (Charles R.)*
 Ava, Mission to the Court of, in 1855, v. *Yule (Henry)*
 Ayr, History of the County of, v. *Paterson (James)*

B

- Baffin's Bay, Voyage in, in 1850-51, v. *Sutherland (P. C.)*
 Ballad Book, v. *Ballad*
 Ballads, Bentley, v. *Doran (John)*
 — Bundle of, v. *Lawrence (George Alfred)*
 — and Cavalier Songs of England, v. *England*
 — from the German, v. *Inglis (Henry)*
 — Political, v. *Ballads*
 — The Romantic Scottish, v. *Chambers (Robert) ; Clyne (Norval)*
 — Book of Roxburgh, v. *Ballads*
 — of Scotland, v. *Aytoun (W. E.)*
 — from Scottish History, v. *Clyne (Norval)*
 — Songs, and Poems, v. *Bayly (T. H.)*
 — and Songs of Yorkshire, v. *Ingledeu (O. J. D.)*
 — *V. also Ballads.*
 Baltic (The), the Black Sea, and the Crimea, v. *Scott (C. H.)*
 — Campaign of 1854, History of the, v. *Napier (Sir Charles)*
 — A Yachting Cruise in, v. *Graves (R. S.)*
 Bampton Lectures :—
 Bernard (Thomas D.), Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament. 8vo. 1864.
 Farrar (A. S.), A Critical History of Free Thought in reference to the Christian Religion. 8vo. 1862.
 Hannah (John), The Relation between the Divine and Human Elements in Holy Scripture. 8vo. 1863.
 Hessey (James), Sunday : its Origin, History, and Present Obligation, etc. 8vo. 1860.
 Mansel (Henry L.), The Limits of Religious Thought. 8vo. 1859.
 Mozley (J. B.), Eight Lectures on Miracles. 8vo. 1865.
 Rawlinson (George), The Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scripture Records stated anew ; with Special Reference to the Doubts and Discoveries of Modern Times. 8vo. 1859.
 Riddle (J. E.), Natural History of Infidelity and Superstition in contrast with Christian Faith. 8vo. 1852.
 Sandford (John), The Mission and Extension of the Church at Home. 8vo. 1862.
 — *V. also Bampton.*

- Banff.—Collections for a History of Banff, v. *Aberdeen*
 — Illustrations of the Topography of, v. *Aberdeen*
 Bank Acts, Evidence by Lord Overstone on, v. *Overstone (Lord)*
 Banking House, Memoirs of a, v. *Forbes (Sir Wm.)*
 — Practical Treatise on, v. *Gilbert (James W.)*
 Banks and Exchange Companies, v. *Kinnear (George)*
 Bannatyne Club Publications :—
 Argyll (Archd., Earl of), Letters to Duke of Lauderdale, 1663-67. 4to. 1829.
 Baillie (George), Correspondence, 1702-8. 4to. 1842.
 — (Robert), Letters and Journals, 1637-62. 3 vols. 4to. 1841.
 Balcarras (Colin, Earl of), Memoirs touching the Revolution in Scotland, 1688-90. 4to. 1841.
 Bannatyne Club Miscellany. 3 vols. 4to. 1824-25.
 — Catalogue of the Publications. 8vo. 1846.
 — (George), Memorials of, 1545-1608. 4to. 1829.
 — (Richard), Memoriales of, 1569-73. 4to. 1836.
 Burnet (Lady Margaret), Letters to John, Duke of Lauderdale. 4to. 1828.
 Church of Scotland.—Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies of the Kirk, 1560-92. 3 vols. 4to. 1840.
 Darien Papers, A Selection of Documents relating to the Colony of. 4to. 1819.
 Dauney (Wm.), Ancient Scottish Melodies. 4to. 1838.
 Diurnal of Remarkable Occurrents that passed in Scotland, 1515-75. 4to. 1833.
 Douglas (Gawin), Translation of Virgil's *Æneid* into Scottish Verse. 2 vols. 4to. 1839.
 Dunfermelyn, *Registrum de Liber Cartarum Abbatie Benedictine S. S. Trinitatis et B. Margarete Regine de Dunfermelyn*. 4to. 1842.
 Grahame (Simion), *The Anatomie of Humors, and the Passionate Sparke of a Relenting Minde*. 4to. 1830.
 Gray (Patrick), Letters and Papers relating to. 4to. 1835.
 Holyrood.—*Liber Cartarum Sancte Crucis munimenta Ecclesie Sancte Crucis de Edwinesburg*. 4to. 1840.
 Hope (Sir Thomas), of Craighall, Public Correspondence, 1633-45. 4to. 1843.
 Hume (Alexander), Hymns and Sacred Songs. 4to. 1832.
 — (Sir David), of Crossrigg, Diary of Proceedings in the Parliament of Scotland, 1700-7. 4to. 1828.
 James VI., *Historie and Life of*, 1566-1617. 4to.
 Lauder (Sir John), of Fountainhall, *Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs*, 1661-88. 2 vols. 4to. 1848.
 — *Historical Observes of Memorable Occurrents*, 1680-86. 4to. 1840.
 Letters and State Papers addressed to George, Earl of Melville, 1689-91. 4to. 1843.
 Mackay (Major-General Hugh), *Memoirs of the War in Scotland and Ireland*, 1689-91. 4to. 1833.
 Maitland (Sir Richard), *History of the House of Seytoun; continued by Viscount Kingston to 1687*. 4to. 1829.
 Melville (James), *Diary of*, 1556-1601. 4to. 1829.
 Moysie (David), *Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland*, 1577-1603. 4to. 1830.
 Napier (Jo, Baron Merchiston), *De Arte Logistica*. 4to. 1839.
 Nicoll (John), *Diary of Public Transactions in Scotland*, 1650-67. 4to. 1836.
 Ragman Rolls, 1291-96. 4to. 1834.
 Rothes (John, Earl of), *Relation of Proceedings concerning the Affairs of the Kirk of Scotland*, 1637-38. 4to. 1830.
 Scotland, *The Booke of the Universal Kirk of*, 1560-1618. 3 vols. 4to. 1839-45.
 — *Papers relative to the Regalia of*. 4to. 1829.
 Scottish Prophecies (Ancient) in Alliterative Verse. 4to. 1833.
 Spalding (John), *History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland and England*, 1624-45. 2 vols. 4to. 1828-29.
 Sir Gawayne.—*Collection of Ancient Romance Poems, by English and Scottish Authors, relating to that Knight of the Round Table*. 4to. 1839.
 Barbadoes, *History of*, v. *Schomburgk (Sir Robt. H.)*
 Barbary States, *White Slavery in the*, v. *Sumner (C.)*

- Barbary States.—*V. also Barbary.*
 Baronetage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the, *v. Burke (Sir J. B.)*
 Baronetcies, A Genealogical Dictionary of the Extinct and Dormant, of England, *v. Burke (Sir J. B.)*
 Bashan, The Giant Cities of, *v. Porter (J. L.)*
 Battlefields of South America, *v. South*
 Battles of the World, Fifteen Decisive, *v. Creasy (E. S.)*
 Bavaria, Chamois Hunting in, *v. Boner (Charles)*
 Beautiful, Philosophy of the, *v. Macvicar (John G.)*
 Beauty, On, *v. Blackie (J. S.)*
 — There and Back Again in search of, *v. St John (James A.)*
 Beekeeping, *v. Cumming (John)*
 Bees, Our Social, *v. Wynter (Andrew)*
 Belief, Restoration of, *v. Taylor (Isaac)*
 Belgium, Wayside Pictures through, *v. Bell (Robert)*
 Bengal Army, The Mutiny of the, *v. India*
 — as a Field of Missions, *v. Wylie (J. A.)*
 — Sepoy Army, Eight Months' Campaign against the, *v. Bouchier (George)*
 Beersheba to Sidon, Notes of a Journey from, *v. Bonar (Horatius)*
 Berlin, Ten Months' Residence at, *v. Whittingham (Major)*
 Bermuda, *v. Bermuda*
 Bible, Annals of the English, *v. Anderson (Rev. C.)*
 — The Bards of the, *v. Gilfillan (George)*
 — The Claims of the, and of Science, *v. Maurice (F. D.)*
 — Dictionary of the, *v. Smith (Wm.)*
 — and its Critics (The), *v. Garbett (Edward)*
 — Illustrations (Daily), *v. Kitto (John)*
 — Introduction of the English, into Britain, *v. Anderson (Rev. C.)*
 — Lands of the, Visited and Described, *v. Wilson (John)*
 — The Literary Characteristics of the, *v. Trail (W.)*
 — Missal, and the Breviary (The), *v. Lewis (George)*
 — and Modern Thought (The), *v. Birks (T. R.)*
 — Shakespeare's Knowledge and Use of the, *v. Wordsworth (Charles)*
 Biblical Legends, *v. Weil (G.)*
 Biglow Papers (The), *v. Lowell (James Russell)*
 Biographia Literaria, *v. Coleridge (Hartley)*
 Birds' Eggs and Nests (British), *v. Atkinson (Rev. J. C.)*
 — History of British, *v. Macgillivray (Wm.)*
 — (Game) and Wild Fowl, their Friends and Foes, *v. Knox (A. F.)*
 Boat, The Sailing, etc., *v. Folkard (H. C.)*
 Body (The Use of the) in Relation to the Mind, *v. Moore (George)*
 Bokhara, Narrative of a Mission to, 1843-45, *v. Wolff (Joseph)*
 Book Hunter (The), *v. Burton (Hill)*
 Book-keeping, in its Simplest and most Useful Form, *v. Knox (James)*
 Books, History of Ancient, to Modern Times, *v. Taylor (Isaac)*
 — Notes from, *v. Taylor (Henry)*
 Booksellers, Shadows of the Old, *v. Knight (Charles)*
 Borneo, Adventures among the Dyaks of, *v. Boyle (Frederick)*
 — Expedition to, *v. Keppel (Henry)*
 — and the Indian Archipelago, *v. Marryat (Frank S.)*
 — Narrative of Events in, *v. Mundy (R.)*
 Botanic Sketches, *v. Balfour (J. H.)*
 Botanical Lessons from the Lanes and Hedgerows, *v. Thomson (Spencer)*
 — Looker-out, *v. Lees (Edwin)*
 Botany, Class Book of, *v. Balfour (J. H.)*
 Bothwell : a Poem, *v. Aytoun (W. E.)*
 Bothy System, On the, *v. Watson (William)*
 Boulder Drift, On the, *v. Wauchope (Admiral)*
 — Story of a, *v. Geikie (Archibald)*
 Brandenburg, Memoirs of the House of, *v. Ranke (L.)*
 Brain (The) and its Physiology, *v. Noble (Daniel)*
 — Mind and, *v. Laycock (Thomas)*
 Brains (Subtle) and Lissom Fingers, *v. Wynter (Andrew)*
 Brazil, with Notes on Slavery, *v. Wilberforce (E.)*
 — Sketches of Residence and Travel in, *v. Kidder (Dan. P.)*

- Brazil, Travels in, v. *Adalbert (Prince of Prussia)*
 — — 1836-41, v. *Gardner (George)*
 Brazilian Questions, Notes on, v. *Christie (W. D.)*
 Bread, The History of a Bit of, v. *Mace (Jean)*
 Bridge of Allan, A Week at the, v. *Roger (C.)*
 Britain (Great), Defence and Military System of,
 — Visit to, v. *Faddy (Col.)*
 British Almanac and Companion, v. *Lal (Moham)*
 — Colonies, Twelve Years' Wanderings in the, v. *Almanac*
 — Constitution, its History, etc., v. *Byrne (J. C.)*
 — Empire, History of the, from Accession of James I., v. *Brougham (Lord)*
 — Homes and Foreign Wanderings, v. *Macgregor (John)*
 — Legislation, Annals of, 1856-59, v. *Kaye (Lady Lister)*
 — *V. also British.* v. *Levi (Leone)*
 Brittany, Ballads and Songs of, v. *Taylor (Tom)*
 — and the Bible, v. *Hope (I.)*
 — and the Chase, v. *Hope (I.)*
 — Narrative of a Walking Tour in, v. *Jephson (J. M.)*
 — Vacation Rambles in, v. *Weld (Charles R.)*
 Buchan, Account of, v. *Pratt (John B.)*
 Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, Lectures on, v. *Cheever (George B.)*
 Burmah, Ten Years' Imprisonment in, v. *Gouger (Henry)*
 Burns' Pistols, a Paper on the Subject of, v. *Gillis (Bishop)*

C

- Caffraria, Adventures in, during the War, v. *Somerset (Mrs)*
 Cairngorm Mountains (The), v. *Burton (Hill)*
 Cairo to Beersheba, Notes of a Journey from,
 — Journey from Cornhill to, v. *Bonar (Horatius)*
 Cakes, Leeks, Puddings, and Potatoes, v. *Thackeray (Wm M.)*
 Calais, Annals and Legends of, v. *Seton (George)*
 California, Across the Rocky Mountains to,
 — Adventures in, 1848-49, v. *Calton (B. B.)*
 — Explorations in, v. *Burton (R. F.)*
 — Excursion to, v. *Ryan (Wm. R.)*
 — Four Months among the Gold Finders of,
 — In-doors and Out, v. *Fremont (J. C.)*
 — Life Illustrated, v. *Kelly (William)*
 — Three Years in, v. *Brooks (J. T.)*
 — Travels in, in 1846-47, v. *Farnham (Eliza W.)*
 — Voyage to, v. *Taylor (William)*
 — What I Saw in, v. *Borthwick (J. D.)*
 Cambræ Annales, v. *Mackay (Alexander)*
 Cambridge Lent Sermons, v. *Taylor (Bayard)*
 — On the Studies of the University of, v. *Bryant (Edwin)*
 — Reminiscences of, from 1780, v. *Ithel (John W.)*
 — Sketches from, v. *Sermons*
 Camden Society Publications :—

- Cartwright (Thomas), Bishop of Chester, Diary of, 1686-87. 4to. 1843.
 Dee (Dr John), The Private Diary of. 4to. 1842.
 Dudley (Robert), Correspondence of, Earl of Leycester, during his Govern-
 ment of the Low Countries, 1585-86. 4to. 1846.
 Ecclesiastical Documents.—History of the Bishopric of Somerset, etc. 4to.
 1840.
 Egerton Papers.—A Collection of Public and Private Documents illustrative
 of the Times of Elizabeth and James I. 4to. 1840.
 Elizabeth, Annals of the First Four Years of the Reign of Queen. 4to. 1840.
 — Letters of, and James VI. 4to. 1849.
 England, Relation of the Island of, about the Year 1500. 4to. 1847.
 Grey.—Life of Lord Grey of Wilton. 4to. 1847.
 Huntingdon, Visitation of the County of, under the Authority of William
 Camden, 1613. 4to. 1849.
 Ireland, Narratives illustrative of the Contests in, 1641-90. 4to. 1841.
 Jane.—Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of Two Years of Queen Mary; also,
 of the Rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt. 4to. 1840.

Camden Society Publications—(continued):—

- Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder, performed in a Daunce from London to Norwich. 4to. 1840.
- Kyteler, Narrative of Proceedings against Dame, for Sorcery, 1324. 4to. 1843.
- London.—Chroniques de London depuis l'An. 44, Hen. III. jusqu' a l' 17, Edward III. 4to. 1844.
- Machyp, Diary of Henry, 1550-63. 4to. 1848.
- Mapes.—The Latin Poems attributed to Walter Mapes. 4to. 1841.
- Middleham.—Documents relating to the Foundation of the Collegiate Church of Middleham. 4to. 1847.
- Monasteries, Three Chapters of Letters relating to the Suppression of. 4to. 1843.
- Norden (John), Historical Description of the County of Essex. 4to. 1840.
- Nucius.—Second Book of the Travels of Nicander Nucius of Corcyra. 4to. 1841.
- Perth.—Letters from James, Earl of Perth, to the Countess of Errol. 4to. 1845.
- Petroburgense Chronicon, cura Thos. Stapleton. 4to. 1847.
- Rishanger (Wm. de), Chronicles of the Barons' Wars. The Miracles of Simon de Montfort. 4to. 1840.
- Romances, Three Early Metrical. 4to. 1847.
- Smyth (Richard), Obituary, 1627-74. 4to. 1849.
- Thornton Romances.—The Early Metrical Romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant. 4to. 1844.
- Twysden (Sir Roger), Considerations upon the English Government. 4to. 1849.
- Vergil (Polydore), English History. 2 vols. 4to. 1846.
- Verney (Sir Ralph), Notes of the Proceedings of the Long Parliament. 4to. 1845.
- Warkworth (John), Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of Edward IV. 4to. 1839.
- Wicliffe (John), Apology for the Lollard Doctrines. 4to. 1842.
- Yonge, Diary of Walter, 1604-28. 4to. 1848.
- Campaigner (A) at Home, v. Skelton (John)
- Canada and the Canadians in 1846, v. Bonnycastle (R. H.)
- and the Colonists, Views of, v. Brown (James B.)
- its Defences, Condition, and Resources, v. Russell (Wm. H.)
- Fifteen Years in, v. Haw (William)
- in 1864: a Handbook for Settlers, v. Chesshyre (H. T. N.)
- Life in, v. Moodie (Mrs)
- Sketches in, v. Jameson (Mrs)
- Tour in, in 1857-58, v. Mackay (Charles)
- (West), Twenty-seven Years in, v. Strickland (Major)
- Vacation Tour in, v. Weld (Charles R.)
- V. also *Canada*.
- Canadian Red River Expedition of 1857, v. Hind (H. Y.)
- Candle, Chemical History of a, Six Lectures on, v. Faraday (Prof. M.)
- Cannes, Letters from, v. Gordon (M. M.)
- Canterbury, Historical Memorials of, v. Stanley (A. P.)
- Cantillon's Legacy, Who Paid, v. Maxwell (Sir Wm. S.)
- Cantire, Glencreggan; or, A Highland Home in, v. Bradley (E.)
- Cape (The) and the Kafirs, v. Cole (A. W.)
- Cape of Good Hope, Journal of a Residence at, v. Bunbury (C. J. F.)
- Capital, The Economy of, v. Patterson (R. H.)
- Punishment, Thoughts on, v. Combe (George)
- Vacation Thoughts on, v. Phillips (Charles)
- Cardross Case (The), v. Cardross; Robertson (Andrew); Wyld (Robert S.)
- Caricature in Literature and Art, v. Wright (Thomas)
- Carpet Manufacture and Design, v. Whytock (Alex.)
- Carthaginian Territories, Ruined Cities within, v. Davis (N.)
- Cashmere, Sporting Adventures in, v. Himalayas
- Caspian Sea, Sketches on the Shores of the, v. Holmes (Wm. R.)
- Travels in the Steppes of the, v. Hell (Xavier)
- Castile and Andalusia, v. Tenison (Lady Louisa)

- Cathedral, The English, of the Nineteenth Century, v. *Hope* (A. J. B.)
 Cathedrals of England, Handbook to, v. *England*
 Cattle Plague (The), its History, Treatment, etc., v. *Murray* (A. J.)
 Catullus, Poems of, v. *Martin* (Theodore)
 Cavaliers of Fortune; or, British Heroes in Foreign Wars, v. *Grant* (James)
 — and Roundheads, Songs of the, v. *Thornbury* (George W.)
 Cawnpore, v. *Trevelyan* (G. O.)
 — The Story of, v. *Thomson* (Mowbray)
 Celestial Bodies, On the Future Destinies of, v. *Drummond* (Henry)
 Celt (The), the Roman and Saxon, v. *Wright* (Thomas)
 Celtic Gleanings, v. *M'Lauchlan* (Thomas)
 Ceylon, An Account of the Island of, v. *Tennent* (Sir James E.)
 — Description of, v. *Marshall* (Henry)
 — Eight Years' Wanderings in, v. *Baker* (S. W.)
 — Forest Life in, v. *Knighton* (Wm.)
 — History of, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time, v. *Knighton* (Wm.)
 — Natural History of, v. *Tennent* (Sir James E.)
 — Journal of Two Years' Travel in, v. *Binning* (R. B.)
 — Past and Present, v. *Barrow* (Sir George)
 — Travels in, and Continental India, v. *Hoffmeister* (W.)
 Chaldea, History, Geography, and Antiquities of, v. *Rawlinson* (George)
 — Travels and Researches in, v. *Loftus* (Wm. K.)
 — Travels in, v. *Mignan* (Robert)
 Chalmers (Thomas), Colloquies with, v. *Gurney* (J. J.)
 — Reminiscences of Thomas, v. *Anderson* (John)
 Chamois Hunting in Bavaria, v. *Boner* (Charles)
 Channel Islands, v. *Anstead* (Thomas)
 Character, On the Study of, v. *Bain* (Alexander)
 Characters and Criticisms, v. *Hannay* (James)
 Charles II. in the Channel Islands, v. *Hoskins* (S. E.)
 — Restoration of, v. *Guziot* (François)
 — V. of Spain, History of the Reign of, 1500-58, v. *Prescott* (William H.)
 — the Bold, History of, 1380-1474, v. *Kirk* (John Foster)
 Charlotte, Reminiscences of Queen, v. *Delany* (Mrs)
 Chemistry of Common Life, v. *Johnston* (J. F. W.)
 — of the World (The), v. *Johnson* (George W.)
 Chess Player's Handbook (The), v. *Staunton* (Howard)
 China (North) Campaign of 1860, v. *Swinhoe* (Robert)
 — and the Chinese, v. *Sirr* (Henry)
 — During the War, and since the Peace, v. *Davis* (Sir John F.)
 — Five Months on the Yang-Tsze, v. *Blakiston* (Thomas W.)
 — Five Years in, v. *Forbes* (F. E.)
 — The Fortunes of Christianity in, v. *Kesson* (John)
 — History of the Insurrection in, v. *Gallery* (M. M.)
 — and India, Visit to the Tea Districts of, v. *Fortune* (Robert)
 — Indo-, Travels in the Central Parts of, v. *Mouhot* (H.)
 — and Japan, Embassy to, in 1857-58, v. *Moges* (Marquis de)
 — and Japan, Journey to the Capitals of, v. *Fortune* (Robert)
 — Seas and Japan, Expedition to, v. *Hawks* (F. L.)
 — The Medical Missionary in, v. *Lockhart* (William)
 — Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to, v. *Oliphant* (Lawrence)
 — Three Years' Service in, v. *Fisher* (Lieut.-Col.)
 — Naval and Military Operations in, v. *Bernard* (W. D.)
 — The Past and Future of British Relations in, v. *Osborn* (Sherard)
 — Tartary, and Thibet, Christianity in, v. *Huc* (M.)
 — Tartary, and Thibet, Travels in, v. *Huc* (M.)
 — Three Years in the Northern Provinces of, v. *Fortune* (Robert)
 — A Three Years' Residence in, v. *Power* (W. T.)
 — being the *Times* Special Correspondence in 1857-58, v. *Cooke* (G. W.)
 — Twelve Years in, v. *Scarth* (John)
 — Voyage to, v. *Berncastle* (J.)
 — Visit to each of the Consular Cities of, 1844-46, v. *Smith* (George)
 Chinese (The) Empire, v. *Huc* (M.)
 — Residence amongst the, 1853-56, v. *Fortune* (Robert)
 Chloroform (On), and other Anæsthetics, v. *Snow* (John)

- Chloroform, Surgical Experience of, v. *Miller (James)*
 Cholera, On the Nature of, v. *Bell (George)*
 — Practical Observations on, v. *Keir (James)*
 Christ as made known to the Ancient Church, v. *Gordon (Robert)*
 — The Headship of, v. *Miller (Hugh)*
 — and other Masters, etc., v. *Hardwick (Charles)*
 — (Jesus), and Christianity, v. *Alexander (W. L.)*
 — — The Gospel of, v. *Alexander (J. A.)*
 — — Historical Lectures on the Life of, v. *Ellicott (C. J.)*
 — — Life of, v. *Neander (Augustus)*
 — — Opinions concerning, v. *Davidson (Peter)*
 Christ's Hospital, Recollections of, v. *Lamb (Charles)*
 Christian Centuries (The Eighteen), v. *White (James)*
 — Character, Diversities of, v. *Ramsay (E. B.)*
 — Church (The) and Society in 1861, v. *Guizot (François)*
 — Classics, Our, v. *Hamilton (James)*
 — Doctrine, The Circle of, v. *Penney (Wm.)*
 — Faith, Logic of the, v. *Dove (Patrick E.)*
 — Life, its Course, etc., v. *Arnold (Thomas)*
 — — Its Hopes, Fears, etc., v. *Arnold (Thomas)*
 — — In its Origin, Progress, etc., v. *Ramsay (E. B.)*
 — — Roots and Fruits of, v. *Arnot (Wm.)*
 — Literature and Doctrine, A Critical History of the, v. *Donaldson (James)*
 — Names, History of, v. *Yonge (Charlotte M.)*
 — Responsibility, v. *Ramsay (E. B.)*
 — *V. also Christian.*
 Christianity, Contrasts of, with Heathen and Jewish Systems, v. *Rawlinson (Geo.)*
 — History of, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the
 Roman Empire, v. *Milman (H. H.)*
 — History of Latin, v. *Milman (H. H.)*
 — and Infidelity Contrasted, v. *Neale (Erskine)*
 — Meditations on the Essence of, v. *Guizot (François)*
 — and our Era, v. *Gilfillan (George)*
 — Propagation of, among the Heathens, v. *Brown (Wm.)*
 — Rise and Progress of, v. *Hinds (Samuel)*
 — (What) Teaches respecting the Body, v. *Lee (Robert)*
 Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain:—
 Bacon (Fr. Rogeri), *Opera Quædam Hactenus Inedita*. Vol. 1. 8vo. 1859.
 Boece (Hector), *Buik of the Cronicles of Scotland*. 3 vols. 8vo. 1858.
 Cambrensis (Giraldi), *Opera*. Vol. 1. 8vo. 1861.
 Capgrave (John), *The Chronicle of England to 1417*. 8vo. 1858.
 — *Liber de Illust. Henricus*. 8vo. 1858.
 Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. 2 vols. 8vo. 1858.
 Cole (C. A.), *Memorials of Henry V. of England*. 8vo. 1858.
 Cotton (B. de), *Historia Anglicana*, A.D. 449–1298. 8vo. 1859.
 Edward the Confessor, *Life of*. 8vo. 1858.
 Ellis (Sir Henry), *Chronica Johannis de Oxenides*. 8vo. 1859.
 Eulogium (Historiarum sive Temporis), *Chronicon ab orbe condito usque ad*
 A.D. 1566. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. 1858, 1860.
 Gairdner (James), *Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard*
 III. and Henry VII. Vol. 1. 8vo. 1861.
 Henrici Septimi, *Historia Regis*. 8vo. 1858.
 Hingeston (F. C.), *Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry*
 IV. Vol. 1. 8vo. 1860.
 Ithel (John W. Ab.), *Brut-y-Tywysogion; or, The Chronicle of the Princes*.
 8vo. 1860.
 — *Cambræ Annales*. 8vo. 1860.
 Monumenta Frasciscana; scilicet—I. Thomas de Eccleston de adventu
 Fratrum minorum in Angliam; II. Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ; III.
 Regist. Fratrum minor. 8vo. 1858.
 Netter (Thomas), *Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magist. Jo. Wyclif cum Tritico*.
 8vo. 1858.
 Political Poems and Songs relating to English History, composed during
 the period from the Accession of Edward III. to that of Richard III.
 2 vols. 8vo. 1859, 1861.

Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain—(*continued*):—

- Riley (Henry Thomas), *Liber Albus*; the White Book of the City of London. Compiled A.D. 1419. 4to. 1861.
- *Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis Liber Albus*. Compiled 1419. 3 vols. 8vo. 1859.
- Stevenson (Joseph), Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry VI. Vol. 1. 8vo. 1861.
- Thomas of Elmham, *Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis*. 8vo. 1858.
- Thorpe (Benjamin), *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, according to the several Original Authorities. (Vol. 1. Original Text; Vol. 2. Translation.) 2 vols. 8vo. 1861.
- Church (The) and her Accuser in the Far North, v. *Phin (K. M.)*
- in the Catacombs, v. *Maitland (Charles)*
- of Christ, with reference to the Controversy between Protestants and Romanists, v. *Litton (Edward A.)*
- of the First Days (The), v. *Vaughan (C. J.)*
- of the Future, Constitution of the, v. *Bunsen (C. C. J.)*
- of the Gentiles (The), v. *Vaughan (C. J.)*
- General History of the Christian, v. *Neander (Augustus)*
- German Catholic (New), v. *Ronge (John)*
- History of the Christian, 590–1122, v. *Robertson (James C.)*
- — from the First Cent. to the Present Time, v. *Hinds (Samuel)*
- — to the Pontificate of Gregory the Great, v. *Robertson (J. C.)*
- Scenes from the History of the Christian, v. *Bonar (A. R.)*
- at Home, Mission and Extension of the, v. *Sandford (John)*
- A Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic, v. *Smith (Sydney)*
- Lectures on the Functions of Laymen in the, v. *Gladstone (W. E.)*
- Principles, Discussion on, v. *Cunningham (William)*
- (The) and the Slaveholder, v. *Macbeath (James)*
- of Spain, Practical Working of the, v. *Meyrick (F.)*
- and State, v. *Noel (Baptist W.)*
- and State, Official Handbook of, v. *Murray (John)*
- of the World (The), v. *Vaughan (C. J.)*
- History of the Anglo-Saxon, v. *Lingard (John)*
- Lectures on the History of the Eastern, v. *Stanley (A. P.)*
- Principles of the Free, v. *Guthrie (Thomas)*
- Prospects and Perils of the Free, v. *Sorley (Wm.)*
- Reform in the Free, v. *Begg (James), D.D.*
- On the Sustentation Fund of the Free, v. *Thorburn (David)*
- German Catholic, Notes on the Rise and Progress of the, v. *Laing (S.)*
- Lectures on the History of the Jewish, v. *Stanley (Arthur P.)*
- History of the Protestant, in Hungary, v. *Hungary*
- of Scotland, Apologetical Narration of the State of the, v. *Scot (Wm.)*
- — History of the, v. *Cunningham (John)*
- — Historie of the, v. *Row (John)*
- — Lectures on the History of the, v. *Lee (Rev. John)*
- The Early Scottish, First to Twelfth Century, v. *M'Lauchlan (Rev. Thomas)*
- and State in Scotland, History of the Affairs of the, 1539–68, v. *Keith (Robt.)*
- of Scotland, Relation of Proceedings concerning the Affairs of the, 1637–38, v. *Rothes (John, Earl of)*
- — History of the, 1833–43, v. *Bryce (James)*
- — History of the Disruption of the, v. *Buchanan (Robert)*
- — The Late Secession from the, v. *Macfarlane (James)*
- (The) of Scotland's Duty to the Masses, v. *Bonar (A. R.)*
- — Plain Defence of, v. *Lockhart (L.)*
- — The Principles and Duties of the, v. *Macfarlane (James)*
- — Reform of the, v. *Lee (Robert)*
- V. also *Church*; *Free Church*.
- Cities, The Age of Great, v. *Vaughan (Robert)*
- City of the Saints, v. *Burton (R. F.)*
- (The), its Sins and Sorrows, v. *Guthrie (Thomas)*
- Civilization, Curiosities of, v. *Wynter (Andrew)*
- History of, v. *Guizot (François)*; *Mackinnon (Wm. A.)*
- Ultimate, and other Essays, v. *Taylor (Isaac)*

- Clans, History of the Highland, v. *Browne (Charles)*
 Claret and Olives from the Garonne to the Rhone, v. *Reach (A. B.)*
 Classic Records Reviewed, v. *Quincey (Thomas de)*
 Claverhouse, The Times of, v. *Simpson (Robert)*
 Clergy (Our Scottish), v. *Smith (John)*
 Clerical Furlough, Notes of a, v. *Buchanan (Robert)*
 Climatology, Medical, v. *Jackson (R. E. S.)*
 Coinage of Great Britain and its Dependencies, Annals of the, v. *Ruding (Rogers)*
 Coins, Essay on Certain Spanish and Greek, v. *Scott (W. H.)*
 Colinton, Biographical Annals of the Parish of, v. *Murray (T.)*
 Colonial Policy of Lord Russell's Administration, v. *Grey (Earl)*
 Colossians, Lectures upon, v. *Guthrie (Thomas)*
 Colour and Taste, On, v. *Wilkinson (Sir J. G.)*
 Columbia, British, v. *Macdonald (D. G. F.)*
 — Four Years in British, v. *Mayne (R. C.)*
 — River, Adventures of the First Settlers on the, v. *Ross (Alexander)*
 — Travels in British, v. *Lennard (Barrett)*
 Comets (The), Descriptive Treatise on, v. *Hind (J. R.)*
 Commandments, The Two Great, v. *Candlish (R. S.)*
 Commerce, Dictionary of, v. *M'Culloch (J. R.)*
 — History of, from the Earliest Times, v. *Fyfe (J. H.)*
 Commercial Crisis, 1847-48, v. *Evans (D. M.)*
 — Legislation, Remarks upon Recent, v. *Gladstone (W. E.)*
 Common Place Book, v. *Southey (Robert)*
 — of Thoughts, Memories, etc., v. *Jameson (Mrs)*
 — Things Explained, v. *Lardner (D.)*
 Conchology, Popular British, v. *Sowerby (G. B.)*
 Confederate Secession (The), v. *Kerr (Wm. S. R.)*
 Confession of Faith (Westminster) Compared with the Holy Scriptures, v. *Stark (James)*
 — History of Auricular, v. *Lasteyrie (C. P. de)*
 Connaught Rangers, Adventures of the, v. *Grattan (William)*
 Connemara, Past and Present, v. *Smith (Joseph D.)*
 Constantinople during the Crimean War, v. *Hornby (Lady)*
 — Month at, v. *Smith (Albert)*
 — Steam Voyage to, v. *Vane (C. W.)*
 Convict, Memoirs of a Female, v. *Cameron (Jane)*
 Cookery, System of, with 2000 Receipts, v. *Soyer (Alexis)*
 Cooksland, its Condition and Prospects, v. *Lang (J. D.)*
 Corn Farming in Scotland, v. *Monro (David)*
 — Trade, etc., Diagrams of, v. *Thorburn (Thomas)*
 Corinthians, St Paul's Epistles to the, Lectures on, v. *Robertson (F. W.)*
 Cornwall and its Coasts, v. *Esquiros (Alphonse)*
 — Notes in ; or, Rambles beyond Railways, v. *Collins (Wilkie)*
 Corpulence, Letter on, v. *Banting (William)*
 Corsica in its Picturesque and Social Aspects, v. *Gregorovius (F.)*
 — Six Weeks in, v. *Cowen (William)*
 Costume in England : a History of Dress, v. *Fairholt (F. W.)*
 Cotton Kingdom, Journeys in the, v. *Olmsted (F. L.)*
 Country Companion (The Lady's), v. *Loudon (Mrs)*
 — Life, Pictures of, v. *Miller (Thomas)*
 Court Fools, History of, v. *Doran (John)*
 — of Session, Reforms in the, v. *Lancaster (Henry H.)*
 Covenant, Banner of the, v. *Simpson (Robert)*
 — Martyrs, Heroes, and Bards of the, v. *Giffillan (George)*
 Covenanters, Fifty Years' Struggle of the Scottish, 1638-88, v. *Dodds (James)*
 — Traditions of the, v. *Simpson (Robert)*
 Cowper (William), Lectures on the Life, Genius, and Insanity of, v. *Cheever (George B.)*
 Creation, The Chronology of, v. *Hutton (Thomas)*
 — Meditations on, v. *Alford (Rev. Henry)*
 — Natural History of, v. *Kemp (T. L.)*
 — Picturesque Sketches of, v. *Ansted (D. T.)*
 — The Sacred Record of, Vindicated and Explained, v. *Huxtable (Edgar)*
 — Typical Forms, and Special Ends in, v. *M'Cosh (James)*

- Creator, Footprints of the, v. *Miller (Hugh)*
 — Indications of the, v. *Whewell (Wm.)*
 Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland, . . . v. *Fairbairn (James)*
 Crete, Travels and Researches in, v. *Spratt (T. A. B.)*
 Cretinism, Account of, v. *Twining (Wm.)*
 Crief, The Beauties of Upper Strathearn, v. *McCulloch (George)*
 Crime, its Amount, Causes, and Remedies, v. *Hill (F.)*
 Crimea, Adventures with the British Army in the, . . . v. *Taylor (G. C.)*
 — Campaign in the, v. *Peard (George)*
 — (The), its History, Ancient and Modern, v. *Milner (Thomas)*
 — The Invasion of the, in 1855, v. *Kinglake (Alex. Wm.)*
 — (The), its Towns, Inhabitants, and Social Customs, . . . v. *Russia*
 — *V. also Crimea.*
 Crimean Commission, and the Chelsea Board, v. *Tulloch (Col.)*
 — (The) Expedition, v. *Bazancourt (Baron de)*
 — War (The), 1854, 1855, v. *Russell (Wm. H.)*
 — War, Review of the, v. *Adye (Lieut.-Col. John)*
 Criminals, On the Reform of Youthful, v. *Alderson (Baron)*
 Croquet, The Laws and Regulations of, v. *Jagues (John)*
 Cromwell, History of Richard, v. *Guizot (François)*
 — Oliver : a Vindication, v. *Aubigne (J. H. M. D')*
 Crusades, History of the, v. *Procter (Major)*
 Cuba and Back (To), v. *Dana (Richard)*
 — Pictures of, v. *Hurlbut (W. H.)*
 Culinary Campaign, v. *Soyer (Alexis)*
 Cunningham Lectures—The Fatherhood of God, v. *Candlish (R. S.)*
 Curran and his Contemporaries, v. *Phillips (Charles)*
 Currency (The) and the Crisis, v. *Kinnear (John G.)*
 — Question (The), v. *Combe (George)*
 Cyclopædia of American Literature, v. *Duyckinck (E. A.)*
 — of Biblical Literature, v. *Kitto (John)*
 — Bibliographica, v. *Darling (James)*
 — The Ecclesiastical, v. *Eadie (John)*
 — of English Literature, v. *Chambers (Robert)*
 — of Useful Arts, Mechanical, etc., v. *Tomlinson (Charles)*
 — *V. also Cyclopædia.*
 Czar (The), his Court and People, v. *Maxwell (J. S.)*

D

- Dahome, King of, A Mission to, v. *Burton (R. F.)*
 Dahomey and the Dahomans, v. *Forbes (F. E.)*
 Dalhousie's Indian Administration, Vindication of, . . . v. *Jackson (Sir C.)*
 Dalmatia and Montenegro, v. *Wilkinson (Sir J. G.)*
 Damascus, Five Years in, v. *Porter (J. L.)*
 — Journey to, v. *Castlereagh (Fred.)*
 Danes in England, Scotland, and Ireland, v. *Worsaae (J. J. A.)*
 — (The) and the Swedes, v. *Scott (C. H.)*
 Danish Isles, Sixteen Months in the, v. *Hamilton (Andrew)*
 Dante's Vita Nuova, v. *Martin (Theodore)*
 Dates, Dictionary of, v. *Haydn (Joseph)*
 David, King of Israel, Lessons of his Life, v. *Blakie (W. G.)*
 Deacons' Courts, Constitution of the, v. *Thorburn (David)*
 Dead Sea, Journey Round the, in 1850-51, v. *Saulcy (F. de)*
 — (The), a New Route to India, v. *Allen (Wm.)*
 Death, Dance of (The), v. *Holbein (H.)*
 — On the Cause of Natural, v. *Rowbotham (S.)*
 Deer Forest, Lays of the, v. *Stuart (John S.)*
 — Stalking in the Highlands Fifty Years Ago, v. *Forest Sketches*
 Delhi in 1857, v. *Browne (J. C.)*
 — The Chaplain's Narrative of the Siege of, v. *Rotton (John E.)*
 Denmark, Excursions in, v. *Bunbury (Selina)*
 — and Germany since 1815, v. *Gosch (Charles A.)*
 — Observations on the Social and Political State of, . . . v. *Laing (S.)*
 — Yacht Voyage to, v. *Ross (W. A.)*
 Depravity, Essay on Juvenile, v. *Worsley (Henry)*

- Desert and the Bush, Tales of the, v. *Gerstaecker (F.)*
 — Forty Days in the, v. *Bartlett (W. H.)*
 Designs, Copyright of, v. *Spence (William)*
 Devon and Somerset, Notes on the Chase of the Wild Deer in, v. *Collings (C. P.)*
 Diamonds and Precious Stones, their History, Value, etc. v. *Emanuel (Harry)*
 Dictionary of the Bible, v. *Calmet's*
 — of Dates, v. *Haydn (Joseph)*
 — English and Latin, v. *Ainsworth (Robert)*
 — of English Literature, and British and American Authors, v. *Allibone (S. A.)*
 — of Geography, v. *Johnston (A. K.)*
 — Naval and Military Technical, v. *Burn (Robert)*
 — of Painters and Engravers, v. *Bryan (M.)*
 — *V. also Dictionary.*

- Dignities, Book of, containing Rolls of the Official Personages of the British
 Empire, v. *Haydn (Joseph)*
 Dioptric Lights, On, v. *Stevenson (D. and T.)*
 Dipsomania, or Drinking Insanity, v. *Peddle (Alex.)*
 Dissent and Democracy, v. *Masheider (Richard)*
 Divine and Human Elements in Holy Scripture, v. *Hannah (John)*
 — Government, Method of, v. *McCosh (James)*
 Doctors, A Book about, v. *Jeaffreson (J. Cordy)*
 Doctrine, The Progress of, in the New Testament, v. *Bernard (T. D.)*
 — Sermons on Christian, v. *Alford (Henry)*
 Dog (The) in Health and Disease, v. *Walsh (J. H.)*
 Dolomite Mountains (The), v. *Gilbert (Josiah)*
 Domestic Economy, Encyclopedia of, v. *Webster (Thomas)*
 Drainage Act, Analysis of the, v. *Walker (W. S.)*
 Drawing, Elements of, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 Drunkards, Plea on Behalf of, v. *Guthrie (Thomas)*
 Drunkenness, Pathology of, v. *Wilson (Charles)*
 Dunfermline, Burgh Life in, in the Olden Time, v. *Ross (Wm.)*
 — Historical and Statistical Account of, v. *Chalmers (Peter)*
 Dutch at Home (The), v. *Esquiros (Alphonse)*
 — Pictures, v. *Sala (George A.)*
 — Republic, The Rise of the, 1555-84, v. *Motley (J. L.)*

E

- Earth, Life on the, v. *Phillips (John)*
 East, Diary of a Journey to the, v. *Beamont (William)*
 Eastern Life, Present and Past, v. *Martineau (Harriet)*
 Eccentric Personages, v. *Russell (Wm. H.)*
 Ecclesiastical Biography, Essays in, v. *Stephen (Sir James)*
 — History, Institutes of, v. *Mosheim (J. L.)*
 — — of the First and Second Century, Lectures on the, v. *Maurice (F. D.)*
 — — On the Study of, v. *Stanley (A. P.)*
 — Titles Assumption Bill, Speech on, v. *Gladstone (W. E.)*
 Economy, Political and Social, v. *Burton (Hill)*
 Exchange, Stock, Chronicles and Characters of the, v. *Francis (John)*
 Edinburgh, Account of the West Bow Well in, v. *Richardson (Brothers)*
 — Almanac, v. *Almanacs*
 — (The) Canonate of, its History, etc., v. *Bonar (A. R.)*
 — (The) Castes of, v. *Heiton (John)*
 — Castle, Memorials of, v. *Grant (James)*
 — Cleansing Operations of, v. *Littlejohn (Henry)*
 — Day and Night in the Wynds of, v. *Bell (George)*
 — (The) High School of, v. *Steven (Wm.)*
 — Historical Notice of Lady Yester's Parish, v. *Hunter (J. J.)*
 — History of, v. *Anderson (John)*
 — History of Heriot's Hospital, v. *Steven (Wm.)*
 — History of the University of, 1582-1723, v. *Dalzel (Prof. A.)*
 — and Leith Post Office Directory, v. *Directories*
 — Letter on the Spoiling of the Beauty of, v. *Cockburn (Henry)*
 — The Lithology of, v. *Fleming (J.)*
 — Merchant Company of, On the Annuity Fund of, v. *Stevenson (T. G.)*
 — Merchants and Merchandise in Olden Times, v. *Chambers (Robt.)*

- England, Popular Hist. of, from the Earliest Period to our own Times, v. *Knight (C.)*
 — History of, 1603-16, v. *Gardiner (Samuel R.)*
 — History of, from the Accession of James II., 1685-1702, v. *Macaulay (T. B.)*
 — Financial and Statistical History of, 1688-1847, v. *Doubleday (Thomas)*
 — History of, 1749-83, v. *Mahon (Lord)*
 — — 1745-1802, v. *Massey (Wm.)*
 — Constitutional History of, 1760-1860, v. *May (Thomas E.)*
 — History of, 1816-46, v. *Martineau (Harriet)*
 — since the Accession of Queen Victoria, v. *Michelsen (E. H.)*
 — Social History in, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, v. *Thornbury (G. W.)*
 — Lectures on the History of, from the Earliest Times to the Death of Edward II., v. *Longman (Wm.)*
 — Lives of the Bachelor Kings of, v. *Strickland (Agnes)*
 — Lives of the Lord Chancellors of, v. *Campbell (John, Lord)*
 — Lives of the Chief-Justices of, v. *Campbell (John, Lord)*
 — Sketches of the Lives of the Judges of, v. *Foss (Edward)*
 — Lives of the Kings of, from the Norman Conquest, v. *Roscoe (Thomas)*
 — Lives of the Prime Ministers of, v. *Broune (J. H.)*
 — Lives of the Princesses of, v. *Green (Mary A.)*
 — Lives of the Queens of, v. *Strickland (Agnes)*
 — Queens of, of the House of Hanover, Lives of, v. *Doran (John)*
 — Month in, v. *Tuckerman (Henry C.)*
 — New, Pilgrim Fathers; or, Founders of, v. *Bartlett (W. H.)*
 — in the New World, v. *Hochelaga*
 — Old and New, v. *Bunn (Alfred)*
 — Omitted Chapters of the History of, 1648-50, v. *Bisset (A.)*
 — and its People, First Impressions of, v. *Miller (Hugh)*
 — Recollections of a Swiss Minister, v. *Aubigne (J. H. M. D')*
 — and the Tudors and Stuarts, v. *Birchall (James)*
 — and Wales, Picturesque Guide to, v. *Black (A. & C.)*
 — — Tables Relating to Religious Worship in, v. *Census*
 — V. also *England*.
 English Cyclopædia: a New Dictionary of Universal Knowledge, v. *Cyclopædia*
 — Government, Considerations upon the, v. *Twyssden (Sir Roger)*
 — History, v. *Vergil (Polydore)*
 — — A Neglected Fact in, v. *Coote (H. C.)*
 — — Revolutions in, v. *Vaughan (Robert)*
 — at Home (The), v. *Esquiroz (Alphonse)*
 — Language, Handbook of the, v. *Latham (R. G.)*
 — Humorists of the Eighteenth Century, v. *Thackeray (Wm. M.)*
 — Past and Present, v. *Trench (Richard C.)*
 — Poets, Essays on the, v. *Masson (David)*
 — Puritanism, and its Leaders, v. *Tulloch (John)*
 — (Queen's), Stray Notes on Speaking and Spelling, v. *Alford (Henry)*
 — Revolution of 1640, History of, v. *Guizot (François)*
 — Shrines, Pilgrimage to the, v. *Hall (Mrs S. C.)*
 — Words and Phrases, v. *Roget (P. M.)*
 — Writers before Chaucer, v. *Morley (Henry)*
 — V. also *English*.
 Englishmen, Estimates of some, v. *Bagehot (Walter)*
 Englishwomen, Memoirs of Eminent, v. *Costello (Dudley)*
 Engravers and Painters, Dictionary of, v. *Bryan (M.)*
 Entail, Pecuniary Interests of the Heirs of, v. *Thomson (Wm. T.)*
 Epidemic Pestilences, History of, v. *Bascome (Edward)*
 Epidemics in relation to Climate, etc., v. *Smith (Southwood)*
 Epigrams, Ancient and Modern, v. *Booth (John)*
 Epitaphs, A Select Collection of, v. *Pettigrew (Thomas J.)*
 Erne (The), its Legends, and Fly Fishings, v. *Newland (H.)*
 Errors (Popular) Explained, v. *Timbs (John)*
 Esquimaux, Life with the, 1860-62, v. *Hall (Charles F.)*
 Essays illustrative of Art, Literature, etc., v. *Jameson (Mrs)*
 — Biographical, Critical, and Miscellaneous, v. *Bayne (Peter)*
 — Biographical, Historical, etc., v. *Gleig (G. R.)*
 — by Members of the University of Cambridge, v. *Cambridge*
 — Critical and Miscellaneous, v. *Carlyle (Thomas)*

- Essays in Criticism, v. *Arnold (Matthew)*
 — Descriptive, v. *Head (Sir F. B.)*
 — Ecclesiastical and Social, v. *Conybeare (W. J.)*
 — on Subjects connected with Economical Policy, v. *M'Culloch (J. R.)*
 — from the *Edinburgh Review*, v. *Rogers (Henry)*
 — from the *Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews*, v. *Herschel (Sir J. F. W.)*
 — by Members of the Edinburgh University, v. *Edinburgh*
 — Historical, v. *Mahon (Lord)*
 — Historical and Biographical, v. *Forster (John)*; *Miller (Hugh)*
 — Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous, v. *Alison (Sir A.)*
 — Historical and Philosophical, v. *Senior (Nassau Wm.)*
 — on History, Biography, Geography, and Engineering, v. *Ellesmere (Earl)*
 — on History, Philosophy, and Theology, v. *Vaughan (Robert)*
 — upon History and Politics, v. *Kebbel (T. E.)*
 — Lectures, and Orations, v. *Emerson (Ralph Waldo)*
 — on Life, Literature, and Manners, v. *Lytton (Sir E. B.)*
 — Men of Genius, v. *Characteristics*
 — by Members of the University of Oxford, v. *Oxford*
 — Philosophical, v. *Stewart (Dugald)*
 — from the *Quarterly Review*, v. *Hannay (James)*
 — (The) and Reviews Examined, v. *Buchanan (James)*
 — Scientific, Political, etc., v. *Spencer (Herbert)*
 — on Scientific and other Subjects, v. *Holland (Sir Henry)*
 — and Speeches, Selections from, v. *Macaulay (Thomas B.)*
 — and Tales, v. *Sterling (John)*
 — (Six) on Virtue, Conscience, and Freedom, v. *Colston (Alex.)*
 — on various Subjects, v. *Wiseman (Cardinal)*
 — Written in the Country, v. *Smith (Alexander)*
 — *V. also Essays.*
 Essex, Historical Description of the County of, v. *Norden (John)*
 Ethiopians, Ten Years' Wanderings among the, v. *Hutchinson (T. J.)*
 Ethnography and Geography, Lectures on Ancient, v. *Niebuhr (B. G.)*
 Ethnology as an Aid to the Historian, v. *Jackson (J. W.)*
 — of the British Colonies, v. *Latham (R. G.)*
 — of the British Islands, v. *Latham (R. G.)*
 — of Europe, v. *Latham (R. G.)*
 — A Manual of, v. *Brace (Charles L.)*
 Eternal, On the Word, and the Punishment of the Wicked, v. *Maurice (F. D.)*
 Eton College, History and Traditions of, v. *Etoniana*
 Etonians, Memoirs of Eminent, with Notices of Eton College, v. *Cressy (E. S.)*
 Etruria, Cities and Cemeteries of, v. *Dennis (George)*
 Eucharistical Adoration, On, v. *Keble (John)*
 Euphrates and Tigris, Expedition for Survey of, v. *Chesney (F. R.)*
 Europe, Art and Scenery in, v. *Wallace (W. B.)*
 — Epitome of the History of, v. *Alison (Sir Arch.)*
 — Geological Map of, v. *Murchison (Sir R. I.)*
 — History of the Reformation in, v. *Aubigne (J. H. M. D')*
 — History of Modern (The), 1453-1857, v. *Dyer (Thomas Henry)*
 — History of, from 1815 to 1852, v. *Alison (Sir A.)*
 — Literature and Romance of Northern, v. *Howitt (Wm.)*
 — Northern, Local, Social, and Political, in 1861, v. *Laurie (W. F.)*
 — Notes on the Social and Political State of, in 1848-49, v. *Laing (Samuel)*
 — Notes of Eight Years Travel in, v. *Catlin (George)*
 — Notes of a Traveller through, v. *Laing (Samuel)*
 — Seen with Knapsack and Staff, v. *Taylor (J. B.)*
 — Summer in Northern, v. *Bunbury (Selina)*
 — Summer Tour through, v. *Journal*
 — Supplemental Notes to the View of the State of, v. *Hallam (H.)*
 — Visit to, in 1851, v. *Silliman (Benjamin)*
 — Winter in the South of, v. *Bennet (J. H.)*
 European Life and Manners, v. *Colman (Henry)*
 Evangelical Alliance, On the, v. *Chalmers (Thomas)*
 Exchanges, Foreign, The Theory of the, v. *Goschen (George J.)*
 Exhibition of 1851, Lectures on, v. *Exhibition*; *Lectures*
 Ezekiel, The Gospel in, v. *Guthrie (Thomas)*

F

- Facts in Science and Art, v. *Year Book*
 Failures, Facts, and Frauds, v. *Evans (D. M.)*
 Faith, Ten Sermons upon the Nature and Effects of, v. *O'Brien (J. T.)*
 Falkland Islands, Two Years' Cruise off the, v. *Snow (W. P.)*
 Fallen (The) and their Associates, v. *Noel (Baptist W.)*
 Families of England, v. *Sandford (John L.)*
 Family (The) and its Duties, v. *Lee (Robert)*
 — Worship, Dialogues on, v. *Maurice (F. D.)*
 Farces, Collection of, v. *Inchbald (Mrs)*
 Farm, Book of the, v. *Stephens (Henry)*
 — Buildings, The Book of, v. *Stephens (Henry)*
 — Crops (Our), Cultivation, etc., of, v. *Wilson (John)*
 — The Lessons of my, v. *Burn (Robert Scott)*
 Farming, British, v. *Wilson (John)*
 — On High, v. *Caird (James)*
 Fashion, Chronicle of, from Elizabeth to the Nineteenth Century, v. *Stone (Mrs)*
 Fathers, On the Right Use of the Early, v. *Blunt (J. J.)*
 Federal States, Six Months in the, v. *Dacey (Edward)*
 Fejerváry Ivories, Catalogue of, v. *Mayer (J.)*
 Female Characters, Memoirs of Distinguished Scottish, v. *Anderson (James)*
 — Life in Prison, v. *Prison*
 — Scripture Characters, v. *Jay (William)*
 Ferns, British, Popularly Described, v. *Johnson (George W.)*
 — (The) of Great Britain and Ireland, v. *Moore (Thomas)*
 Fiction (Works of):—
 Adam Bede, v. *Evans (Miss)*
 Adam Graeme of Mossgray, v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 Adela Cathcart, v. *Macdonald (George)*
 Adèle, v. *Kavanagh (Julia)*
 Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp, v. *Grant (James)*
 — of a Beauty, v. *Crowe (C.)*
 — of a Clever Woman, v. *Trollope (Mrs)*
 — of a Greek Lady, v. *Adventures*
 — of a Medical Student, v. *Douglas (Robert)*
 — of Oliver Twist, v. *Dickens (Charles)*
 — of Philip, v. *Thackeray W. M.)*
 — of Rob Roy (The), v. *Grant (James)*
 After Dark, v. *Collins (Wilkie)*
 Against Wind and Tide, v. *Lee (Holme)*
 Agatha's Husband, v. *Craik (Mrs)*
 Agincourt: a Romance, v. *James (G. P. R.)*
 Agnes, v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 Agony Point, v. *Pycroft (Rev. James)*
 Ailieford: a Family History, v. *Ailieford*
 Alfred Leslie, v. *Alfred*
 Allee Nemroo, v. *Fraser (J. B.)*
 Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet, v. *Kingsley (Charles)*
 Ambassador's Wife (The), v. *Gore (Mrs)*
 American Mail Bag, v. *American*
 Americans at Home (The), v. *Halliburton (T. C.)*
 Amy Herbert, v. *Sewell (E. M.)*
 Anecdotes of the Aristocracy, v. *Burke (J. B.)*
 Angela, v. *Marsh (Mrs)*
 Anne Dysart, v. *Douglas (Miss)*
 — Sherwood, v. *Aikin (Berkeley)*
 Annetee: a Tale, v. *Deacon (W. F.)*
 Antonia; or, The Fall of Rome, v. *Collins (Wilkie)*
 Arrah Neil; or, The Times of Old, v. *James (G. P. R.)*
 Arthur Arundel: a Tale of the English Revolution, v. *Smith (Horace)*
 Atheings (The); or, Three Gifts, v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 Atherton, and other Tales, v. *Mitford (Mary R.)*
 At Odds, v. *Tautpphaeus (Baroness)*
 Attractive Man (The), v. *Trollope (Mrs)*

Fiction (Works of) :—

- Aubrey,
 Aunt Ailie,
 Aurora Floyd,
 Austin Elliot,
 Avillion, and other Tales,
 Bachelor of the Albany (The),
 Backwoodsman (The),
 Balderscourt ; or, Holiday Tales,
 Ballyblunder : an Irish Story,
 Ballytubber,
 Baptista : a Quiet Story,
 Bar Sinister (The),
 Barbara's History,
 Barchester Towers,
 Barnaby Rudge,
 Baronscliffe ; or, The Deed of other Days,
 Barren Honour,
 Barrington,
 Barry Lyndon,
 Basil St John,
 Bateman Household (The),
 Battle of Life (The),
 Beatrice,
 — or, The Unknown Relatives,
 Beauchamp ; or, The Error,
 Bee Hunter ; or, Oak Openings,
 Beppo the Conscript,
 Bertrams (The),
 Beyminstre,
 Black Prince (The),
 — Prophet (The),
 Bleak House,
 Blight ; or, The Novel Hater,
 Blithedale Romance (The),
 Blythe House,
 Bothwell ; or, The Days of Mary Queen of Scots,
 Box for the Season (A),
 Boy Hunters (The),
 — Pilgrims (The),
 — Tar (The),
 Boy's Own Sea Stories,
 Broad Shadows on Life's Pathway,
 Broken Troth (The),
 Brookes of Bridlemere,
 Brothers and Sisters,
 Brown, Jones, and Robinson (Tour of),
 Brownrigg Papers (The),
 Bruin ; or, The Grand Bear Hunt,
 Bush Boys (The),
 Bushranger (The) of Van Diemen's Land,
 By-gone Days in our Village,
 Cæcilia Metella ; or, Rome Enslaved,
 Cæsar Borgia,
 Cakes and Ale,
 Caleb Field,
 Can Wrong be Right ?
 — You Forgive Her ?
 Captain Herbert : a Sea Story,
 — O'Sullivan,
 — Spike ; or, The Islets of the Gulph,
 Carewes (The) : a Tale of the Civil Wars,
 Castle Avon,
 — of Ehrenstein (The),
 — Richmond,
 v. Marsh (Mrs)
 v. Bell (C. D.)
 v. Braddon (M. E.)
 v. Kingsley (Henry)
 v. Craik (Mrs)
 v. Savage (M. W.)
 v. Backwoodsman
 v. Adams (H. C.)
 v. Ballyblunder
 v. Ballytubber
 v. Baptista
 v. Collins (C. A.)
 v. Edwards (A. B.)
 v. Trollope (Anthony)
 v. Dickens (Charles)
 v. Latham (Mrs P. M.)
 v. Lawrence (G. A.)
 v. Lever (C. J.)
 v. Thackeray (W. M.)
 v. Basil
 v. Pryn (James)
 v. Dickens (Charles)
 v. Kavanagh (Julia)
 v. Sinclair (C.)
 v. James (G. P. R.)
 v. Cooper (J. F.)
 v. Trollope (T. A.)
 v. Trollope (Anthony)
 v. Beyminstre
 v. Jones (M.)
 v. Carleton (William)
 v. Dickens (Charles)
 v. Blight
 v. Hawthorne (N.)
 v. H. (R. F.)
 v. Grant (James)
 v. Clarke (Charles)
 v. Reid (Capt. Mayne)
 v. Bowman (Anne)
 v. Reid (Capt. Mayne)
 v. Boy's
 v. Broad
 v. Ireton (Philip)
 v. Melville (G. J. W.)
 v. Bremer (F.)
 v. Doyle (Richard)
 v. Jerrold (Douglas)
 v. Reid (Capt. Mayne)
 v. Reid (Capt. Mayne)
 v. Rowcroft (Charles)
 v. W.
 v. Julia (Æmilia)
 v. Cæsar
 v. Jerrold (Douglas)
 v. Douglas (Miss)
 v. Hall (Mrs S. C.)
 v. Trollope (Anthony)
 v. Cupples (George)
 v. Macquell (W. H.)
 v. Cooper (J. F.)
 v. Gilles (Mary)
 v. Marsh (Mrs)
 v. James (G. P. R.)
 v. Trollope (Anthony)

Fiction (Works of):—

- Castles in the Air,
 Candle Lectures,
 Caxtons (The): a Family Picture,
 Chainbearer (The),
 Channings (The),
 Chapters on Wives,
 Charles Delmer,
 — O'Malley,
 Charley Nugent,
 Chateau d'If (The),
 Cherry and Violet: a Tale of the Great Plague,
 Children of the New Forest,
 Chimes (The),
 Christian's Mistake,
 Christie Johnston,
 Christmas Stories,
 Chronicles of Carlingford,
 — of Fleet Prison,
 Clare Abbey; or, The Trials of Youth,
 Clarinda Singleheart,
 Claude the Colporteur,
 Cleve Hall,
 Clever Woman of the Family (The),
 Cliff-Climbers (The),
 Cloister and the Hearth (The),
 Clovernook,
 Colloquies of Edward Osborne,
 Commissioner; or, Adventures of a Gentleman,
 Confessions of Con Cregan,
 Confidence Man,
 Constable of the Tower (The),
 Constance Herbert,
 Convict (The),
 Count Arensburg,
 Count of Monté Christo,
 Country Quarters,
 County Society,
 Courtenay of Walreddon,
 Cousin Harry,
 Cousin Phillis, and other Tales,
 Cranford,
 Cream, Jack of All Trades,
 Cricket (The) on the Hearth,
 Crispin Ken,
 Cross of Honour (The),
 — Purposes,
 Cruise of the Frolic,
 Curate (The) and the Rector,
 — of Cranstoun (The),
 Curiosities of Crime in Edinburgh,
 Daisy Burns,
 Daisy Chain (The),
 Daltons (The),
 Danesbury House,
 Danish Fairy Legends and Tales,
 Darien; or, The Merchant Prince,
 Dark and Fair,
 — Falcon,
 — Lady of Doona,
 — Night's Work (A),
 — Scenes of History,
 Darlington: a Tale of Tweedside,
 Day of Small Things (The),
 Days of My Life,
 v. Gore (Mrs)
 v. Jerrold (Douglas)
 v. Lytton (Sir E. B.)
 v. Cooper (J. F.)
 v. Wood (Mrs H.)
 v. Ellis (Mrs)
 v. Charles
 v. Lever (C. J.)
 v. Story (Mrs)
 v. Dumas (Alex.)
 v. Manning (Anne)
 v. Marryat (Capt.)
 v. Dickens (Charles)
 v. Craik (Mrs)
 v. Reade (Charles)
 v. Dickens (Charles)
 v. Oliphant (Mrs)
 v. Rowcroft (Charles)
 v. Ponsonby (Lady)
 v. Manning (Anne)
 v. Manning (Anne)
 v. Sewell (E. M.)
 v. Yonge (C. M.)
 v. Reid (Capt. Mayne)
 v. Reade (Charles)
 v. Jerrold (Douglas)
 v. Manning (Anne)
 v. James (G. P. R.)
 v. Confessions
 v. Melville (H.)
 v. Ainsworth (W. H.)
 v. Jewsbury (G. E.)
 v. James (G. P. R.)
 v. Sortain (Joseph)
 v. Dumas (Alex.)
 v. Blessington (Countess of)
 v. County
 v. Bray (A. E.)
 v. Grey (Mrs)
 v. Gaskell (Mrs)
 v. Gaskell (Mrs)
 v. Reade (Charles)
 v. Dickens (Charles)
 v. Crispin
 v. Thomas (Annie)
 v. Sinclair (Catherine)
 v. Kingston (W. H. G.)
 v. Strutt (Elizabeth)
 v. Bradley (E.)
 v. M'Levy (James)
 v. Kavanagh (Julia)
 v. Yonge (C. M.)
 v. Lever (C. J.)
 v. Wood (Mrs H.)
 v. Andersen (H. C.)
 v. Warburton (E.)
 v. Rockingham (Sir Charles)
 v. Fraser (J. B.)
 v. Maxwell (W. H.)
 v. Gaskell (Mrs)
 v. James (G. P. R.)
 v. Darlington
 v. Manning (Anne)
 v. Oliphant (Mrs)

Fiction (Works of):—

- Davenport Dunn, v. *Lever* (C. J.)
 David Copperfield, v. *Dickens* (Charles)
 — Elginbrod, v. *Macdonald* (George)
 Dead Secret (The), v. *Collins* (Wilkie)
 Debit and Credit, v. *Freystag* (Gustav)
 Deborah's Diary, v. *Manning* (Anne)
 Debutante; or, The London Season, v. *Gore* (Mrs)
 De Foix, v. *Bray* (A. E.)
 Denise, v. *Denise*
 Diamond (The) and the Pearl, v. *Gore* (Mrs)
 Digby Grand, v. *Melville* (G. J. W.)
 Discipline of Life, v. *Ponsonby* (Lady)
 Disputed Inheritance (The), v. *Webster* (Grace)
 Disputed Inheritance (A), v. *Hood* (Thomas)
 Doctor (The), v. *Southeby* (Robert)
 — Antonia, v. *Ruffini* (G.)
 — Birch and his Young Friends, v. *Thackeray* (W. M.)
 — Thorne, v. *Trollope* (Anthony)
 Dodd Family Abroad, v. *Lever* (C. J.)
 Dog Crusoe (The), v. *Ballantyne* (R. M.)
 Dombey and Son, v. *Dickens* (Charles)
 Domestic Stories, v. *Craik* (Mrs)
 Dorothy : a Tale, v. *Dorothy*
 Dowager (The), v. *Gore* (Mrs)
 Dragons' Teeth, v. *Pycroft* (Rev. James)
 Dred : a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp, v. *Stowe* (Mrs)
 Duchess of Trajetto, v. *Manning* (Anne)
 Dunellan Manse, v. *Patterson* (S. E.)
 Dynevor Terrace, v. *Yonge* (C. M.)
 Earl's Daughter (The), v. *Sewell* (E. M.)
 Earlswood, v. *Auley* (Charlotte)
 East Lynne, v. *Wood* (Mrs H.)
 Edinburgh Tales, v. *Edinburgh*
 Edward Willoughby, v. *Ponsonby* (Lady)
 Eleanor's Victory, v. *Braddon* (M. E.)
 Electra : a Story of Modern Times, v. *Electra*
 El Fureidis, v. *Cummins* (M. S.)
 Elizabeth, v. *Thackeray* (Miss); *Smith* (S. A.)
 Elkerton Rectory, v. *Pycroft* (Rev. James)
 Elsie Venner, v. *Holmes* (O. W.)
 Emilia in England, v. *Meredith* (George)
 — Wyndham, v. *Marsh* (Mrs)
 Emily Howard, v. *Dunlop* (Mrs)
 Emma, v. *Austen* (Jane)
 English Boy in Japan (The), v. *Dalton* (William)
 Eric ; or, Little by Little, v. *Farrar* (F. W.)
 Eton School Days, v. *Eton*
 Eustace Conyers, v. *Hannay* (James)
 Eva Desmond, v. *Eva*
 Evan Harrington, v. *Meredith* (George)
 Evelyn Marston, v. *Marsh* (Mrs)
 Every Man his own Trumpeter, v. *Thornbury* (G. W.)
 Experience of Life, v. *Sewell* (E. M.)
 Facey Romford's Hounds, v. *Romford*
 Falcon Family, v. *Savage* (M. W.)
 Family Pictures, v. *Manning* (Anne)
 — Romance, v. *Burke* (Sir J. B.)
 Fanny Hervey, v. *Stirling* (Mrs)
 Fascination, and other Tales, v. *Fascination*
 Fashionable Life ; or, Paris and London, v. *Trollope* (Mrs)
 Fast of St Magdalen, v. *Porter* (A. M.)
 Father Darcy, v. *Marsh* (Mrs)
 — Eustace, v. *Trollope* (Mrs)
 First Lieutenant's Story, v. *Long* (Lady C.)

Fiction, Works of :—

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Fitz-Boodle Papers (The), | v. <i>Thackeray (W. M.)</i> |
| Fitz of Ford, | v. <i>Bray (A. E.)</i> |
| Flora Lindsay, | v. <i>Moodie (Mrs)</i> |
| Foggy Night at Offord, | v. <i>Wood (Mrs H.)</i> |
| Fool of Quality (The), | v. <i>Brooke (Henry)</i> |
| Forgery (The); or, Best Intentions, | v. <i>James (G. P. R.)</i> |
| Forest and Game Laws Tales, | v. <i>Martineau (H.)</i> |
| — Exiles (The), | v. <i>Reid (Capt. Mayne)</i> |
| Fortunes of Glencore, | v. <i>Lever (C. J.)</i> |
| — of Hector O'Halloran, | v. <i>Maczwell (W. H.)</i> |
| Foster Brothers, | v. <i>Foster</i> |
| Framley Parsonage, | v. <i>Trollope (Anthony)</i> |
| Frank Fairleigh, | v. <i>Smedley (F. E.)</i> |
| — Hilton; or, The Queen's Own, | v. <i>Grant (James)</i> |
| Freaks on the Fells, | v. <i>Ballantyne (R. M.)</i> |
| Freston Tower, | v. <i>Cobbold (Richard)</i> |
| Friends at their own Fireside, | v. <i>Ellis (Mrs)</i> |
| Gascoyne, | v. <i>Ballantyne (R. M.)</i> |
| George Harrington, | v. <i>Macrae (David)</i> |
| — Lovell, | v. <i>Knowles (J. S.)</i> |
| German Fairy Tales, | v. <i>Grimm (M. M.)</i> |
| Gertrude; or, Family Pride, | v. <i>Trollope (Mrs)</i> |
| Gertrude, | v. <i>Sewell (E. M.)</i> |
| Gladiators (The): a Tale of Rome, | v. <i>Melville (G. J. W.)</i> |
| Glimpse of the World (A), | v. <i>Sewell (E. M.)</i> |
| Godolphin, | v. <i>Lytton (Sir E. B.)</i> |
| Gold Worshippers; or, The Days we Live in, | v. <i>Gold Worshippers</i> |
| Golden Dream (The), | v. <i>Ballantyne (R. M.)</i> |
| — Ladder (The), | v. <i>Warner (Elizabeth)</i> |
| Good for Nothing, | v. <i>Melville (G. J. W.)</i> |
| — Old Times: a Tale of Auvergne, | v. <i>Manning (Anne)</i> |
| — Society; or, Contrasts of Character, | v. <i>Grey (Mrs)</i> |
| Gordian Knot (The), | v. <i>Brooks (Shirley)</i> |
| Gorilla Hunters (The), | v. <i>Ballantyne (R. M.)</i> |
| Gossip, | v. <i>Morley (Henry)</i> |
| Gowrie; or, The King's Plot, | v. <i>James (G. P. R.)</i> |
| Grandmother's Money, | v. <i>Robinson (F. W.)</i> |
| Great Expectations, | v. <i>Dickens (Charles)</i> |
| Greatest Plague of Life, | v. <i>Greatest</i> |
| Greville; or, A Season in Paris, | v. <i>Gore (Mrs)</i> |
| Grey Woman (The), and other Tales, | v. <i>Gaskell (Mrs)</i> |
| Gryll Grange, | v. <i>Gryll</i> |
| Gudrun: a Story from the North Sea, | v. <i>Gudrun</i> |
| Half Sisters, | v. <i>Jewsbury (G. E.)</i> |
| Hall and the Hamlet (The), | v. <i>Howitt (William)</i> |
| Hard Cash, | v. <i>Reade (Charles)</i> |
| — Times, | v. <i>Dickens (Charles)</i> |
| Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings, | v. <i>Lytton (Sir E. B.)</i> |
| Harry Evelyn, | v. <i>Robinson (H.)</i> |
| — Lorrequer, | v. <i>Lever (C. J.)</i> |
| — Muir, | v. <i>Oliphant (Mrs)</i> |
| — Roughton; or, Reminiscences of a Revenue Officer, | v. <i>Hexham (L. J. F.)</i> |
| Hartley Hall, | v. <i>Hastings (James)</i> |
| Haunted Man (The), | v. <i>Dickens (Charles)</i> |
| Heart and Cross, | v. <i>Oliphant (Mrs)</i> |
| Heartsease, | v. <i>Yonge (C. M.)</i> |
| Hector Mainwaring, | v. <i>Fonblanque (Albany)</i> |
| Heckington, | v. <i>Gore (Mrs)</i> |
| Heidelberg: a Romance, | v. <i>James (G. P. R.)</i> |
| Heir of Ardenman, | v. <i>Douglas (Miss)</i> |
| — of Redclyffe, | v. <i>Yonge (C. M.)</i> |
| Heiress of Haughton, | v. <i>Marsh (Mrs)</i> |
| Helen and Olga: a Russian Tale, | v. <i>Manning (Anne)</i> |
| Henry Esmond, | v. <i>Thackeray (W. M.)</i> |

Fiction, Works of:—

- Henry Masterton, v. *James (G. P. R.)*
 — of Pomeroy, v. *Bray (A. E.)*
 — Smeaton : a Jacobite Story, v. *James (G. P. R.)*
 Heroes (The) ; or, Greek Fairy Tales, v. *Kingsley (Charles)*
 Hertha, v. *Bremer (F.)*
 Hide and Seek, v. *Collins (Wilkie)*
 Highlanders of Glenora (The), v. *Grant (James)*
 Hills of the Shatemuc, v. *Warner (Elizabeth)*
 Hillside and Border Sketches, v. *Maxwell (W. H.)*
 History of Herbert Lake, v. *Douglas (Miss)*
 — of Margaret Catchpole, v. *Cobbold (Richard)*
 Hobbies (The), v. *Kavanagh (Julia)*
 Holmby House, v. *Melville (G. J. W.)*
 Hollywood Hall, v. *Grant (James)*
 Home Influence, v. *Aguilar (Grace)*
 — Scenes and Heart Studies, v. *Aguilar (Grace)*
 Honor O'Hara, v. *Porter (A. M.)*
 Hood's Own ; or, Laughter from Year to Year, v. *Hood (Thomas)*
 Hopes and Fears, v. *Yonge (C. M.)*
 Horatio Howard Brenton, v. *Belcher (Sir E.)*
 House on the Moor (The), v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 — of Seven Gables (The), v. *Hawthorne (N.)*
 How to Make the Best of It, v. *Bowman (Anne)*
 Hungarian Brothers, v. *Porter (A. M.)*
 Hypatia ; or, New Foes with an Old Face, v. *Kingsley (Charles)*
 Icelandic Legends, v. *Armason (J.)*
 Improvisatore (The), v. *Andersen (H. C.)*
 Ingoldsby Legends, v. *Barham (R. H.)*
 Initials (The), v. *Tautphaeus (Baroness)*
 Interpreter (The) : a Tale of the War, v. *Melville (G. J. W.)*
 Interrupted Wedding (The), v. *Manning (Anne)*
 It is Never too Late to Mend, v. *Reade (Charles)*
 Ivors, v. *Sewell (E. M.)*
 Jack Hinton, v. *Lever (C. J.)*
 — Manly, his Adventures by Sea and Land, v. *Grant (James)*
 Jane Bouverie, v. *Sinclair (Catherine)*
 — Eyre, v. *Brontë (Charlotte)*
 — Seton, v. *Grant (James)*
 Janet's Home, v. *Janet's*
 Jeames's Diary, v. *Thackeray (W. M.)*
 Jeanne de Vaudreuil ; or, Reconciliation, v. *Jeanne*
 Jessie Cameron, v. *Butler (Lady Rachel)*
 Jesuit at Cambridge (The), v. *Stephen (Sir G.)*
 John Halifax, Gentleman, v. *Craik (Mrs)*
 — Law, the Projector, v. *Ainsworth (W. H.)*
 — Marchmont's Legacy, v. *Braddon (M. E.)*
 Julian Home, v. *Farrar (F. W.)*
 Kangaroo Hunters, v. *Bowman (Anne)*
 Kate Coventry, v. *Melville (G. J. W.)*
 Katharine Ashton, v. *Sewell (E. M.)*
 Katie Stewart, v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 Kellys (The) and the O'Kellys, v. *Trollope (Anthony)*
 Kickleburys on the Rhine, v. *Thackeray (W. M.)*
 King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table, v. *King*
 Kingsconnell : a Tale, v. *Gordon (Mrs)*
 Kinnears (The) : a Scottish Story, v. *Kinnears*
 Kitty Trevvlyan, v. *Charles (Mrs)*
 Knight of Gwynne, v. *Lever (C. J.)*
 La Beata, v. *Trollope (T. A.)*
 Lady Audley's Secret, v. *Braddon (M. E.)*
 — Bird : a Tale, v. *Fullerton (Lady G.)*
 — Elinor Mordaunt, v. *Gordon (M. M.)*
 — of Fashion, v. *Lady*
 — in her Own Right (A), v. *Marston (W.)*

Fiction (Works of) :—

- Lady Lee's Widowhood, v. *Hamley (E. B.)*
 — Mary ; or, Not of the World, v. *Taylor (C. B.)*
 — of the Manor of Topcroft (The), v. *Lady*
 Ladies of Bever Hollow, v. *Manning (Anne)*
 — of Lovel-Leigh (The), v. *Ladies*
 — of Polcarrow, v. *Lloyd (Mrs W. R.)*
 Laird of Norlaw (The), v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 Lancashire Witches (The), v. *Ainsworth (W. H.)*
 Lances of Lynwood, v. *Yonge (C. M.)*
 Last of the Mortimers (The), v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 — of the Old Squires, v. *Last*
 Laurringtons (The) ; or, Superior People, v. *Trollope (Mrs)*
 Lavengro : The Scholar—The Gipsy—The Priest, v. *Borrow (George)*
 Lavinia, v. *Ruffini (G.)*
 Legends from Fairy Land, v. *Lee (Holme)*
 — of Number Nip, v. *Lemon (Mark)*
 Leila Marston, v. *Ellis (Sidney)*
 Leila ; or, The Siege of Granada, v. *Lytton (Sir E. B.)*
 Leonard Lindsay, v. *Reach (A. B.)*
 Leonie Vermont, v. *Murray (Hamilton)*
 Leonora, v. *Maberly (Mrs)*
 Les Miserables, v. *Hugo (M. V.)*
 Lettice Arnold, v. *Marsh (Mrs)*
 Letty Hyde's Lovers, v. *Grant (James)*
 Lewis Arundel, v. *Smedley (F. E.)*
 Life and Adventures of Robin Hood, v. *Marsh (J. B.)*
 — Struggle (A), v. *Pardoe (Miss)*
 Life's Lessons, v. *Gore (Mrs)*
 Life for a Life, v. *Craik (Mrs)*
 Lifeboat (The), v. *Ballantyne (R. M.)*
 Light and Darkness, v. *Crowe (C.)*
 Lighthouse (The), v. *Ballantyne (R. M.)*
 Lillieslea ; or, Lost and Found, v. *Hovvitt (Mary)*
 Lilliesleaf, v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 Lindisfarn Chase, v. *Trollope (T. A.)*
 Lispings from Low Latitudes, v. *Dufferin (Lady)*
 Little Dorrit, v. *Dickens (Charles)*
 — Duke, v. *Yonge (C. M.)*
 — Foxes, v. *Stowe (Mrs)*
 Livingstones : a Story of Real Life, v. *Livingstones*
 London Medical Student (The), v. *Smith (Albert)*
 Lord and Lady Harcourt, v. *Sinclair (Catherine)*
 — Oakburn's Daughters, v. *Wood (Mrs H.)*
 Lorenzo Benoni, v. *Ruffini (G.)*
 Lost and Saved, v. *Norton (Hon. Mrs)*
 — in Ceylon, v. *Dalton (William)*
 — Lenore, v. *Beach (Charles)*
 Lottery of Marriage, v. *Trollope (Mrs)*
 Love and Mesmerism, v. *Smith (H.)*
 — Me Little, Love Me Long, v. *Reade (Charles)*
 Loved at Last, v. *Lemon (Mark)*
 Lovel the Widower, v. *Thackeray (W. M.)*
 Lucille Belmont, v. *Cochrane (A. B.)*
 Luck of Ladysmede, v. *Ladysmede*
 Lucretia ; or, The Children of Night, v. *Lytton (Sir E. B.)*
 Lucy Crofton, v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 Luttrell of Arran, v. *Lever (C. J.)*
 Luxima the Prophetess, v. *Morgan (Lady Sydney)*
 Mabel Vaughan, v. *Cummins (M. S.)*
 Macdermots of Ballycloran (The), v. *Trollope (Anthony)*
 Madame Dorrington, v. *Hovvitt (William)*
 Mademoiselle Mori, v. *Mori*
 Magdalen Hepburn, v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 Magician (The), v. *Ritchie (Leitch)*

Fiction (Works of) :—

- Maid of Florence (The), v. *Azeglio (M. d')*
 Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell, v. *Manning (Anne)*
 — Sisters, v. *Maiden*
 Maidstone's Housekeeper, v. *Meteyard (Eliza)*
 Mamelukes (The), v. *Paton (A. A.)*
 Mammon ; or, The Hardships of an Heiress, v. *Gore (Mrs)*
 Man Made of Money, v. *Jerrold (Douglas)*
 — of Fortune (The), v. *Ponblanque (Albany)*
 — on the Ocean, v. *Ballantyne (R. M.)*
 — of the World (The), v. *Fullom (S. W.)*
 Manse of Mastland (The), v. *Mastland*
 Mansfield Park, v. *Austen (Jane)*
 Margaret and her Bridesmaids, v. *Margaret*
 — Stourton, v. *Margaret*
 Marguerite de Valois, v. *Dumas (Alex.)*
 Mark Huddleston, the Gold Worshipper, v. *Moodie (Mrs)*
 — Wilton, v. *Taylor (C. B.)*
 Mark's Reef ; or, The Crater, v. *Cooper (J. F.)*
 Market Harborough, v. *Melville (G. J. W.)*
 Martin Chuzzlewit, v. *Dickens (Charles)*
 — Rattler, v. *Ballantyne (R. M.)*
 Martins of Cro' Martin, v. *Lever (C. J.)*
 Martyrs to Circumstance, v. *Yelverton (Mrs)*
 Mary Anne Wellington, v. *Cobbold (Richard)*
 — Barton : a Tale of Manchester Life, v. *Gaskell (Mrs)*
 — of Burgundy, v. *James (G. P. R.)*
 — of Lorraine, v. *Grant (James)*
 Matthew Paxton, v. *Matthew*
 Maurice Dering, v. *Lawrence (G. A.)*
 May and December : a Tale of Wedded Life, v. *Hubback (Mrs)*
 Meg of Elibank, and other Tales, v. *Keddie (Miss)*
 Melbourne House, v. *Warner (Elizabeth)*
 Melvilles (The), v. *Melvilles*
 Memoirs of a Maitre d'Armes, v. *Dumas (Alex.)*
 — of a Physician, v. *Dumas (Alex.)*
 Men of Capital, v. *Gore (Mrs)*
 — of Character, v. *Jerrold (Douglas)*
 — and Women, v. *Croue (C.)*
 Mercedes of Castile, v. *Cooper (J. F.)*
 Merkland, v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 Midnight Sun, v. *Bremer (F.)*
 Mill on the Floss (The), v. *Evans (Miss)*
 Milton Davenant, v. *Bandinell (J.)*
 Minister's Wooing (The), v. *Stowe (Mrs)*
 Minnie's Love, v. *Minnie's*
 Miriam Sedley ; or, The Tares and the Wheat, v. *Lytton (Lady)*
 Miss Mackenzie, v. *Trollope (Anthony)*
 Mistress and Maid, v. *Craik (Mrs)*
 Monarchs of the Main (The), v. *Thornbury (G. W.)*
 Moor Cottage, v. *Moor*
 Moorland Cottage, v. *Gaskell (Mrs)*
 Morals of Mayfair, v. *Edwards (Mrs)*
 Mordaunt Hall, v. *Marsh (Mrs)*
 Mother's Recompense (The), v. *Aguiar (Grace)*
 Mount Sorel, v. *Marsh (Mrs)*
 Mrs Halliburton's Troubles, v. *Wood (Mrs H.)*
 — Margaret Maitland, v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 — Matthews, v. *Trollope (Mrs)*
 — Perkins' Ball, v. *Thackeray (W. M.)*
 My First Voyage, v. *Stones (William)*
 — First Voyage to Southern Seas, v. *Kingston (W. H. G.)*
 — Heart's in the Highlands, v. *Keddie (Miss)*
 — Novel, v. *Lytton (Sir E. B.)*
 — Share of the World, v. *Broune (Francis)*

Fiction, Works of :—

- My Stepfather's Home,
 — Travels in many Lands,
 — Uncle the Curate,
 Mysterious Legends of Edinburgh,
 Nathalie,
 Nature and Human Nature,
 Ned Myers ; or, A Life before the Mast,
 Nelly Armstrong,
 Newcomes (The),
 New Sketches of Everyday Life,
 Nicholas Nickleby,
 Night Side of Nature,
 No Name,
 Noble Purpose (A) Nobly Won,
 Nonpareil House,
 Norman Sinclair,
 Norman's Bridge,
 Northanger Abbey,
 North and South,
 Nothing New,
 Now and Then,
 — or Never,
 Nut Brown Maids (The),
 Oakleigh Mascott,
 Ocean Waifs (The),
 Oceola,
 O'Donoghue,
 Old Chelsea Bun House,
 — Curiosity Shop (The),
 — Dominion (The),
 — Friends and New Acquaintances,
 — Grey Church,
 — Helmet (The),
 — Judge (The) ; or, Life in a Colony,
 — Leaves,
 — Lieutenant (The) and his Son,
 — World (The) and the New,
 Olive,
 Olive Blake's Good Work,
 Oliver Ellis ; or, The Fusiliers,
 One of them,
 Only a Fiddler,
 Orley Farm,
 Orphans,
 Oswald Cray,
 Oudendale,
 Our Cousins in Ohio,
 — Mutual Friend,
 — Own Story,
 — Street,
 Out of the Depths,
 Paragreens (The),
 Parson, Pen and Pencil (The),
 Parson's Daughter (The),
 Passages from the Diary of a late Physician,
 Paul Ferroll,
 Pearl of Orr's Island,
 Peers and Parvenus,
 Peg Woffington,
 Pendennis, The History of,
 Perpetual Curate (The),
 Philip Rollo ; or, The Scottish Musketeer,
 Physician's Daughter (The),
 Pickwick Papers (The),
- v. *Blake (Lady)*
 v. *Kingston (W. H. G.)*
 v. *Savage (M. W.)*
 v. *Leighton (Alexander)*
 v. *Kavanagh (Julia)*
 v. *Haliburton (T. C.)*
 v. *Cooper (J. F.)*
 v. *Whitehead (Mrs S. R.)*
 v. *Thackeray (W. M.)*
 v. *Bremer (F.)*
 v. *Dickens (Charles)*
 v. *Crowe (C.)*
 v. *Collins (Wilkie)*
 v. *Manning (Anne)*
 v. *Curling (Henry)*
 v. *Aytoun (W. E.)*
 v. *Marsh (Mrs)*
 v. *Austen (Jane)*
 v. *Gaskell (Mrs)*
 v. *Craik (Mrs)*
 v. *Warren (Samuel)*
 v. *Edwards (M. B.)*
 v. *Keddie (Miss)*
 v. *Howe (L.)*
 v. *Reid (Capt. Mayne)*
 v. *Reid (Capt. Mayne)*
 v. *Lever (C. J.)*
 v. *Old*
 v. *Dickens (Charles)*
 v. *James (G. P. R.)*
 v. *Strickland (Agnes)*
 v. *Old*
 v. *Warner (Elizabeth)*
 v. *Haliburton (T. C.)*
 v. *Wills (W. H.)*
 v. *Macleod (Norman)*
 v. *Trollope (Mrs)*
 v. *Craik (Mrs)*
 v. *Jeaffreson (J. C.)*
 v. *Grant (James)*
 v. *Lever (C. J.)*
 v. *Andersen (H. C.)*
 v. *Trollope (Anthony)*
 v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 v. *Wood (Mrs H.)*
 v. *Moncrieff (R. H.)*
 v. *Howitt (Mary)*
 v. *Dickens (Charles)*
 v. *Bunbury (Selina)*
 v. *Thackeray (W. M.)*
 v. *Out*
 v. *Ruffini (G.)*
 v. *Musgrave (G. M.)*
 v. *Hook (Theodore)*
 v. *Warren (S.)*
 v. *Paul*
 v. *Stowe (Mrs)*
 v. *Gore (Mrs)*
 v. *Reade (Charles)*
 v. *Thackeray (W. M.)*
 v. *Oliphant (Mrs)*
 v. *Grant (James)*
 v. *Physician's*
 v. *Dickens (Charles)*

Fiction, Works of :—

- Pilgrims of the Rhine (The), v. *Lytton* (Sir E. B.)
 Pirates of the Prairies (The), v. *Aimard* (Gustave)
 Plant Hunters (The), v. *Reid* (Capt. Mayne)
 Poor Relation (The), v. *Pardoe* (Miss)
 Poplar House Academy, v. *Manning* (Anne)
 Popular Tales from the Norse, v. *Dasent* (G. W.)
 — Tales of the West Highlands, v. *Campbell* (J. F.)
 Portent (The) : a Story of the Inner Vision of the Highlanders, v. *Macdonald* (G.)
 Prevention better than Cure, v. *Ellis* (Mrs)
 Pride and Irresolution, v. *Ponsonby* (Lady)
 Professor (The), v. *Brontë* (Charlotte)
 Progress and Prejudice, v. *Gore* (Mrs)
 Protestant (The), v. *Bray* (A. E.)
 Provocations of Madame Palissy (The), v. *Manning* (Anne)
 Punch's Letters to his Son, v. *Jerrold* (Douglas)
 Quadroon (The), v. *Reid* (Capt. Mayne)
 Quakerism ; or, The Story of my Life, v. *Quakerism*
 Queechy, v. *Warner* (Elizabeth)
 Queen of the County, v. *Queen*
 — of Hearts (The), v. *Collins* (Wilkie)
 Queen's Maries (The) : a Romance of Holyrood, v. *Melville* (G. J. W.)
 Quicksands, v. *Lisle* (Anna)
 Quiet Heart, v. *Oliphant* (Mrs)
 Quite Alone, v. *Sala* (G. A.)
 Quits, v. *Tautphoeus* (Baroness)
 Rachel Gray, v. *Kavanagh* (Julia)
 — Noble's Experience, v. *Edwards* (Bruce)
 — Ray, v. *Trollope* (Anthony)
 Rainy Afternoons, v. *Ballantyne* (R.)
 Ralph Darnell, v. *Taylor* (Capt. Meadows)
 Randolph Methyl : a Story of Anglo-Indian Life, v. *Ireland* (W. W.)
 Raphael ; or, Pages of the Book of Life at Twenty, v. *Lamartine* (A. de)
 Rates and Taxes, v. *Rates*
 Ravenscliffe, v. *Marsh* (Mrs)
 Raven's Nest ; or, The Red Skins, v. *Cooper* (J. F.)
 Ravenshoe, v. *Kingsley* (Henry)
 Reality ; or, Life's Inner Circle, v. *Shepherd* (Mrs S.)
 Rebecca and Rowena, v. *Thackeray* (W. M.)
 Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn, v. *Kingsley* (Henry)
 Rector (The) and the Doctor's Family, v. *Oliphant* (Mrs)
 Red Eric (The), v. *Ballantyne* (R. M.)
 Reginald Hastings, v. *Warburton* (E.)
 — Lyle, v. *Pardoe* (Miss)
 Reminiscences of a Veteran, v. *Bunbury* (Thomas)
 Revelations of a Private Detective, v. *Forrester* (Andrew)
 Revenge, v. *James* (G. P. R.)
 Rhoda : a Novel, v. *Rhoda*
 Richard Arbour, v. *Payn* (James)
 — Langdon, v. *Maughan* (W. C.)
 Rifle Rangers (The), v. *Reid* (Capt. Mayne)
 Right at Last, v. *Gaskell* (Mrs)
 — or Wrong, v. *Jewsbury* (G. E.)
 Robber (The), v. *James* (G. P. R.)
 Roche Blanche, v. *Porter* (A. M.)
 Rody the Rover, v. *Carleton* (William)
 Roland Cashel, v. *Lever* (C. J.)
 Romance of the Peerage, v. *Craik* (George L.)
 — and Reality, v. *Landon* (L. E.)
 — of War (The), v. *Grant* (James)
 Romantic Tales, v. *Craik* (Mrs)
 Romany Rye (The), v. *Borrow* (George)
 Romola, v. *Evans* (Miss)
 Ronald and Albert, v. *Moncreiff* (L. A.)

Fiction (Works of) :—

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Rosa Grey, | v. Douglas (Miss) |
| Rose of Ashurst, | v. Marsh (Mrs) |
| — Blanche, and Violet, | v. Lewes (G. H.) |
| — D'Albret; or, Troublous Times, | v. James (G. P. R.) |
| — Douglas, | v. Whitehead (Mrs S. R.) |
| — and the Ring (The), | v. Thackeray (W. M.) |
| Rough and Smooth, | v. Clephane (R. D.) |
| Round the Sofa, | v. Gaskell (Mrs) |
| — the World, | v. Kingston (W. H. G.) |
| Russell : a Tale of the Reign of Charles II., | v. James (G. P. R.) |
| Ruth, | v. Gaskell (Mrs) |
| Salem Chapel, | v. Oliphant (Mrs) |
| Sam Slick's Wise Saws, | v. Haliburton (T. C.) |
| Samuel Titmarsh, History of, | v. Thackeray (W. M.) |
| Sandhills of Jutland (The), | v. Andersen (H. C.) |
| Say and Seal, | v. Warner (Elizabeth) |
| Scalp Hunters (The), | v. Reid (Capt. Mayne) |
| Scarlet Letter (The), | v. Hawthorne (N.) |
| Scenes of Clerical Life, | v. Evans (Miss) |
| School for Dreamers, | v. Gwynne (T.) |
| Schoolmistress of Herondale, | v. Schoolmistress |
| Scottish Cavalier, | v. Grant (James) |
| Scouring of the White Horse, | v. Hughes (Thomas) |
| Season Ticket (The), | v. Haliburton (T. C.) |
| Second Love, | v. Trollope (Mrs) |
| Sedgely Court, | v. Stirling (Mrs) |
| Semi-Attached Couple (The), | v. Lewis (Lady T.) |
| — Detached House (The), | v. Lewis (Lady T.) |
| Senior Fellow (The), | v. Senior |
| Settlers in Canada, | v. Marryat (Capt.) |
| Seven Sons of Mammon, | v. Sala (G. A.) |
| — Years, and other Tales, | v. Kavanagh (Julia) |
| Shadow of Ashlydyat, | v. Wood (Mrs H.) |
| — in the House (The), | v. Saunders (John) |
| — and Substance, | v. Bennett (C. H.) |
| Shirley, | v. Brontë (Charlotte) |
| Sick Giant, | v. Jerrold (Douglas) |
| Sidney Stuart, | v. Bell (C. D.) |
| Silas Marner, | v. Evans (Miss) |
| Silver Cord (The), | v. Brooks (Shirley) |
| Simple Woman (A), | v. Keddie (Miss) |
| Sir Edward Graham, | v. Sinclair (Catherine) |
| — Roland Ashton, | v. Long (Lady C.) |
| — Theodore Broughton, | v. James (G. P. R.) |
| Sister Agnes; or, The Captive Nun, | v. Sister |
| Sketches by Boz, | v. Dickens (Charles) |
| — from Life, | v. Blanchard (L.) |
| Sliding Scale of Life (The), | v. M'Levy (James) |
| Small House at Allington (The), | v. Trollope (Anthony) |
| Smuggler (The), | v. James (G. P. R.) |
| Snob Papers (The), | v. Thackeray (W. M.) |
| Snowflakes and Sunbeams, | v. Ballantyne (R. M.) |
| Social Distinction; or, Hearts and Homes, | v. Ellis (Mrs) |
| Soldier of Fortune, | v. Curling (Henry) |
| Sorrows of Gentility, | v. Jewsbury (G. E.) |
| Stephen Langton, | v. Tupper (M. F.) |
| Stepmother (The), | v. James (G. P. R.) |
| Steps in the Dark, | v. Meikle (H.) |
| Stewart of Dunleath, | v. Norton (Hon. Mrs) |
| Still Waters, | v. Still |
| Story of Burnt Njal, | v. Dasent (G. W.) |
| — of Elizabeth (The), | v. Thackeray (Miss) |
| — of a Feather, | v. Jerrold (Douglas) |
| — of a Royal Favourite, | v. Gore (Mrs) |

Fiction (Works of) :—

- Story of Italy, v. *Manning (Anne)*
 — of Lilly Dawson, v. *Croue (C.)*
 Stories of an Archaeologist, v. *Stories*
 — of English and Foreign Life, v. *Howitt (William)*
 Storied Traditions of Scottish Life, v. *Leighton (Alexander)*
 Strange Story (A), v. *Lytton (Sir E. B.)*
 St Aubyns (The) of St Aubyn, v. *Story (Mrs)*
 — Beetha's, v. *Worboise (E. J.)*
 — Giles and St James, v. *Jerrold (Douglas)*
 — Patrick's Eve, v. *Lever (C. J.)*
 — Winifred's ; or, The World of School, v. *Farrar (F. W.)*
 Studies for Stories, v. *Studies*
 Sword and Gown, v. *Lawrence (G. A.)*
 Sybil ; or, The Two Nations, v. *Israeli (B. D')*
 Sydonie's Dowry, v. *Sydonie's*
 Sylvan Holt's Daughter, v. *Lee (Holme)*
 Sylvia's Lovers, v. *Gaskell (Mrs)*
 Talba, v. *Bray (A. E.)*
 Tale of Two Cities (A), v. *Dickens (Charles)*
 Tales of All Countries, v. *Trollope (Anthony)*
 — of a Barrister, v. *Lardet (F.)*
 — for Children, v. *Andersen (H. C.)*
 — of the Colonies, v. *Roucraft (Charles)*
 — of the Heart, v. *Bray (A. E.)*
 — from Molière's Plays, v. *Lennard (D. B.)*
 Tancred ; or, The New Crusade, v. *Israeli (B. D')*
 Tara : a Mahratta Tale, v. *Taylor (Capt. Meadows)*
 Tasso and Leonora, v. *Manning (Anne)*
 Temper and Temperament, v. *Ellis (Mrs)*
 Temple Anecdotes, v. *Temple (R. and C.)*
 Temptation and Atonement, v. *Gore (Mrs)*
 Tender and True : a Colonial Tale, v. *Tender*
 Thirty Years Since, v. *James (G. P. R.)*
 Thorney Hall, v. *Lee (Holme)*
 Three Clerks, v. *Trollope (Anthony)*
 — Cousins, v. *Trollope (Mrs)*
 — Midshipmen (The), v. *Kingston (W. H. G.)*
 — Paths (The), v. *Kavanagh (Julia)*
 Tiger Prince (The), v. *Dalton (William)*
 Tilbury Nogo, v. *Melville (G. J. W.)*
 Time the Avenger, v. *Marsh (Mrs)*
 Tithe Proctor, v. *Carleton (William)*
 To Be, or Not to Be ? v. *Andersen (H. C.)*
 Tolla : a Tale of Modern Rome, v. *About (E.)*
 Tom Brown's School Days, v. *Hughes (Thomas)*
 — Brown at Oxford, v. *Hughes (Thomas)*
 — Moody's Tales, v. *Lemon (Mark)*
 Tommiebeg Shootings (The), v. *Jeans (Thomas)*
 Too Strange Not to be True, v. *Fullerton (Lady G.)*
 Town and Country, v. *Trollope (Mrs)*
 Tragedy of Life (The), v. *Brenten (J. H.)*
 Trail Hunter (The), v. *Aimard (Gustave)*
 Traits of American Humour, v. *Haliburton (T. C.)*
 Transformation, v. *Hawthorne (N.)*
 Travels and Adventures of Monsieur Violet, v. *Marryat (Capt.)*
 Trelawny of Trelawne, v. *Bray (A. E.)*
 Trevlyn Hold, v. *Wood (Mrs H.)*
 Trial (The), v. *Yonge (C. M.)*
 Triumphs of Time (The), v. *Marsh (Mrs)*
 True Story of My Life, v. *Andersen (H. C.)*
 Trust and Trial, v. *Howitt (Mary)*
 Tuileries, v. *Gore (Mrs)*
 Tutor's Ward, v. *Tutor's*
 Twelve o'Clock : a Christmas Story, v. *Twelve*

Fiction (Works of) :—

- Twenty Years in the Church, v. *Pycroft* (Rev. James)
 Twins and the Heart, v. *Tupper* (M. F.)
 Two Aristocracies (The), v. *Gore* (Mrs)
 — Baronesses (The), v. *Andersen* (H. C.)
 — Brothers (The), v. *Ponsonby* (Lady)
 — Families, v. *Whiteside* (Mrs S. R.)
 — Mottoes, v. *Two*
 — Years Ago, v. *Kingsley* (Charles)
 Unclaimed Daughter, v. *Unclaimed*
 Uncle Ralph, v. *Uncle*
 — Tom's Cabin, v. *Stowe* (Mrs)
 — Walter, v. *Trollope* (Mrs)
 Uncommercial Traveller (The), v. *Dickens* (Charles)
 Under Bow Bells, v. *Hofland* (Mrs)
 Undine, v. *Fouque* (Baron de la Motte)
 Ungava, v. *Ballantyne* (R. M.)
 Ups and Downs ; or, Incidents of Australian Life, v. *Earle* (Horace)
 Ursula : a Tale of Country Life, v. *Sewell* (E. M.)
 Use and Abuse, v. *Use*
 Vale of Cedars (The), v. *Aguilar* (Grace)
 Valentine Duval, v. *Manning* (Anne)
 — M'Clutchy, v. *Carleton* (William)
 Valerie, v. *Marryat* (Capt.)
 Valley of a Hundred Fires, v. *Valley*
 Vanity Fair, v. *Thackeray* (W. M.)
 Verdant Green, v. *Bradley* (E.)
 Verner's Pride, v. *Wood* (Mrs H.)
 Vicissitudes of Families, v. *Burke* (Sir B.)
 — of a Life (The), v. *James* (G. P. R.)
 Village Belles, v. *Manning* (Anne)
 Virginians (The), v. *Thackeray* (W. M.)
 Vonved the Dane, v. *Vonved*
 Voyage of the Constance (The), v. *Gillies* (Mary)
 Wait for the End, v. *Lemon* (Mark)
 Walter Chetwynd, v. *Pigott* (H. B.)
 Wandering Homes and their Influences, v. *Wandering*
 — Jew (The), v. *Sue* (Eugene)
 War Tiger (The), v. *Dalton* (William)
 Warden (The), v. *Trollope* (Anthony)
 Warleigh, v. *Bray* (A. E.)
 Washington Grange, v. *Pickersgill* (Wm.)
 Washingtons (The), v. *Simpkinson* (J. N.)
 Water-Babies (The), v. *Kingsley* (Charles)
 Waterloo : a Story of the Hundred Days, v. *Chatrion* (E.)
 Wayward Heart (The), v. *Branthwayt* (E. J.)
 Wearing the Willow, v. *Keddie* (Miss)
 Wearyfoot Common, v. *Ritchie* (Leitch)
 Weighed in the Balance, v. *St John* (J. A.)
 Westminster Abbey, v. *Westminster*
 Westward Ho ! v. *Kingsley* (Charles)
 What Will He do with it ? v. *Lytton* (Sir E. B.)
 Wheel within Wheel, v. *Radecliffe* (Noell)
 When the Snow Falls, v. *Thomas* (W. M.)
 White and Black, v. *White*
 — Chief (The), v. *Reid* (Capt. Mayne)
 — Hoods, v. *Bray* (A. E.)
 — House at St Real (The), v. *Pressensé* (Madam E. D.)
 — Lies, v. *Reade* (Charles)
 — Slave, v. *White*
 — Wife (The), v. *White*
 Whiteboy (The) : a Story of Ireland, v. *Hall* (Mrs S. C.)
 Whitehall ; or, The Days of Charles I., v. *Whitehall*
 Whom to Marry, and How to get Married, v. *Whom*
 Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife, v. *Why*

Fiction (Works of) :—

- Wide Wide World (The), v. Warner (Elizabeth)
 Wife and the Ward (The), v. Money (Edward)
 Wife's Temptation (The), v. Wife's
 Wigwam (The) and the Cabin, v. Simms (W. G.)
 Wild Huntress (The), v. Reid (Capt. Mayne)
 — Man of the West (The), v. Ballantyne (R. M.)
 — Oats and Dead Leaves, v. Smith (Albert)
 Wilmingtons (The), v. Marsh (Mrs)
 Will and a Way (A), v. Coke (Henry)
 Willy Reilly, v. Carleton (William)
 Woman in White (The), v. Collins (Wilkie)
 Woman's Friendship, v. Aguilar (Grace)
 Wood Leighton, v. Howitt (Mary)
 Woodman (The) : a Romance of the Time of Richard III.,
 v. James (G. P. R.)
 Wuthering Heights, v. Brontë (E. and A.)
 Wyandotté ; or, The Hutted Knoll, v. Cooper (J. F.)
 Year after Year, v. Year
 — Nine : a Tale of the Tyrol, v. Manning (Anne)
 Yeast : a Problem, v. Kingsley (Charles)
 Yellowplush Memoirs (The), v. Thackeray (W. M.)
 Young Commander, v. Young
 — Countess ; or, Love and Jealousy,
 v. Trollope (Mrs)
 — Lord (The), v. Ponsonby (Lady)
 — Stepmother (The), v. Yonge (C. M.)
 — Voyageurs (The), v. Reid (Capt. Mayne)
 Zaidee : a Romance, v. Oliphant (Mrs)
 Fiction, Essays on, v. Senior (Nassau W.)
 Fife, The East Neuk of, its History, Antiquities, etc., v. Wood (W.)
 — and Kinross, Parochial Directory of, v. Westwood's
 — Lives of Eminent Men of, v. Bruce (James)
 Fiji and the Fijians, v. Williams (W. M.)
 Fijian Islands, Government Mission to, v. Seeman (B.)
 Financial Statements of 1853, 1860-63, v. Gladstone (W. E.)
 Fireside Travels, v. Lowell (James Russell)
 Firmilian : a Spasmodic Tragedy, v. Jones (T. P.)
 Fish Culture, v. Francis (Francis)
 Fishes of the British Islands, History of the, v. Couch (Jonathan)
 Fishing, On Deep Sea, v. Dempster (H.)
 Fleet (The) of the Future in 1862, v. Russell (John Scott)
 Flemish Life, Tales of, v. Conscience (H.)
 Flocks and Herds, Scottish, v. Dixon (H. H.)
 Flora of Edinburgh, v. Balfour (J. H.)
 Florence, History of the Commonwealth of, 1107-1531, v. Trollope (T. A.)
 — Impressions of, v. Sewell (E. M.)
 Flowers, Chapters on, v. Elizabeth (Charlotte)
 — Haunts of the Wild, v. Pratt (Anne)
 — (The) Wild, of Great Britain, v. Hogg (Robert)
 Food and its Adulterations, v. Hassall (A. H.)
 — of London (The), v. Dodd (George)
 Foreign Lands, Sunny Memories of, v. Stowe (Mrs H. B.)
 Forest Creatures, v. Boner (Charles)
 Form and Sound, v. Purdie (Thomas)
 Fortification, Observations on Modern Systems of, v. Douglas (Sir H.)
 Fox Hunter, Recollections of a, v. Scrutator
 France, A Cruise upon Wheels among the Deserted Post Roads of,
 v. Collins (C. A.)
 — Democracy in, v. Guizot (François)
 — and England : a Vision of the Future, v. Lamartine (A. de)
 — History of, from the Earliest Times to 1848, v. White (James)
 — Civil Wars and Monarchy in, in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries,
 v. Ranke (L.)
 — History of the Constituent Assembly of, 1789, v. Lamartine (A.)
 — Recollections of Republican, 1790-1801, v. Millingen (J. G.)

- France, History of, 511-1679, v. *Crowe (E. E.)*
 — History of the Protestants of, v. *Felice (G. De)*
 — History of the Restoration of Monarchy in, v. *Lamartine (A.)*; *Michélet (Jules)*
 — History of the Consulate and Empire of, 1799-1821, v. *Thiers (M. A.)*
 — Under Louis-Philippe, v. *Guizot (François)*
 — before the Revolution, v. *Bungener (L. F.)*
 — Lectures on the History of, v. *Stephen (Sir James)*
 — On the Late Revolution in, 1848, v. *Brougham (Lord)*
 — Modern, its Journalism, etc., v. *Kirwan (A. V.)*
 — Month in the Forests of, v. *Berkeley (G. F.)*
 — My Travels through, v. *Chamier (Fred.)*
 — On the State of Society in, before 1789, v. *Tocqueville (A. De)*
 — Pictures of Travel in the South of, v. *Dumas (Alex.)*
 — The Protestant Reformation in, v. *Marsh (Mrs)*
 — Rambles in, v. *St John (Fred.)*
 — Sketch of the History of Society in, v. *M—— (Madame)*
 — Tour of Inquiry through, v. *Spencer (Edmund)*
 — Wayside Pictures through, v. *Bell (Robert)*
 — Winter Sketches in the South of, v. *Johnson (F. H.)*
 — Women of, during the Eighteenth Century, v. *Kavanagh (Julia)*
 — V. also *France*.
 Francis I. of France, Court and Reign of, v. *Pardoe (Miss)*
 Franklin and his Companions, Discovery of the Fate of, v. *M'Clintock (Sir F. L.)*
 — (Sir John), Search for, v. *Kennedy (Wm.)*
 — Voyage in Search of, v. *M'Dougall (George F.)*
 Freemasonry, The History of, v. *Lawrie (Wm. A.)*
 Free Trade, On, v. *Brown (W. H.)*
 — Trade, Effects of, upon British Agriculture, v. *Low (David)*
 — Trade and a Fettered Currency, v. *Alison (Sir A.)*
 French Emperors, The Revival of, v. *Faber (G. S.)*
 — Possessions in Africa, Visit to the, v. *St Marie (Count)*
 — Protestant Refugees, History of the, 1598-1790, v. *Weiss (C.)*
 — Revolution, Essays on the Early Period of the, v. *Croker (J. W.)*
 — Revolution of 1848, History of, v. *Lamartine (Alphonse de)*; *Normanby (Marquis of)*
 — Revolution in 1848, v. *St John (Percy B.)*
 — Revolution, Secret History of the, of 1848, v. *Caussidiere (M.)*
 — Society, Sketches of, in the Eighteenth Century, v. *Loménie (Louis)*
 — Sticks, Faggot of, v. *Head (Sir F.)*
 — Women of Letters, v. *Kavanagh (Julia)*
 — V. also *French*.
 Friedrich II. of Prussia, History of, v. *Carlyle (Thomas)*
 Friendly Societies, v. *Neison (F. G. P.)*
 Friends in Council, v. *Helps (Arthur)*
 Friendships, Celebrated, v. *Thomson (Mrs)*
 Fruits, Flowers, and Farming, Pleasant Talk about, v. *Beecher (H. W.)*
 Funds, Financial Register of British and Foreign, v. *Ayres (Henry)*
 Fungi, Plain and Easy Account of British, v. *Cooke (M. C.)*
 Fur Hunters of the Far West, v. *Ross (Alex.)*
 Futtehguh (The) Mission, Memorial of, v. *Walsh (J. J.)*
- G
- Galloway, History of the Hereditary Sheriffs of, v. *Agnew (Sir Andrew)*
 Game, and the Game Laws, v. *Murdoch (J. B.)*
 — Laws, On the Evils of the, v. *Shepherd (John C.)*
 — Salmon, and Poachers, v. *Elliott (Sir Wm. Hugh)*
 Garden, The Book of the, v. *M'Intosh (Charles)*
 — Grove, and Field (The), v. *Milner (Mary)*
 Gardener, The Indoor, v. *Maling (Miss)*
 Garibaldi, Campaign of, in the Two Sicilies, v. *Forbes (C. S.)*
 — at Caprera, v. *Veechy (Col.)*
 — his Life, Exploits, etc., v. *Eralbion (Colonel)*
 Gazetteer of the United States of America, v. *Haskel (D. and S.)*
 — V. also *Gazetteer*.
 Genealogy and Surnames, v. *Anderson (William)*

- Generals, Memorials of British, Distinguished during the Peninsular War,
 v. *Cole (J. W.)*
- Genesis and Exodus, Observations upon, v. *Forayth (Robert)*
- Genius, The Idolatry of, v. *Alexander (W. L.)*
- Genoa, Studies in, v. *St John (Bayle)*
- Gentlemen-at-Arms, Account of the Ancient Corps of, v. *Curling (J. B.)*
- Gentry, Genealogical Dictionary of the Landed, of Great Britain,
 v. *Burke (Sir J. B.)*
- Geographical Distribution of Material Wealth (The), v. *Johnston (A. K.)*
- Geography, Lectures on Comparative Physical, v. *Guyot (Arnold)*
- Dictionary of, v. *Johnston (A. K.)*
- Physical, v. *Herschel (Sir J. F. W.) ; Somerville (Mary)*
- (Physical) of the Holy Land, v. *Robinson (Edward)*
- Geological Gossip, v. *Ansted (D. T.)*
- Terms, Handbook of, v. *Page (David)*
- Geology, Applications to the Arts and Manufactures, v. *Ansted (D. T.)*
- Elements of, v. *Lyell (Sir Charles)*
- Notes upon the Errors of, v. *Kelly (John)*
- The Philosophy of, v. *Page (David)*
- Principles of, in relation to Revealed Religion, v. *King (David)*
- Principles of, v. *Lyell (Sir Charles)*
- The Religion of, v. *Hutchcock (Edward)*
- Sketch Book of Popular, v. *Miller (Hugh)*
- George II., Memoirs of the Reign of, v. *Hervy (John)*
- III., Journal of the Reign of, 1771-83, v. *Walpole (Horace)*
- Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of, v. *Buckingham (Duke of)*
- Reminiscences of, v. *Delany (Mrs)*
- IV., Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Buckingham (Duke of)*
- Georges, The Four, v. *Thackeray (Wm. M.)*
- Georgian Plantation, Journal of a Residence on a, v. *Kemble (F. A.)*
- German Life and Manners, v. *Mayhew (Henry)*
- Life, Pictures of, in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries,
 v. *Freytag (G.)*
- Protestantism since Last Century, v. *Kahnis (C. F.)*
- Germany, Christian Life in, v. *Religion*
- Commentaries on the War in, 1812-13, v. *Cathcart (George)*
- Five Years' Residence in, v. *Graham (Wm.)*
- Literature of, v. *Thimm (F. L. J.)*
- Literary and Religious Life in, 1789-1843, v. *Perthes (Fred.)*
- Rambles in, v. *St John (Fred.)*
- Rambles in, in 1840, v. *Shelley (Mrs)*
- Recollections of a Swiss Minister, v. *Aubigne (J. H. M. D')*
- Three Years' Residence in, v. *Best (Mrs)*
- Rural and Domestic Life of, v. *Howitt (William)*
- Scamper to the Spas of, v. *Wilson (E.)*
- Social Life in, v. *Jameson (Mrs)*
- and the Tyrol, Sight-seeing in, v. *Forbes (John)*
- its Universities, Theology, and Religion, v. *Schaff (P.)*
- Visit to, v. *Lal (Mohan)*
- Gibraltar, History of, from 711 to the Last Morocco War, v. *Sayer (Fred.)*
- Girondists, History of the, v. *Lamartine (Alphonse de)*
- Glaciers (The) of the Alps, v. *Tyndall (John)*
- Papers on the Theory of, v. *Forbes (J. D.)*
- Glasgow, Burgh Records of the City of, 1573-81, v. *Burgh*
- and its Clubs, v. *Strang (John)*
- (Old) and its Environs, v. *Reid (Robert)*
- Past and Present, v. *Buchanan (John)*
- Post Office Directory, v. *Directories*
- Rambles round, v. *M'Donald (Hugh)*
- Views and Notices of, in Former Times, v. *Stuart (Robert)*
- Glaucus ; or, The Wonders of the Shore, v. *Kingsley (Charles)*
- Globe, Circumnavigation of the, in 1857-58-59, v. *Scherzer (Karl)*
- Circumnavigation of the, from 1845-51, v. *Seemann (B.)*
- The Past and Present Life of the, v. *Page (David)*
- Godalming, Natural History of, v. *Newman (Edward)*

- God's Glory in the Heavens, v. *Leitch (William)*
 Gods and Heroes, Tales of the, v. *Coz (George W.)*
 Gold Regions, Sights in the, v. *Johnston (Theodore T.)*
 — and Silver Plate, Hall Marks on, v. *Chaffers (W.)*
 Good and Evil, Thoughts on, v. *Smith (Wm.)*
 Goozerat, Hindoo Annals of the Province of, v. *Forbes (A. K.)*
 Gospels, Discussions on the, v. *Roberts (Alex.)*
 Government, Considerations on Representative, v. *Mill (J. S.)*
 — A Dialogue on the Best Form of, v. *Lewis (Sir G. C.)*
 Greece, Early History of, v. *Menzies (H.)*
 — and the Greeks, v. *Bremer (Fredrika)*
 — and the Greeks of the Present Day, v. *About (Edmond)*
 — History of, v. *Grote (George)*
 — under the Romans, B.C. 146—A.D. 717, v. *Finlay (George)*
 — History of, 1204—1461, v. *Finlay (George)*
 — under Othoman and Venetian Domination, History of, 1453-1821, v. *Finlay (George)*
 — History of the Literature of Ancient, v. *Müller (K. O.) ; Mure (Wm.)*
 — Journal kept in, in 1857-58, v. *Senior (N. W.)*
 — Lays and Legends of Ancient, v. *Blackie (John S.)*
 — Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical, v. *Wordsworth (Christopher)*
 — and Rome, Translations from Poets of, v. *Thompson (D'Arcy)*
 — Travels in, v. *Taylor (Bayard)*
 Greek Art, History of the Characteristics of, v. *Wordsworth (Christopher)*
 — and Byzantine Empires, History of the, 716-1453, v. *Finlay (George)*
 — Christian Poets, v. *Browning (E. B.)*
 — Classical Literature, History of, v. *Broune (R. W.)*
 — Literature, Histories of, v. *Talfourd (Sir T. N.)*
 — Mythology, Tales from, v. *Coz (George W.)*
 — New Testament, Account of the Printed Text of the, v. *Tregelles (Samuel P.)*
 — Philosophy, The Fathers of, v. *Hampden (R. D.)*
 — (The) and the Turk ; or, Powers and Prospects in the Levant, v. *Crouse (E.)*
 — and Roman Antiquities, Dictionary of, v. *Smith (Wm.)*
 — and Roman Biography, Dictionary of, v. *Smith (Wm.)*
 — and Roman Geography, Dictionary of, v. *Smith (Wm.)*
 — and Roman Philosophy, v. *Blomfield (C. J.)*
 Greeks, Illustrations of the Private Life of the, v. *Becker (W. A.)*
 — On the Living Language of the, v. *Blackie (John S.)*
 Greyhound (The), Breeding, Rearing, and Training, etc., v. *Walsh (J. H.)*
 Grinnell Expedition in search of Franklin, v. *Kane (E. K.)*
 Grisons, A Summer Tour in the, v. *Freshfield (Mrs H.)*
 Guillotine, History of the, v. *Croker (John W.)*
 Gun (The Shot) and Sporting Rifle, v. *Walsh (J. H.)*
 Gunpowder Plot, Narrative of the, v. *Jardine (David)*
 Guns, The Story of the, v. *Tennent (Sir James E.)*
 — and Shooting, A concise Treatise on, v. *Dougall (James D.)*
 Gymnastic Exercises, Address on the Subject of, v. *Dalmeny (Lord)*

H

- Hamilton (Patrick), The First Scottish Martyr, v. *Lorimer (Peter)*
 Hampden Controversy, History of the, v. *Christmas (Henry)*
 Handel, On the Genius of, v. *Ramsay (E. B.)*
 Hapsburgh, Crimes of the House of, v. *Newman (F. W.)*
 Harbours, The Design and Construction of, v. *Stevenson (Thomas)*
 Harem, Pictures of Life in the, v. *Trenery (G. O. L.)*
 Harrow Sundays, Memorials of, v. *Vaughan (Charles J.)*
 Hartz Mountains, Rambles in the, v. *Andersen (H. C.)*
 Harz Forest, Our Summer in the, v. *Burton (Mrs Hill)*
 Hawick, Annals of, 1214-1814, v. *Wilson (James)*
 Heads and Hands in the World of Labour, v. *Blaitie (W. G.)*
 Health : Five Lay Sermons to Working People, v. *Brown (John)*
 — Husbandry, and Handicraft, v. *Martineau (Harriet)*
 — in Relation to Air and Water, v. *Gairdner (W. T.)*
 — Resorts of Britain, v. *Thomson (Spencer)*
 Heart, Speaking to the, v. *Guthrie (Thomas)*

- Heat considered as a Mode of Motion, v. Tyndall (John)
- Heathen and Holy Lands, v. Briggs (J. P.)
- Heaven, The Orbs of; or, The Planetary and Stellar Worlds, v. Mitchell (O. M.)
- Heavens, Common Sights in the, v. Drayson (A. W.)
- Hebrew Dramas, v. Tennant (Wm.)
- Poetry, The Spirit of, v. Taylor (Isaac)
- Hebrides, Cruise of the *Betsey* in the, v. Miller (Hugh)
- Henry IV., King of France and Navarre, History of, v. Freer (M. W.)
- Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of, v. Hingeston (F. C.)
- V. of England, Memorials of, v. Cole (C. A.)
- VII., Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reign of, v. Gairdner (James)
- Henwife (The), v. Blair (Mrs F.)
- Heraldry, Encyclopædia of, v. Burke (Sir J. B.)
- Historical and Popular, v. Boutell (Charles)
- in History, Poetry, and Romance, v. Millington (E. J.)
- The Law and Practice of, v. Seton (George)
- Herodotus, History of, v. Rawlinson (George and Sir Henry)
- Heroes (Scottish) in the Days of Wallace and Bruce, v. Low (Alex.)
- Heroines of Domestic Life, v. Owen (Mrs O. F.)
- Herring (The), its Natural History, and National Importance, v. Mitchell (John M.)
- High School Fees (The), v. Colston (Alex.)
- Highland Destitution, Letter on, v. Alison (W. P.)
- Famine, 1846-47, v. Alison (W. P.)
- Sheep Farmers and Drovers, v. Robertson (Wm.)
- Highlands, Two Months in the, v. Weld (Charles R.)
- V. also *Highland*.
- Himalaya (Western), 1847-48, v. Thomson (Thomas)
- V. also *Himalaya*.
- Himalayan Journals; being Notes of a Naturalist, v. Hooker (J. D.)
- Hippolytus and his Age, v. Bunsen (C. C. J.)
- Historic Byeways, v. Wrazzall (Sir C. F. L.)
- Scenes, v. Strickland (Agnes)
- Historical Dissertations, v. Brougham (Lord)
- Revelations, v. Blanc (Louis)
- History and Art, Essays in, v. Patterson (James)
- Byways of, from the Twelfth to the Sixteenth Century, v. Sinnett (Mrs)
- Curiosities of, v. Timbs (John)
- Lectures on Ancient, from the Earliest Times to the taking of Alexandria, v. Niebuhr (B. G.)
- Lectures on Modern, v. Smith (Goldwin)
- Sketches of General, v. Douglas (James)
- Holland, Wayside Pictures through, v. Bell (Robert)
- Holy Land (The), v. Dixon (W. H.)
- Travels in, v. Bremer (Fredrika)
- Home, Our English: its History, Progress, etc., v. English
- Our Old, v. Hawthorne (N.)
- Homer, and the Homeric Age, Studies on, v. Gladstone (W. E.)
- The *Odyssey* of, v. Worsley (P. S.)
- On Translating, v. Arnold (Matthew)
- V. also *Homer*.
- Homœopathy, Correspondence relating to, v. Christison (Professor)
- Fairly Represented, v. Henderson (W.)
- On the Resolutions passed by the College of Physicians relating to, v. Macleod (W.)
- Speech relative to, v. Russell (Francis)
- Its Tenets and Tendencies, etc., v. Simpson (Sir James)
- Unmasked, v. Wood (Alexander)
- Hong-Kong to Manilla, v. Ellis (Henry T.)
- Horace, v. Horace
- Horeb and Jerusalem, v. Sandie (George)
- Horizons, The Near and Heavenly, v. Gasparin (Countess)
- Horse (The) and his Rider, v. Head (Sir Francis)
- in the Stable, and the Field, v. Walsh (J. H.)
- Host and Guest, v. Kirwan (A. V.)
- Household Economy, v. Gordon (M. M.)

- Household Management, The Book of, v. Beeton (*Mrs I.*)
 Housewife, Modern, v. Soyer (*Alexis*)
 Hoyle's Games Modernized, v. Pardon (*George F.*)
 Hudson's Bay, v. Ballantyne (*R. M.*)
 — Territories, v. Martin (*R. M.*)
 — Territory, Twenty-five Years' Service in, v. M'Lean (*John*)
 Hugonots, History of the, v. Marsh (*Mrs*)
 Huguenots, History of, from the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes to the Death
 of Louis XIV., v. Peyrat (*N.*)
 Hulsean Lectures for 1845, 1846, v. Trench (*Richard C.*)
 Human Races, Unity of the, v. Smyth (*Thomas*)
 — Species, History of the, v. Smith (*C. H.*)
 Humors, The Anatomie of, v. Grahame (*Simion*)
 Hungarian Lady, Memoirs of a, v. Pulzky (*Theresa*)
 — Sketches in Peace and War, v. Jokai (*Moritz*)
 Hungary, 1848-60, v. Szemere (*B.*)
 — My Life and Acts in, v. Görgesi (*Arthur*)
 — Past and Present, v. Szabad (*E.*)
 — V. also *Hungary*.
 Hymns of Faith and Hope, v. Bonar (*Horatius*)

I

- Iceland, v. Miles (*Pliny*)
 — and the Faroe Islands, Tracings of, v. Chambers (*Robert*)
 — Journey to, v. Pfeiffer (*Ida*)
 — Notes of a Trip to, v. Bryson (*Alexander*)
 — The Oxonian in, 1860, v. Metcalfe (*Fred.*)
 — Its Scenes and Sagas, v. Gould-Baring (*Sabine*)
 — Its Volcanoes, Geysers, and Glaciers, v. Forbes (*C. S.*)
 Idiocy, On the Causes of, v. Howe (*S. G.*)
 Illegitimacy, The Causes of, v. Seton (*George*)
 — in Scotland, v. Thomson (*Wm. T.*)
 Illuminating, History and Practice of, v. Wyatt (*Digby*)
 Illusions and Fanaticisms productive of Great Evils, v. Madden (*R. R.*)
 Imperialism in France, Ten Years', v. France
 Income-Tax Tables, v. Deuchar (*David*)
 India in 1858, v. Mills (*Arthur*)
 — Account of the Manners and Customs of, v. Acland (*Rev. T.*)
 — (East), Administration of the, Company, v. Kaye (*John Wm.*)
 — Ancient and Modern, v. Allen (*D. O.*)
 — Bird's-Eye View of, v. Perry (*Sir Erskine*)
 — British Rule in, v. Martineau (*Harriet*)
 — Campaigning Experiences in Central, v. Duberley (*Mrs H.*)
 — Christianity in, v. Kaye (*John Wm.*)
 — Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of, v. Arnold (*Edwin*)
 — Debate on, v. Montalembert (*Count de*)
 — The Domestic Life, Character, etc., of the Natives of, v. Kerr (*James*)
 — The Empire in, v. Bell (*Major Evans*)
 — (East, Company), Gazetteer of the Territories of the, v. Thornton (*Edward*)
 — Handbook for, v. Eastwick (*E. B.*)
 — History of British, 1803-35, v. Wilson (*H. H.*)
 — — to 1854, v. Murray (*Hugh*)
 — History of the Sepoy War in, 1858, 1859, v. Kaye (*John Wm.*)
 — Journal of a Winter's Tour in, v. Egerton (*Francis*)
 — Life in Ancient, v. Speir (*Mrs*)
 — (North), Missionary Sketches in, v. Weitbrecht (*Mrs*)
 — Modern; with a Sketch of the Government, etc., v. Campbell (*G.*)
 — My Diary in, in 1858-59, v. Russell (*Wm. H.*)
 — Native Army of, its Organization, etc., v. Jacob (*John*)
 — Old Forest Ranger in, v. Campbell (*W.*)
 — The Present and Future of, v. Richard (*Henry*)
 — The Progress and Present State of British, v. Martin (*M.*)
 — (Western), Reports on, v. Mackay (*Alex.*)
 — Six Years in, v. Mackenzie (*Mrs Colin*)
 — The Three Presidencies of, v. Capper (*John*)

- India, Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan, v. *Cameron (John)*
 — Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in, v. *Hodson (W. S. R.)*
 — Visit to the Tea Districts of, v. *Fortune (Robert)*
 — *V. also India.*
- Indian Archipelago, On the Native Races of the, v. *Earl (G. W.)*
 — Church during the Rebellion, v. *Skerring (M. A.)*
 — Colonies (West), Claims and Resources of the, v. *Stanley (Hon. E.)*
 — Government, Defects, Civil and Military, of the, v. *Napier (Sir Charles James)*
 — Mutinies? Who is to Blame for the, v. *Macqueen (K.)*
 — Mutiny, A Few Words anent the Red Pamphlet on the, v. *Allen (C.)*
 — Rebellion, Adventures during the, v. *Edwards (Wm.)*
 — Rebellion: its Causes and Results, v. *Duff (Alex.)*
 — (East) Register, v. *Registers*
- Indies (West), The, v. *Underhill (E. B.)*
 — (West), Before and Since Slave Emancipation, v. *Davy (John)*
 — (West), Five Years' Residence in the, v. *Day (C. W.)*
 — (West), Residence among the Negroes in the, v. *Lewis (M. G.)*
 — (West), and Spanish Main, v. *Trollope (Anthony)*
 — (West), Twenty-nine Years in the, v. *Waddell (H. M.)*
- Indigestion, On the Cause and Treatment of, v. *Brigham (A.)*
 Infidelity, Natural History of, v. *Riddle (J. E.)*
 Ingoldsby Legends, v. *Barham (R. H.)*
 Inquisition, or Papal Rome, Dealings with the, v. *Achilli (G.)*
 Insane (The) in Private Dwellings, v. *Mitchell (Arthur)*
 Insanity Tested by Science, v. *Burnett (C. M.)*
 Insect Life, Episodes of, v. *Acheta Domestica*
 Instinct, On, v. *Whately (Richard)*
 Intellectual Development of the Age, v. *Warren (Samuel)*
 Interest, Tables of Simple, and Decimal Dividend Tables, v. *Allester (David)*
 Invalid, Counsels of an, v. *Wilson (George)*
 Invention and Discovery, The Triumphs of, v. *Fyfe (J. H.)*
 Inventions and Discoveries in Art, etc., v. *Repertory*
 Investors in Joint Stock Banking Companies, Hints to, v. *Paul (Daniel)*
 Ionian Islands in 1863, v. *Ansted (D. T.)*
 — Four Years in the, v. *Kirkwall (Viscount)*
- Ireland, Fortnight in, v. *Head (Sir Francis)*
 — History of, v. *Moore (Thomas)*
 — Important Events in the History of, v. *O'Connor (R.)*
 — and the Irish, Impressions of, v. *Grant (J.)*
 — Letters on the Condition of the People of, v. *Foster (Thomas C.)*
 — Lyrics of, v. *Lover (Samuel)*
 — Memoirs of the War in, 1689-91, v. *Mackay (Hugh)*
 — Memorandums made in, in 1852, v. *Forbes (John)*
 — The Old Folks from Home; or, A Holiday in, in 1861, v. *Gatty (Mrs A.)*
 — Revelations of, in the Past Generation, v. *Owen-Madden (D.)*
 — West of, as a Field for Investment, v. *Caird (James)*
 — The West of, its existing Condition and Prospects, v. *Coulter (H.)*
 — Vacations in, v. *Weld (Charles R.)*
 — *V. also Ireland.*
- Irish Antiquities, Handbook of, v. *Wakeman (Wm. F.)*
 — Bar, Sketches of, v. *Curran (W. H.)*
 — History, and Irish Character, v. *Smith (Goldwin)*
 — The Native, and their Descendants, v. *Anderson (C.)*
 — Life Pictures, v. *Maxwell (W. H.)*
 — Rebellion in 1798, History of, v. *Maxwell (W. H.)*
 — Sketch Book, v. *Thackeray (Wm. M.)*
- Iron, Notice of a Meteoric, v. *Smith (John A.)*
 — Roads, Our, their History, etc., v. *Williams (F. S.)*
 — Workers, v. *Smiles (Samuel)*
- Isle of Man, Account of the, v. *Train (Joseph)*
 — Description of the, v. *Macculloch (John)*
- Israel, The Land of, v. *Keith (Alexander)*
 — Life in; or, Portraits of Hebrew Character, v. *Richards (Maria)*
 — Sketches of the Sacred Rites of Ancient, v. *Fraser (Rob. W.)*
 — Wanderings in the Land of, v. *Anderson (John)*

- Italian Irrigation,
 — Liberty,
 — Reformation, A Chapter in the History of the,
 — Revolution, Social Aspects of the,
 — Valleys (The),
 — Women, A Decade of,
 Italy, Arts and Literature of,
 — The Austrian Dungeons in,
 — Brigand Life in,
 — Convent Life in,
 — The Earliest Inhabitants of,
 — under Victor Emmanuel,
 — History of Modern, 1792-1850,
 — History of Painting in,
 — Journal of a Tour in, in 1850,
 — My Travels through,
 — in the Nineteenth Century,
 — Notes of a Two Years' Residence in,
 — Personal Adventures in,
 — Pictures from,
 — Rambles in, in 1840,
 — Rambles in,
 — Royalty and Republicanism in,
 — Scenes and Events in, 1847-49,
 — Six Months in,
 — Something of,
 — Tour in,
 — Tour of Inquiry through,
 — in Transition,
 — Two Years in,
 — Vicissitudes of, since the Congress of Vienna,
 — *V. also Italy.*

- v. Smith (R. B.)*
v. Trollope (Thomas A.)
v. Bonnet (M.)
v. Trollope (T.)
v. King (S. W.)
v. Trollope (Thomas A.)
v. Dennistoun (James)
v. Orsini (Felice)
v. Maffei (Count)
v. Taylor (Algernon)
v. Mommsen (Theodore)
v. Arrivabene (Charles)
v. Wrightson (R. H.)
v. Lanzi (A. L.)
v. Townsend (George)
v. Chamier (Fred.)
v. Whiteside (James)
v. Geale (Hamilton)
v. Honan (M. B.)
v. Dickens (Charles)
v. Shelley (Mrs)
v. St John (Fred.)
v. Mazzini (Joseph)
v. Pépe (Guill.)
v. Hilbiard (George S.)
v. Chambers (Wm.)
v. Wordsworth (Christopher)
v. Spencer (Edmund)
v. Arthur (Rev. Wm.)
v. Bremer (Fredrika)
v. Gretton (A. L.)

J

- Jacob, Last Days of,
 Jacobite Ballads of Scotland,
 Jacobites, Memoirs of the, in 1715-45,
 Jamaica, State and Prospects of,
 James I., State Papers of the Reign of,
 — V., his Poetry and Adventures,
 — VI., Court and Times of,
 — VI., Letters of,
 Japan, An Account of,
 — Account of,
 — The Amoor, and the Pacific,
 — and China, Narrative of a Journey to the Capitals of,
 — Illustrations of,
 — A Lady's Visit to,
 — Narrative of Three Years' Residence in,
 — Narrative of a Voyage to,
 — and her People,
 — Ten Weeks in,
 — Two Years in, and Northern China,
 Japanese Waters, A Cruise in,
 Java, Life in,
 Jersey, Notes made in,
 Jerusalem, Horeb and,
 — and Palestine, Two Years' Residence in,
 — Revisited,
 — The Temple of, and the Holy Sepulchre,
 — Walks about the City and Environs of,
 Jesuits (The),
 — as they were and are,
 — (Female); or, Spy in the Family,
 — History of the Fall of the, in the Eighteenth Century,

- v. Wardlaw (Ralph)*
v. Scotland
v. Thomson (Mrs)
v. King (David)
v. Green (Marry A.)
v. Paterson (James)
v. James VI.
v. Elizabeth
v. Hodgson (C. P.)
v. Macfarlane (C.)
v. Tilley (H. A.)
v. Fortune (Robert)
v. Tittsingh (M.)
v. A. (Anna D')
v. Alcock (Sir R.)
v. Tronson (J. M.)
v. Steinnitz (Andrew)
v. Smith (George)
v. Fonblanque (E. B. de)
v. Osborn (Sherard)
v. Almeida (Wm. B. D')
v. Murdoch (J. B.)
v. Sandie (George)
v. Dupuis (Joseph)
v. Bartlett (W. H.)
v. Fergusson (James)
v. Bartlett (W. H.)
v. Michelet (Jules)
v. Duller (Edward)
v. Luke (Mrs)
v. Saint Priest (Alexis)

- Jesuits, History of the, v. *Nicolini (G. B.)*
 — Mornings with the, v. *Seymour (M. H.)*
 Jesuitism in its Rudiments, v. *Taylor (Isaac)*
 Jews (British), with an Account of their Ritual, v. *Mills (John)*
 — in Great Britain, History of the, v. *Margoliouth (Moses)*
 — History of the, from the Earliest Period to Modern Times, v. *Milman (H. H.)*
 Jewish Nation, History of the, v. *Ederheim (Alfred)*
 Job, The Book of, v. *Croly (George)*
 Jordan, Expedition to the River, v. *Lynch (W. F.)*
 — Travels in the Lands of the, v. *Aveling (T. W.)*
 — and the Rhine, v. *Graham (William)*
 Joseph, Life of, v. *Wardlaw (Ralph)*
 Judges, Lives of Twelve Eminent, v. *Townsend (Wm. C.)*
 Jungfrau Alp, The Pilgrim in the Shadow of, v. *Cheever (George B.)*
 Jurisprudence, v. *Phillips (Charles)*
 Jury Trial in Civil Causes, v. *Macknight (A. E.)*; *Müller (James)*
 — Trial, Dark Side of, v. *Brown (Joseph)*
 Justice to Scotland, v. *Scotland*

K

- Kaffirland, Campaigning in, in 1851, v. *King (W. R.)*
 Kaffraria, and its Inhabitants, v. *Fleming (Francis)*
 — Correspondence relative to Operations in, v. *Cathcart (George)*
 Kangaroo Land, v. *Polehampton (Arthur)*
 Kansas, Oregon, and California, Explorations in, v. *Fremont (J. C.)*
 — or, Squatter Life, etc., v. *Gladstone (Thomas H.)*
 Karens, Sketches of Mission Work among the, v. *Mason (Mrs)*
 Kara, and our Captivity in Russia, v. *Lake (A.)*
 — Narrative of the Siege of, v. *Sandwith (H.)*
 Kashmir, Travels in, v. *Vigne (G. T.)*
 Kensington, Memorials of, v. *Hunt (Leigh)*
 Khondistan, Personal Narrative of Thirteen Years' Service amongst the Wild
 Tribes of, v. *Campbell (Major-General John)*
 Kimbolton Papers, v. *Montagu (Wm. D.)*
 Kings of England, v. *England*
 Kirk and Covenant, Lays of the, v. *Menteath (A. S.)*
 Knighthood, Book of Orders and Decorations of, v. *Burke (Sir J. B.)*
 Knights and their Days, v. *Doran (John)*
 Knowledge, The Danger of Superficial, v. *Forbes (J. D.)*
 — The Five Gateways of, v. *Wilson (George)*
 — is Power, v. *Knight (Charles)*
 — Pursuit of, under Difficulties, v. *Craik (George L.)*
 — for the Time, v. *Timbs (John)*

L

- Labrador Peninsula, Explorations in the Interior of, v. *Hind (H. Y.)*
 Ladák, Physical, Statistical, and Historical, v. *Cunningham (Alex.)*
 Lady of Quality, Diaries of a, 1797-1844, v. *Wynn (Frances W.)*
 Lanarkshire, The Upper Ward of, Described, etc., v. *Irving (G. V.)*
 Land (The) and the Book : Biblical Illustrations, v. *Thomson (W. M.)*
 — and Sea, v. *Gosse (P. H.)*
 Landed Securities, Lenders and Borrowers on, v. *Thomson (Wm. T.)*
 Landlords and Labourers, v. *Skirving (R. S.)*
 Lands, On the Reclamation of, v. *Alison (W. P.)*
 — Letter on the Reclamation of Waste, v. *Wason (Rigby)*
 Language, Chapters on, v. *Farrar (Fred. W.)*
 — Lectures on the Science of, v. *Müller (Fred. M.)*
 — The Mastery of, v. *Prendergast (Thomas)*
 — The One Primeval, v. *Forster (Charles)*
 Languages, Claims of Modern, v. *Wallace (Sigismund)*
 — On the Studying and Teaching of, v. *Blackie (John S.)*
 Latin Authors, Beautiful Thoughts from, v. *Ramage (C.)*
 Latitudes, High, Letters from, v. *Dufferin (Lord)*
 — Lisps from Low, v. *Dufferin (Lady)*
 Law, The Historical Study of, v. *Inglis (Right Hon. John)*

- Law, On Making and Digesting the, v. *Brougham (Lord)*
 Lawyers, Moral, Social, and Professional Duties of, v. *Warren (Samuel)*
 Lectures and Reviews, Miscellaneous, v. *Whately (Richard)*
 — on the Results of the Exhibition of 1851, v. *Exhibition*
 — V. also *Lectures*.
 Legal and Political Sketches, v. *Sheil (Richard L.)*
 Legends and Lyrics, v. *Proctor (Adelaide)*
 Leipsic Campaign (The), v. *Gleig (G. R.)*
 Leith, Antiquities of, v. *Robertson (D. H.)*
 — On the State and Prospects of, v. *Marshall (William)*
 Letters from Abroad, v. *Alford (Rev. Henry)*
 — from Abroad, from a Physician in Search of Health, v. *Bullar (Wm.)*
 — on the Dangers of Religious Liberty, v. *Bunsen (C. C. J.)*
 — of Louis XIV. of France, and William III., 1697-1700, v. *William III.*
 — and Sounds, v. *Bell (A. M.)*
 — addressed to Rev. W. J. Temple, v. *Boswell (James)*
 — V. also *Letters*.
 Levant, Visit to the Monasteries in the, v. *Curzon (Robert)*
 Levantine Family, Two Years' Residence in a, v. *St John (Bayle)*
 Liberal Party, Thoughts on the Present Position and Prospects of the, v. *Hutchison (A. A.)*
 Liberty, On, v. *Mill (J. S.)*
 Libraries, and Founders of Libraries, v. *Edwards (Edward)*
 — Memoirs of, v. *Edwards (Edward)*
 Library of the British Museum, Handbook to the, v. *Sims (R.)*
 Life Assurance, A Chronicle of, v. *Francis (John)*
 — Companies, Abstracts of the Accounts of, v. *Christie (Robert)*
 — Societies Considered, v. *Blayney (Fred.)*
 — Societies, v. *Thomson (Wm. T.)*
 — Societies, Present Position of, v. *Thomson (Wm. T.)*
 Life, Beginning : Chapters for Young Men, v. *Tulloch (John)*
 — The Gentle, v. *Friswell (Hain)*
 — Lines, v. *Pakenham (Mrs)*
 — Looking at ; or, Thoughts and Things, v. *Sala (George A.)*
 — Notes from, v. *Taylor (Henry)*
 — Sickness, etc., Duration of, Diagrams of, v. *Thorburn (David)*
 — Studies from, v. *Craik (Mrs)*
 — The Way to, v. *Guthrie (Thomas)*
 Lighthouses, v. *Stevenson (David)*
 Lindsays, History and Traditions of the Land of the, v. *Jervise (A.)*
 Linesman (The) ; or, Service in the Guards, v. *Napier (Elers)*
 Lion Killer, Life and Adventures of the, v. *Gerard (Jules)*
 Lisbon, Overland Journey to, 1846, v. *Hughes (T. M.)*
 Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, Illustrations of, v. *Nichols (J. B.)*
 — Life, Recollections of a, v. *Mitford (Mary R.)*
 — and Personal, Fifty Years' Recollections, v. *Redding (Cyrus)*
 — Portraits, Gallery of, v. *Gilfillan (George)*
 — Veteran, Memoirs of a, v. *Gillies (R. P.)*
 Literature, Addresses on Popular, v. *Brougham (Lord)*
 — English, A Compendious History of, v. *Craik (George L.)*
 — A Glossarial Index to the Printed English, v. *Coleridge (Herbert)*
 — Leaders in, v. *Quincey (Thomas De)*
 — Sketches of Poetical, v. *Moir (D. M.)*
 — Studies and Sketches in Modern, v. *Landreth (P.)*
 Liturgies, Chapter on, v. *Baird (Charles)*
 — (Presbyterian), with Forms of Prayer, v. *Presbyterian*
 Living, Philosophy of, v. *Mayo (H.)*
 Lochmaben Five Hundred Years ago, etc., v. *Graham (Wm.)*
 Logic, Elements of, v. *Whately (Richard)*
 — Formal, v. *Morgan (Aug. de)*
 — Lectures on, v. *Hamilton (Sir Wm.)*
 — System of, v. *Mill (J. S.)*
 Lollard Doctrines, Apology for the, v. *Wicliffe (John)*
 London, Antiquarian Rambles in, v. *Smith (J. T.)*
 — and its Celebrities, v. *Jesse (John H.)*

- London, Curiosities of, v. *Timbs* (John)
 — and its Environs, v. *Black* (A. and C.)
 — Gaslight and Daylight in, v. *Sala* (George A.)
 — The Great World of, v. *Mayhew* (Henry)
 — The Hallowed Spots of Ancient, v. *Meteyard* (Eliza)
 — Handbook for, v. *Cunningham* (Peter)
 — Haunted, v. *Thornbury* (Walter)
 — Hospital, Two Months in a, v. *Cooley* (Arnold J.)
 — in 1850, 1851, v. *M'Culloch* (J. R.)
 — to John O' Groat's, A Walk from, v. *Burritt* (Elihu)
 — Labour and London Poor, v. *Mayhew* (Henry)
 — Life, Phases of, v. *Whitty* (E. M.)
 — Literary and Historical Memorials of, v. *Jesse* (John H.)
 — The Little World of, v. *Smith* (C. M.)
 — Post Office Directory, v. *Directories*
 — (Ragged) in 1861, v. *Hollingshead* (John)
 — Residence at the Court of, 1819-25, v. *Rush* (Richard)
 — A Saunter through the West End of, v. *Hunt* (Leigh)
 — A Six Years' Mission amongst the Dens of, v. *Vanderkiste* (R. W.)
 — Traditions of, Historical, etc., v. *Waters*
 — Twice Round the Clock; or, Day and Night in, v. *Sala* (G. A.)
 — Walks and Talks about, v. *Timbs* (John)
 — The White Book of the City of, 1419, v. *Riley* (Henry T.)
 Londoniensis, Munimenta Gildhallæ, v. *Riley* (Henry T.)
 Lord, The History of Our, v. *Jameson* (Mrs)
 Lord's Day (The), Not the Sabbath, v. *Russell* (Francis)
 — Life on Earth (Our), The Earlier Years of, v. *Hanna* (Wm.)
 — Passion, The Last Day of Our, v. *Hanna* (Wm.)
 — Resurrection, The Forty Days of Our, v. *Hanna* (Wm.)
 Lucknow, Personal Narrative of the Siege of, v. *Rees* (L. E. R.)
 — Residency, Siege of the, v. *Gubbins* (M. R.)
 — V. also *Lucknow*.
 Lybian Desert, Adventures in the, v. *St John* (Bayle)
 Lycia, Travels in, v. *Spratt* (T. A. B.)

M

- M'Kenzie (Forbes) Act, v. *Deseret* (P.)
 Madagascar, Eight Years' Residence in, v. *Ryan* (V. W.)
 — Its Social and Religious Progress, v. *Ellis* (Mrs)
 — Three Visits to, 1853-56, v. *Ellis* (Wm.)
 Madeira, Climate and Meteorology of, v. *Mason* (J. A.)
 — Its Climate and Scenery, v. *White* (Robert)
 Madonna, Legends of the, v. *Jameson* (Mrs)
 Madras, Visitation Tour in, 1843-44, v. *Spencer* (G. T.)
 Madrid, Mission to the Court of, v. *Malmesbury* (James H.)
 Magic and Sorcery, Narratives of, v. *Wright* (Thomas)
 Mahomet and his Successors, Lives of, v. *Irving* (Washington)
 Maitland Club Publications :—

Argyll.—Letters to the Argyll Family, from Queen Elizabeth, Mary, etc.
 4to. 1839.

Burgh Records of the City of Glasgow, 1573-81. 4to. 1832.

Cameron (Sir Ewen), of Lochell, Memoirs of. 4to. 1842.

Drummond (Wm.), of Hawthornden, Poems. 4to. 1832.

Hamilton (Wm.), Description of the Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew.
 Compiled about 1710. 4to. 1831.

Illustrations of Scottish History, selected from the unpublished mss. in the
 British Museum and Tower of London, 1314-1543. 4to. 1834.

Inventory of the Ornaments, Reliques, Jewels, Vestments, Books, etc., be-
 longing to the Cathedral Church of Glasgow. 4to. 1842.

Row (John), Historie of the Kirk of Scotland; with Continuation by Wm.
 Row. 2 vols. 4to. 1842.

Scotland.—Register of Ministers, Exhorters, and Readers, and of their
 Stipends after the Reformation. 4to. 1830.

— Report of the State of certain Parishes in. 4to. 1835.

Scottish Archers in France, Papers relating to the Royal Guard of. 4to. 1835.

Maitland Club Publications—(continued):—

- Selections from the Unpublished mss. in the College of Arms and the British Museum, illustrative of the Reign of Mary Queen of Scots. 4to. 1837.
- Wallace.—Documents illustrative of the Life and Times of Sir William Wallace. 4to. 1841.
- Winzet (Niniane), Tractatus for Reformation of Doctryne and Maners in Scotland, 1562-63. 4to. 1835.
- Wodrow (Robert), Analecta; or, Materials for a History of Remarkable Providences, mostly relating to Scotch Ministers and Christians. 4 vols. 4to. 1842, 1843.
- Malayan Waters, Stray Leaves from a Journal in, . . . v. Osborn (Sherard)
- Malta, History of the Knights of, . . . v. Porter (Major Whitworth)
- under the Phenicians, Knights, etc., . . . v. Tallack (Wm.)
- Recollections of, . . . v. Williams (Penry)
- Man of Business considered in Six Aspects, . . . v. Alexander (J. W.)
- Man, On the Food of, in relation to his Useful Work, . . . v. Playfair (Lyon)
- The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of, . . . v. Lyell (Sir C.)
- and the Gospel, . . . v. Guthrie (Thomas)
- History of a, . . . v. Gilfillan (George)
- and his Motives, . . . v. Moore (George)
- Prehistoric, . . . v. Wilson (Daniel)
- The Races of, and their Geographical Distribution, . . . v. Pickering (Charles)
- Remarks on the Antiquity and Nature of, . . . v. Brodie (James)
- Man's Place in Nature, Evidence as to, . . . v. Huxley (Thomas H.)
- Manhood Suffrage, . . . v. Stodart (John R.)
- Manilla, A Lady's Visit to, and Japan, . . . v. A. (Anna D')
- and the Philippines, Recollections of, . . . v. Macmicking (R.)
- Mankind, Researches into the Physical History of, . . . v. Prichard (J. C.)
- Manse, Mosses from an Old, . . . v. Hawthorne (N.)
- Markets, On the Feeing, . . . v. Watson (William)
- Marquesas Islands, Four Months' Residence in the, . . . v. Melville (H.)
- Marriage Laws of England, Scotland, and Ireland, Notes on the, . . . v. Muirhead (James)
- Marriage, The Scripture Law of, . . . v. Macrae (John)
- Martyrs, Last Days of the, . . . v. Bonar (A. R.)
- Memorials of the English, . . . v. Tayler (Charles B.)
- Mary (Queen), Castles, Palaces, and Prisons of, . . . v. Mackie (Charles)
- Chronicle of, . . . v. Jane
- Queen of Scots, History of, v. Lamartine (Alphonse De); Mary; Mignet (F. A.)
- Matter, Six Lectures on the Various Forms of, . . . v. Faraday (M.)
- Maurice's Strictures on the Bampton Lectures of 1858, Examination of, . . . v. Bampton
- Mauritius, Eight Years' Residence in, . . . v. Ryan (V. W.)
- Five Years in the, . . . v. Beaton (P.)
- Meccah, Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and, . . . v. Burton (R. F.)
- Mechanical Engineering and Construction, . . . v. Engineering
- Inventions, Origin and Progress of, . . . v. Watt (James)
- Mechanics' Institutions, The Advantages of, . . . v. Cowie (John)
- Medical Education, On the Present State of, . . . v. Syme (James)
- Reform, . . . v. Syme (James)
- Medici, Catherine de, Girlhood of, . . . v. Trollope (Thomas A.)
- Medicine, Modern Domestic, . . . v. Graham (Thomas J.)
- Rational, . . . v. Wood (Alexander)
- Mediterranean: a Memoir, . . . v. Smyth (W. H.)
- Shores and Islands of the, . . . v. Christmas (H.)
- Melodies, Ancient Scottish, . . . v. Dawney (William)
- Melrose, History of St Mary's Abbey, . . . v. Wade (James A.)
- Men, Habits of, . . . v. Doran (John)
- Lectures on Great, . . . v. Myers (Fred.)
- of Letters and Science in Time of George III., Lives of, v. Brougham (Lord)
- The Life and Work of Earnest, . . . v. Tweedie (W. K.)
- of the Time: a Biographical Dictionary, . . . v. Walford (Edward)
- Women, and Books, . . . v. Hunt (Leigh)
- Mental Exertion in relation to Health, . . . v. Brigham (A.)
- Mentone and the Riviera, etc., as a Winter Climate, . . . v. Bennet (J. H.)

- Mentone, A Winter at,
 Mercy, The Sisters of,
 Mesmerism and its Opponents,
 — in its relation to Health and Disease,
 Messiah, Mahomet, and the Pope, Lands of the,
 Metallic (Non-) Elements, Lectures on the,
 — and Paper Currency, Tracts on,
 Metallurgy,
 Metals, The Play-book of,
 Metaphysics, Institutes of,
 — Lectures on,
 — or, The Philosophy of Consciousness,
 Meteorological Essays,
 Meteorology,
 — Elements of,
 — of Great Britain, Remarks on,
 Mexico, Adventures in,
 — (New), Campaign in,
 — History of the Conquest of,
 — Notes in, in 1861-62,
 — Pictures of Life in,
 — Travels in,
 — (Northern), Travels in,
 — Visit to,
 Meuse, Tour through the Valley of the,
 Microscope (The), its History, Construction, and Application,
 — On the Construction and Use of the,
 Middle Ages, History of the,
 Military Drawing and Surveying,
 — Ends and Moral Means,
 — Life, Recollections of my,
 — Service in the East and West,
 — and Sporting Adventures,
 — Surgery, Lecture on,
 — Technical Dictionary,
 Mind and Brain,
 — Inquiry into the Constitution and Powers of the Human,
 — Intuitions of the, inductively Investigated,
 — The World of,
 Mines and Miners,
 Minister, Autobiography of a Dissenting,
 Ministers' Stipends, Register of, after the Reformation,
 Ministry, History of the Whig, of 1830,
 Minnay Sotor, Canoe Voyage up the,
 Minnesota and the Far West,
 Miracles, On,
 — Eight Lectures on,
 — of Our Lord, On the,
 Missionaries (Great) : a Series of Biographies,
 Missionary in Many Lands (The),
 — (The), his Trials and Triumphs,
 Missions, Cyclopædia of Christian,
 — On Foreign,
 — A History of the Christian,
 — (Medical), Lecture on,
 — (Medical), Considerations respecting, to India,
 Mississippi, Journey from the, to the Pacific,
 Mohamedan Gentleman, Autobiography of a,
 Mohammedan History, Memoirs of, from 629-1556,
 Molière's Characters,
 Monachism, Eastern,
 Monarchies of the Eastern World, The Five Great,
 Monarchs Retired from Business,
 Monastic Orders, Legends of the,
 — Treasures Confiscated,
 v. Hare (Augustus J. C.)
 v. Spurrell (James)
 v. Sandby (George)
 v. Neilson (Wm.)
 v. Aiton (John)
 v. Faraday (M.)
 v. Overstone (Lord)
 v. Percy (John)
 v. Pepper (John H.)
 v. Ferrier (James F.)
 v. Hamilton (Sir Wm.)
 v. Mansel (H. L.)
 v. Arago (François)
 v. Herschel (Sir J. F. W.)
 v. Dalziell (John F.)
 v. Boulay (Thomas du)
 v. Ruxton (George F.)
 v. Edwards (F. S.)
 v. Prescott (W. H.)
 v. Lempriere (Charles)
 v. Mason (R. H.)
 v. Vigne (G. T.)
 v. Froebel (Julius)
 v. Robertson (W. P.)
 v. Costello (Dudley)
 v. Hogg (Jabez)
 v. Hannover (A.)
 v. Schmitz (Leonhard)
 v. Paterson (William)
 v. Graham (J. J.)
 v. Landmann (Col.)
 v. Alexander (Sir J. E.)
 v. Worthington (Major)
 v. Ballingall (Sir George)
 v. Burn (Robert)
 v. Laycock (Thomas)
 v. Pirie (W. R.)
 v. M'Coah (J.)
 v. Taylor (Isaac)
 v. Cornwall
 v. Struggles
 v. Scotland
 v. Roebuck (John N.)
 v. Featherstonhaugh (G. W.)
 v. Oliphant (Laurence)
 v. Lee (William)
 v. Mozley (J. B.)
 v. Trench (Richard C.)
 v. Thomson (Andrew)
 v. House (Erwin)
 v. Blumenreich (John)
 v. Aikman (Rev. J. L.)
 v. Macqueen (K.)
 v. Brown (W.) ; Maclear (G. F.)
 v. Miller (James)
 v. Macqueen (K.)
 v. Mollhausen (B.)
 v. Lutfullah
 v. Price (David)
 v. Clarke (C. C.)
 v. Hardy (R. S.)
 v. Rawlinson (George)
 v. Doran (John)
 v. Jameson (Mrs)
 v. Williams (Sir John)

- Mont Blanc, Ascent of, v. *Auldjo (John)*
 — Ascent of, without Guides, v. *Hudson (Charles)*
 — Story of, v. *Smith (Albert)*
 — Tour of, v. *Forbes (J. D.)*
 — Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of, v. *Cheever (G. B.)*
 Monte Rosa, Tour of, v. *Forbes (J. D.)*
 Moor (The) and the Loch, v. *Colquhoun (John)*
 Moray, Natural History and Sport in, v. *St John (Charles)*
 — Social Life in the Province of, v. *Dunbar (E. D.)*
 Mormon Settlements at Utah, v. *Chandless (Wm.)*
 Mormons, History of the, v. *Smith (Joseph)*
 — (The); or, Latter-Day Saints, v. *Gunnison (J. W.)*
 — Artemus Ward's Travels among the, v. *Browne (C. H.)*
 Morocco, Present State of, v. *Durrieu (Xavier)*
 — Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in, v. *Murray (E.)*
 — Travels in, in 1848, v. *Urquhart (David)*
 Mosses, Popular History of British, v. *Stark (R. M.)*
 Mothers of Great Men (The), v. *Ellis (Mrs)*
 Mountaineering in 1861, v. *Tyndall (John)*
 Mozambique Channel, Three Years' Cruise in the, v. *Barnard (Lieut.)*
 Munich, Art Student in, v. *Howitt (Anna M.)*
 Municipality Extension Bill, v. *Black (Adam)*
 Music of the Most Ancient Nations, v. *Engel (Carl)*
 Musical Composition, The School of, v. *Marx (A. B.)*
 — Recollections, Thirty Years', v. *Chorley (H. F.)*
 — Sketches, v. *Polko (Elise)*
 Mystifications, v. *Grahame (C. S.)*

N

- Nablus, Three Months' Residence at, v. *Mills (John)*
 Naples under Spanish Dominion, v. *Reumont (Alfred de)*
 — Political Imprisonments and Present Condition of, v. *Aiton (John)*
 — Ten Years' Imprisonment in the Dungeons of, v. *Nicolo (A.)*
 Napoleon Bonaparte, his Sayings and Deeds, v. *Vieusseux (A.)*
 — at St Helena, Captivity of, v. *Forsyth (Wm.)*
 — Captivity of, v. *Montholon (General)*
 — The Fall of, v. *Mitchell (J.)*
 — The Imperial Guard of, v. *Headley (J. T.)*
 — Recollections of, at Saint Helena, v. *Abell (Mrs)*
 Napoleon's Projected Invasion, v. *French*
 Napoleonic Policy in Europe, v. *Patterson (James)*
 Natal, The Colony of, v. *Mann (Robert James)*
 — Life with the Zulus of, v. *Mason (G. H.)*
 — Six Months in, v. *Barter (Charles)*
 — to the Zambesi, Hunting from, v. *Baldwin (W. C.)*
 Nation, Progress of the, from Beginning of Nineteenth Century, v. *Porter (G. R.)*
 Natural History, v. *Wood (John G.)*
 — of the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms in the Equatorial Regions, v. *Hartwig (G.)*
 — of the British Coasts, v. *Harvey (W. H.)*
 — Contributions to, in relation to the Food of the People, v. *Esdaile (David)*
 — Curiosities of, v. *Buckland (Francis T.)*
 — Essays and Observations on, v. *Hunter (John)*
 — Observations in, v. *Jenyns (Leonard)*
 — The Romance of, v. *Gosse (P. H.)*
 — of the Varieties of Man, v. *Latham (R. G.)*
 — V. also *Naturalists' Library*.
 Naturalist's Rambles on the Devonshire Coasts, v. *Gosse (P. H.)*
 Nature, Enquiry into Human, v. *Maccicar (John G.)*
 — (Organic), The Causes of the Phenomena of, v. *Huxley (T. H.)*
 — and Nations, On the Law of, v. *Lorimer (Prof. James)*
 Naval Biographical Dictionary, v. *O'Byrne (W. R.)*
 — Daring, Deeds of, v. *Giffard (Edward)*
 — and Military Banquet at Glasgow, 1849, v. *Oliver (George)*
 — Technical Dictionary, v. *Burn (Robert)*

- Naval Warfare with Steam, On, v. Douglas (Sir H.)
 — Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign, v. Barrow (John)
 Navies of the World (The), v. Busk (Hans)
 Navy, History of the British, from 897-1422, v. Nicolas (Sir N. H.)
 — (The), its Past and Present State, v. Napier (Sir Charles)
 — Reminiscences of the Royal, v. Sinclair (A.)
 Neapolitan Government, Letters on the State Prosecutions of the, v. Gladstone (W. E.)
 Nepal, Five Years' Residence at, v. Smith (Thomas)
 — Journey to, v. Oliphant (Laurence)
 Nephalism, the True Temperance of Scripture, v. Miller (James)
 Nestorians and their Rituals, v. Badger (G. P.)
 Netherlands, History of the United, 1584-90, v. Motley (John L.)
 — History of the, v. Schiller (Frederick)
 Neuenahr, a New German Spa, v. Miller (James)
 Newfoundland, History of, 1497-1860, v. Pedley (Charles)
 New Guinea, Voyage in, v. Jukes (J. B.)
 — Voyage, including Discoveries in, 1846-48, v. Macgillivray (John)
 New South Wales, History of, v. Flanagan (Roderick)
 — Physical Description of, v. Strzelecki (P. E.)
 — Rambles in, v. Townsend (Joseph P.)
 — Thirty Years' Residence in, v. Therry (R.)
 — V. also *New South Wales*.
 Newspapers, Contribution towards a History of, v. Hunt (F. K.)
 New York (From) to Delhi, v. Minturn (Robert J.)
 New Zealand, Adventures in, from 1839 to 1844, v. Wakefield (E. J.)
 — or, The Briton of the South, v. Hursthouse (Charles)
 — and its Colonization, v. Swainson (Wm.)
 — Race, History of the, v. Grey (Sir George)
 — Our Quarrel with the Natives of, v. Gorst (J. E.)
 — Savage Life and Scenes in, v. Angus (G. F.)
 — Settlers and Soldiers, v. Gilbert (Thomas)
 — Sketches in, v. Power (W. T.)
 — Story of, Past and Present, v. Thomson (Arthur S.)
 Ngami, Lake ; or, Explorations in South-Western Africa, v. Andersson (Charles J.)
 Nicaragua : its People, Scenery, etc., v. Squier (E. G.)
 Nice, Letters from, v. Gordon (M. M.)
 Nicholas I. of Russia, The Accession of, v. Korf (Baron M.)
 — and his Empire in 1844, v. Russia
 Niger, Narrative of the Expedition to the River, in 1841, v. Allen (Wm.)
 Nile, Discovery of the Source of the, v. Speke (John H.)
 — What Led to the Discovery of the Source of the, v. Speke (John H.)
 — (White), Expedition to Discover the Sources of the, 1840-41, v. Werne (Ferdinand)
 — Narrative of a Winter's Cruise on the, v. Carey (M. L. M.)
 — Notes, v. Curtis (G. W.)
 — Travels in the Lands of the, v. Aveling (T. W.)
 — Up the, and Home again, v. Fairholt (Frederick Wm.)
 — Wayfarer's Notes on the Valley of the, v. Young (C. B.)
 Nineveh, Monuments of, v. Layard (A. H.)
 — Notes from, v. Fletcher (J. P.)
 — and its Remains, v. Layard (A. H.)
 — and Persepolis, v. Vaux (W. S.)
 Nizam (The), Our Faithful Ally, v. Fraser (Hastings)
 Noctes Ambrosianæ, v. Wilson (John)
 Normandy, History of, v. Palgrave (Sir Francis)
 — Life in, v. Campbell (J. A.)
 Norse Folk (The), v. Brace (Charles L.)
 North and South, The Man of the, v. Bonstetten (C. V.)
 — and South, My Diary, v. Russell (Wm. H.)
 — West Passage, Discovery of, v. M'Clure (Sir Robert)
 — West Passage by Land (The), v. Milton (Viscount)
 Northern Seas, Sporting Adventures in, v. Lamont (James)
 — Worthies, Lives of, v. Coleridge (Hartley)

- Northumberland and the Border, v. *White (Walter)*
 Norway, Eight Weeks' Journal in, v. *Anderson (Sir C.)*
 — Excursions in, v. *Bunbury (Selina)*
 — and its Glaciers, v. *Forbes (J. D.)*
 — with a Knapsack (Through), v. *Williams (W. M.)*
 — The Oxonian in, 1856-57, v. *Metcalfe (Fred.)*
 — Rambles in, v. *Forester (Thomas)*
 — Residence in, 1834-36, v. *Laing (Samuel)*
 — Sport in, v. *Barnard (Rev. M. R.)*
 — Visit to the Western Coast of, v. *Wittich (W.)*
 — Wild Life on the Fjelds of, v. *Wyndham (F. M.)*
 — Yacht Voyage to, v. *Ross (W. A.)*
 Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland, v. *Worsaae (J. J. A.)*
 Nova Scotia, Geology of, v. *Dawson (John W.)*
 Novels and Novelists, from Elizabeth to Victoria, v. *Jeaffreson (J. C.)*
 Novelists and their Styles (British), v. *Masson (David)*
 Nubia, Pilgrimage to the Temples and Tombs of, v. *Romer (Mrs)*
 Nubian Desert, Ride through the, v. *Peel (W.)*
 Nugs Critice : Occasional Papers, v. *Skelton (John)*

O

- Occurrants, Historical Observes of Memorable, 1680-86, v. *Lauder (Sir John)*
 Ocean Life, Glimpses of, v. *Harper (John)*
 Ojebway Indians, History of the, v. *Jones (Peter)*
 Okavango River (The) : a Narrative of Travel, etc., v. *Anderson (Charles J.)*
 Old Court Suburb (The), v. *Hunt (Leigh)*
 Omphalos : an Attempt to Untie the Geological Knot, v. *Gosse (P. H.)*
 Opera, Reminiscences of the, v. *Lumley (Benjamin)*
 Opinions, Conflict of, v. *Smith (William)*
 Opium Eater, Confessions of an, v. *Quincey (Thomas De)*
 Oratory, Institutes of, v. *Quintilian's*
 Orchids, British and Foreign, Fertilized by Insects, v. *Darwin (Charles)*
 Ordnance Survey Maps, v. *Edinburgh*
 Oregon, Explorations in, v. *Fremont (J. C.)*
 — Question (The), Determined, v. *Wallace (E. J.)*
 — Territory, Geographical and Physical Account of the, v. *Nicolay (C. G.)*
 Organ, Vindication of the, v. *Cromar (Alexander)* ; *Candlish* ; *Organ*
 Oriental History, Early, v. *Eadie (John)*
 Orissa, v. *Laurie (W. F. B.)*
 Orleans, History of the House of, v. *Taylor (W. C.)*
 Ossory, Letters addressed to the Countess of, 1769-97, v. *Walpole (Horace)*
 Oude, Journey through, in 1849, v. *Sleeman (Sir W. H.)*
 — The War in, v. *Ludlow (J. M.)*
 — Mutinies in, v. *Gubbins (M. R.)*
 Overland Route, Gleanings, Pictorial and Antiquarian, on the, v. *Bartlett (W. H.)*

P

- Pacific, Adventures in the, v. *Coulter (J.)*
 — (Western), Cruise among the Islands of the, v. *Erskine (J. E.)*
 — Four Years in the, 1844-48, v. *Walpole (Fred.)*
 — The Gate of the, v. *Pim (Bedford)*
 — (Western), Notes of a Cruise in the, in 1862, v. *Hood (T. H.)*
 — Rovings in the, from 1837 to 1849, v. *Rovings*
 Painter, Progress of a, in the Nineteenth Century, v. *Burnet (John)*
 Painters and Engravers, Dictionary of, v. *Bryan (M.)*
 — A Handbook for Young, v. *Leslie (C. R.)*
 — Modern, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 Painting, The Epochs of, v. *Wornum (Ralph N.)*
 — Handbook of, The Italian, German, Flemish, Dutch, Spanish, and French
 Schools, v. *Kugler (Fra)*
 — History of, Ancient and Modern, v. *Wornum (Ralph N.)*
 — Oil, Materials for a History of, v. *Eastlake (Sir Charles)*
 — Notes on the Exhibition of the Royal Scottish Academy, v. *Academy*
 — Popularly Explained, v. *Gullick (T. and J.)*

Palermo and Naples, during the Italian Revolution, 1859-61,

- Palestine, Biblical Researches in, v. *Mundy (Sir R.)*
 — Domestic Life in, v. *Robinson (Edward)*
 — in connection with its History, v. *Rogers (Mary Eliza)*
 — Eight Years in, 1842-50, v. *Stanley (A. P.)*
 — Journal of Travels in, v. *Neale (Erskine)*
 — Journey to, v. *Tristram (H. B.)*
 — Journey through, v. *Stewart (R. W.)*
 — Physical Geography of, v. *Van de Velde (C. W.)*
 — Pilgrimage to, v. *Robinson (Edward)*
 — Pilgrimage to the Temples and Tombs of, v. *Margoliouth (Moses)*
 — Travels in, v. *Romer (Mrs)*
 — Two Years' Residence in, v. *Kinglake (Alexander Wm.)*
 — Record of Two Visits to, v. *Dupuis (Joseph)*
 Palmyra, Letters from, v. *Churton (H. B.)*
 Pamphlets, Latter Day, v. *Ware (W.)*
 Panama, The Isthmus of, v. *Carlyle (Thomas)*
 Pandies, Up among the, v. *Bidwell (C. T.)*
 Panjab, Travels in the, v. *Majendie (V. D.)*
 Pantheistic Principles, Observations on, v. *Lal (Mohan)*
 Papacy (The), its History, Dogmas, and Prospects, v. *Mill (W. H.)*
 Paper and Paper Making, v. *Wylie (J. A.)*
 Parables of Our Lord, v. *Herring (Richard)*
 — Notes on the, v. *Arnot (William)*
 Parana River, Narrative of the Operations to force a Passage up the, v. *Trench (Richard C.)*
 v. *Mackinnon (L. B.)*
 Paria, Adventures on the Road to, in 1813, 1814, v. *Steffens (Henry)*
 — after Waterloo, v. *Simpson (James)*
 — At Home in, v. *Jerrold (W. B.)*
 — Attic Philosopher in, v. *Souvestre (Emile)*
 — Pilgrimages in, v. *Pardoe (Miss)*
 — Purple Tints of, v. *St John (Bayle)*
 — Sketch Book, v. *Thackeray (Wm. M.)*
 Parish Papers, v. *Macleod (Norman)*
 Parishes, Report on certain, in Scotland, v. *Scotland*
 Parliament of Charles I., Notes of the Long, v. *Varney (Sir Ralph)*
 Parliamentary Companion, v. *Dod (Charles R.)*
 — Government, v. *Grey (Earl)*
 — Precedents on Points of Order, v. *Bourke (Robert)*
 Parsees (The), their History, Manners, etc., v. *Framjee (D.)*
 Parson, Autumn Holidays of a Country, v. *Boyd (A. K. H.)*
 — Graver Thoughts of a Country, v. *Boyd (A. K. H.)*
 — Recreations of a Country, v. *Boyd (A. K. H.)*
 Pascal, Studies on, v. *Vinet (Alex.)*
 Pastoral Recollections, v. *Wallace (Rev. J. A.)*
 Patent, Principles relating to the Specification of a, for Invention, v. *Spence (Wm.)*
 Patriarchs, Last of the ; or, Lessons chiefly from the Life of Joseph, v. *Cumming (John)*
 Patriots and Filibusters, v. *Oliphant (Laurence)*
 Paul the Preacher : an Exposition of his Discourses, v. *Eadie (John)*
 Pauper, Thief, and Convict (The), v. *Archer (Thomas)*
 Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers, v. *Kennedy (E. S.)*
 Peeblesshire, A History of, v. *Chambers (Wm.)*
 Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain, v. *Dod (Charles R.)*
 — Genealogical Dictionary of the, v. *Burke (Sir J. B.)*
 Peers, On the House of, in its Judicial Character, v. *Macqueen (J. F.)*
 Peking, How we got to, v. *M'Ghee (R. J. L.)*
 Peking and the Pekingese, v. *Rennie (D. F.)*
 Pentateuch, The Gospel of the, v. *Kingsley (Charles)*
 — (The) and Book of Joshua critically Examined, v. *Colenso (J. W.)*
 — (The) Vindicated from the Misrepresentations of Colenso, v. *Davidson (Peter)*
 Persia, Caravan Journey in, v. *Ferrier (J. P.)*
 — Glimpses of Life and Manners in, v. *Sheil (Lady)*

- Persia, Journal of a Three Years' Residence in, v. *Eastwick (E. B.)*
 — Journal of Two Years' Travel in, v. *Binning (R. B.)*
 — Travels in, etc., v. *Wagner (Moritz)*
 Persian Campaign, Outram and Havelock's, v. *Hunt (G. H.)*
 — War, Tale of the Great, v. *Coz (George W.)*
 Perspective, Elements (The) of, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 Perth, its Annals and Archives, v. *Peacock (David)*
 Peru, History of the Conquest of, v. *Prescott (Wm. H.)*
 — Travels in, from 1830-42, v. *Tschudi (J. J. Von)*
 Philip II., King of Spain, History of the Reign of, v. *Prescott (Wm. H.)*
 Philip Van Artevelde : a Dramatic Romance, v. *Taylor (Henry)*
 Philippine Islands, Visit to, v. *Bourring (Sir John)*
 Philippines, Twenty Years in the, v. *Gironiere (Paul de la)*
 Philpeland, its Present Condition, etc., v. *Lang (J. D.)*
 Philology, Elements of Comparative, v. *Latham (R. G.)*
 Philosopher, Common Place (The), in Town and Country, v. *Boyd (A. K. H.)*
 — The Story of the Peasant Boy, v. *Mayhew (Henry)*
 Philosophers, Lives of, v. *Brougham (Lord)*
 Philosophiæ Consolatione, v. *Boethius*
 Philosophical Tendencies of the Age, v. *Morell (J. D.)*
 Philosophy, Biographical History of, v. *Leves (G. H.)*
 — Contributions to Mental, v. *Fichte (J. H.)*
 — (Moral), Elementary Sketches of, v. *Smith (Sydney)*
 — Essays in, v. *Fraser (A. C.)*
 — Essays on Inductive, v. *Powell (Baden)*
 — An Examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's, v. *Mill (J. S.)*
 — Handbook of Natural, v. *Lardner (D.)*
 — of the Human Mind, v. *Stewart (Dugald)*
 — Lectures on the History of Ancient, v. *Butler (W. A.)*
 — and Literature, Discussions on, v. *Hamilton (Sir Wm.)*
 — Modern, Course of the History of, v. *Cousin (Victor)*
 — (Moral), Lectures on the History of, v. *Whevell (Wm.)*
 — Progress of, v. *Stewart (Dugald)*
 — (Rational) in History and in System, v. *Fraser (A. C.)*
 — Recent British, v. *Masson (David)*
 — (Speculative) of Europe in the Nineteenth Century, v. *Morell (J. D.)*
 — Vocabulary of, v. *Fleming (Wm.)*
 Photography, Treatise on the Changes produced by Solar Radiation, and the
 Production of Pictures from Nature, v. *Hunt (Robert)*
 Phenology as an Aid to the Historian, v. *Jackson (J. W.)*
 — its Nature and Uses, v. *Combe (Andrew)*
 Physical Sciences, Cyclopædia of, v. *Nichol (J. P.)*
 Physics, Elementary, v. *Hunt (Robert)*
 Physiological Researches, v. *Davy (John)*
 Physiology of Common Life, v. *Leves (George)*
 — (Mental), Chapters on, v. *Holland (Henry)*
 — in Harmony with the Bible, etc., v. *Miller (James)*
 — The Principles of, v. *Combe (Andrew)*
 Phyto-Theology ; or, Botanic Sketches, v. *Balfour (J. H.)*
 Pictures, Knowledge necessary to Amateurs in, v. *Burton (F.)*
 — Pen and Pencil, v. *Hood (Thomas)*
 — of the Periods, v. *Collier (W. F.)*
 Piedmont, Country Life in, v. *Gallenga (Antonio)*
 — History of the Vaudois of, v. *Muston (Alexis)*
 — Studies in, v. *St John (Bayle)*
 — A Summer Ramble in, v. *Weld (Charles R.)*
 — Vaudois of, v. *Baines (Edward)*
 Pilgrim Fathers (The), v. *Cheever (George B.)*
 Pilgrims, The Songs of the Temple, v. *Nisbet (Robert)*
 Pius IX., History of the Pontificate of, v. *Nicolini (G. B.)*
 Planetary System, v. *Nichol (J. P.)*
 Planet (The), in a Series of Lectures, v. *Schleiden (M. J.)*
 Plata (La), v. *Page (Thomas J.)*
 Platinum, A Lecture on, v. *Faraday (M.)*
 Plato, The Christian Element in, v. *Ackermann (Dr C.)*

- Platonic Dialogues (The), v. *Whewell (Wm.)*
 — *V. also Plato.*
- Plutology; or, The Theory of the Efforts to satisfy Human Wants,
 v. *Hearn (W. E.)*
- Poems (Lyrical), v. *Blackie (John S.)*
 Poetic Fancies, v. *Strickland (Agnes)*
- Poets, The Early Italian, 1100, 1200, 1300, v. *Rossetti (D. G.)*
 — Greek Christian, v. *Browning (E. B.)*
 — Homes and Haunts of the British, v. *Howitt (Wm.)*
 — Laureate, Lives of the, v. *Austin (W. S.)*
 — Lives of the English, v. *Johnson (Samuel)*
 — of the Nineteenth Century, A Glance at the, v. *Edgar (J. P.)*
 — and Poetry of the Nineteenth Century, Lectures on the, v. *Belfast (Earl of)*
 — Specimens of the Less-known British, v. *Giffillan (George)*
- Poetry and Music of Scotland, Illustrations of the, v. *Stenhouse (W.)*
 — A Selection of Ancient Gaelic, v. *Macgregor (Sir James)*
 — *V. also Poetry.*
- Polar Regions (The), v. *Richardson (Sir John)*
 — Seas, Journal of a Voyage in the, v. *Bellot (J. R.)*
- Poles, Present Position of the, v. *Edwards (Sutherland)*
- Police Bill, Vindication of, v. *Black (Adam)*
- Polish Experiences during the Insurrection of 1863-64, v. *Bullock (W. H.)*
- Political Economy, v. *Senior (N. W.) ; Stewart (Dugald)*
 — Economy, Essays upon some Unsettled Questions of, v. *Mill (J. S.)*
 — Economy, Four Essays on, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 — Economy, Principles of, v. *Mill (J. S.)*
 — Science, Elements of, v. *Dove (Patrick E.)*
- Polynesia, Nineteen Years in, v. *Turner (Rev. George)*
 — Ten Years in South-Central, v. *West (Thomas)*
- Poor (Our Aged) : a Plea for Gillespie's Hospital, v. *Gillespie (James D.)*
 — Law Question, Considerations on the Scottish, v. *Forbes (William)*
 — Law Act, Analysis of the, v. *Walker (W. S.)*
 — Laws and Pauperism, v. *Mitchell (Alex.)*
 — *V. also Poor.*
- Pope Pius IX., Letters of, with reference to the Law of England,
 v. *Twiss (Travers)*
- Popes, Recollections of the Last Four, v. *Wiseman (Cardinal)*
- Popery and Infidelity, v. *Douglas (James)*
- Population (Over) and its Remedy, v. *Thornton (Wm. T.)*
- Port-Philip, Account of the Settlement of, v. *Westgarth (Wm.)*
 — Philip, Emigration to, v. *Lang (J. D.)*
 — Royal, Convent Life at, v. *Pascal (Jaqueline)*
- Portraits, Classic and Historic, v. *Bruce (James)*
- Portugal, Journal of a Residence in, v. *Quillinan (Mrs)*
- Post Office, Descriptive Account of the British,
 — Office in Scotland, History of the, v. *Lewins (Wm.)*
 v. *Lang (T. B.)*
- Pottery, History of Ancient, v. *Birch (Samuel)*
- Potato Disease, Receipt for the Cure of the, v. *Kyle (John)*
- Prairies, English Sportsman in the Western, v. *Berkeley (G. F.)*
- Prayer, Thoughts on, v. *Thompson (Augustus C.)*
- Praying and Working, v. *Stevenson (W. F.)*
- Pre-Adamite Man, v. *Duncan (Mrs)*
- Prehistoric Man, v. *Wilson (Daniel)*
 — Annals of Scotland, v. *Wilson (Daniel)*
- Pre-Raphaelitism? What is, v. *Ballantine (John)*
 — Raphaelitism, v. *Ruskin (John)*
- Presbyterianism Defended against Prelacy, v. *Crawford (T. J.)*
- Pretenders, Memoirs of the, and their Adherents,
 v. *Jesse (J. H.)*
- Prices, History of, and the State of the Circulation, 1839-47,
 v. *Tooke (Thomas)*
- Priests, Women, and Families, v. *Michelet (Jules)*
- Printer (Old) and Modern Press, v. *Knight (Charles)*
- Printing, its History and Results, v. *Stark (Adam)*
- Prison Life, Revelations of, v. *Chesterton (George L.)*
 — Books and their Authors, v. *Langford (J. A.)*

- Prisons, London (The), v. *Dixon (Hepworth)*
 Probabilities an Aid to Faith, v. *Tupper (Martin F.)*
 Professor at the Breakfast Table, v. *Holmes (O. W.)*
 Progress in Great Britain, History of, v. *Philp (Robert K.)*
 Property, On the Law of Real, v. *Grant (James D.)*
 — (Landed), Letters relating to, v. *Lytton (Sir E. B.)*
 — Law, Handy Book on, v. *St Leonards (Lord)*
 Prophecy, Discourses on, v. *Davison (John)*
 — Evidences of, v. *Keith (Alexander)*
 — The Structure of, v. *Douglas (James)*
 Protector (The), v. *Aubigne (J. H. M. D')*
 Protestantism and Popery, Discussion on, v. *Cumming (John)*
 Proverbs, Illustrations of the Book of, v. *Arnot (William)*
 — On the Lessons in, v. *Trench (Richard C.)*
 — Polyglot of Foreign, v. *Bohn (H. G.)*
 — (The) of Scotland, v. *Hislop (Alexander)*
 Providence, Meditations on, v. *Alford (Rev. Henry)*
 Prussia, History of, during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, v. *Ranke (L.)*
 — Memoirs of the Court of, v. *Vehse (Edward)*
 — Memoirs of the Queens of, v. *Atkinson (E. W.)*
 Psalm, Practical Exposition of the Forty-second, v. *Macduff (J. R.)*
 Psychological Inquiries, v. *Brodie (Sir B.)*
 Public Offices, Master Key to, v. *Boulger (John)*
 Pulpit, Counsel and Comfort Spoken from a City, v. *Boyd (A. K. H.)*
 Punch's Almanac, v. *Punch*
 Punjab (The) in 1857, v. *Browne (J. C.)*
 — Frontier, Year on the, in 1848-49, v. *Edwardes (Herbert B.)*
 — Crisis in the, v. *Cooper (F.)*
 — Journal of a Subaltern during the Campaign in the, v. *Sandford (H. B.)*
 Puritans, Sketches of the, v. *Stoughton (John)*
 — History of the, 1642-62, v. *Marsden (J. B.)*
 Puritanism and Nonconformity, v. *Williams (Sir J. B.)*
 Pyramid, Our Inheritance in the Great, v. *Smyth (C. P.)*
 Pyrenees (The), v. *Chatterton (Lady)*
 — Letters from the, 1842, v. *Paris (T. C.)*
 — (The), West and East, v. *Weld (Charles R.)*

Q

- Queensland, the Field for British Labour, v. *Wight (George)*
 Quotations from English Authors, v. *Handbook*
 — An Index to Familiar, v. *Grocott (J. C.)*

R

- Races of the Earth, Indigenous, v. *Nott (J. C.)*
 — of the Old World, v. *Brace (Charles L.)*
 Radiation, On, v. *Tyndall (John)*
 Rails and their Sequences, v. *Adams (W. B.)*
 Railway Economy, v. *Gordon (Lewis)*
 — Investment, Fallacies of, v. *Smith (Arthur)*
 — Legislation, Defects of English, v. *Morrison (James)*
 — Legislation and Reform, v. *Marshall (W.)*
 — Manual, v. *Bradshaw*
 — Morals and Policy, v. *Spencer (Herbert)*
 — Property, On the Improvement of, v. *Lister (John)*
 Railways, their History, Construction, etc., v. *Williams (F. S.)*
 — (Sunday) practically Discussed, v. *Bridges (James)*
 — On the Value of Scottish, v. *Moffat (Andrew)*
 — of the United Kingdom statistically considered, v. *Scrivenor (H.)*
 Rain Showers, The Scottish Black, v. *Rust (James)*
 Rajpootana, The Mutinies in, v. *Prichard (I. T.)*
 Reason, Critick of Pure, v. *Kant (Immanuel)*
 — The Province of, v. *Young (John)*
 — and Revelation, v. *Candlish (R. S.)*
 Rebellion, Studies and Illustrations of the Great, v. *Sanford (J. L.)*

- Red River Settlement, its Rise, etc., v. *Ross (Alexander)*
References, Treasury of, from the most celebrated Authors, v. *Southgate (Henry)*
Reformation (The) and its Blessings, v. *Bonar (A. R.)*
— History of the, of the Sixteenth Century, v. *Aubigne (J. H. M. D')*
— Influence of the, on the Scottish Character, v. *Froude (J. A.)*
— Ladies of the, v. *Anderson (James)*
— Leaders of the, v. *Tulloch (John)*
— Scottish, Tercentenary of the, v. *Wylie (J. A.)*
Reformers before the Reformation, v. *Ullmann (C.)*
— (The) and the Theology of the Reformation, v. *Cunningham (Wm.)*
Regalia, Papers relative to the, v. *Scotland*
Regency, Memoirs of the Court of England during the, v. *Buckingham (Duke of)*
Regiments (Famous) of the British Army, v. *Adams (W. H. D.)*
Register of Voters for the Burgh of Edinburgh, v. *Edinburgh*
Registration Act, Analysis of, v. *Seton (George)*
Religio Chemicæ, v. *Wilson (George)*
Religion, The Evidences of Revealed, v. *Monteith (A. E.)*
— Evidence of the Truth of the Christian, v. *Keith (Alexander)*
— Real, v. *Smith (B. H.)*
— from the Ninth to the Twelfth Century, State of, v. *Maitland (S. R.)*
— Thoughts on, v. *Pascal (Blaise)*
— Thoughts on Personal, v. *Goulburn (Edward)*
— and Science, On the Relation between, v. *Combe (George)*
Religions of the World, and their Relations to Christianity, v. *Maurice (F. D.)*
Religious Denominations, v. *Cyclopædia*
— Diagrams of, v. *Thorburn (Thomas)*
Renan's 'Vie de Jésus,' Lectures on, v. *Tulloch (John)*
Revelation? What is, v. *Maurice (F. D.)*
— and the Sciences, Harmony of the, v. *Tait (A. C.)*
Revolution, Causes and Forms of, v. *St John (James A.)*
— The Silent; or, The Future Effects of Steam and Electricity, v. *Garvey (M. A.)*
Rhetoric, Critical Suggestions on, v. *Quincey (Thomas De)*
Rhetorical Dissertations, v. *Brougham (Lord)*
Rhine (The) and its Scenery, v. *Mayhew (Henry)*
— Steam Voyages on the, v. *Quin (Michael J.)*
— The Upper, its Scenery, etc., v. *Mayhew (Henry)*
Richard III., Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reign of, v. *Gairdner (James)*
Richmond, War Map of the Vicinity of, v. *Bacon's*
Rifle (The) in Cashmere, v. *Brinckman (A.)*
— Brigade, Adventures in the, v. *Kincaid (J.)*
— (The), and How to Use it, v. *Busk (Hans)*
— On Projectiles and the Minie, v. *Buchanan (George)*
Rifles and Volunteer Rifle Corps, v. *Jewitt (L.)*
Roads and Rails, and their Sequences, v. *Adams (W. B.)*
Rocks and Rivers; or, Highland Wanderings, v. *Colquhoun (John)*
— The Testimony of the, v. *Miller (Hugh)*
Roman Commonwealth, History of the Later, v. *Arnold (Thomas)*
— Empire, Decline and Fall of the, v. *Gibbon (Edward)*
— Empire, History of the, v. *Arnold (Thomas)*
— Empire, The Holy, v. *Bryce (James)*
— History, Inquiry into the Credibility of the Early, v. *Lewis (Sir G.)*
— Law, Studies in, v. *Mackenzie (Thomas)*
— Literature, History of, v. *Thompson (H.)*
— Philosophy, v. *Blomfield (C. J.)*
— Poets of the Republic, v. *Sellar (W. Y.)*
— Question (The), v. *About (Edmond)*
— Republic, The Decline of the, v. *Long (George)*
— Republic, History of the, v. *Michelet (Jules)*
— State (The), 1815-30, v. *Farini (Luigi Car.)*
— (The) and the Teuton, v. *Kingsley (Charles)*
— Wall, Wallet Book of the, v. *Bruce (J. C.)*
Romanism, Modern, v. *Huie (James A.)*
Romans, Commentary on the, v. *Ferne (Charles)*
— under the Empire, History of the, v. *Merivale (Charles)*
Rome, Ancient, v. *Whiteside (James)*

- Rome, Doctrine and Practice of the Church of, v. *Bunsen* (C. C. J.)
 — Easter Pilgrimage to, v. *Hall* (Newman)
 — The Fall of, v. *Sheppard* (John G.)
 — History of, v. *Story* (Wm.)
 — History of, from the Earliest Times to the Establishment of the Empire, v. *Liddell* (Henry)
 — Impressions of, v. *Sewell* (E. M.)
 — Iniquities practised at, in the Nineteenth Century, v. *Ciacci* (Raffaele)
 — Last Winter in, v. *Weld* (Charles R.)
 — Letters on the Church of, v. *Noel* (Baptist W.)
 — Pilgrimage to, v. *Seymour* (M. H.)
 — Regal, v. *Newman* (F. W.)
 — Religion of, and its Influence on Modern Civilisation, v. *Maurice* (F. D.)
 — Residence at, in 1846, v. *Vicary* (M.)
 — A Tour of Many Days, v. *Head* (Sir George)
 Ross-shire, The Days of the Fathers in, v. *Kennedy* (John)
 Roxburghshire, History and Antiquities of, v. *Jeffrey* (Alexander)
 Royal Ladies, Memoirs of, v. *Holt* (Emily S.)
 — Society, History of the, v. *Weld* (Charles R.)
 Rupert's Land, A Boat Voyage through, v. *Richardson* (Sir John)
 Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff, v. *Seymour* (M. H.)
 — Commentaries on the Productive Forces of, v. *Tegoborski* (M. L. de)
 — Commentaries on the War in, 1812-13, v. *Cathcart* (George)
 — The English Prisoners in, v. *Roger* (Alfred)
 — Englishwoman in, v. *Englishwoman*
 — Life in, v. *Thompson* (Edward P.)
 — Lives of the Sovereigns of, v. *Fowler* (George)
 — Narrative of Events during the Invasion of, by Bonaparte, v. *Wilson* (Sir Robert)
 — Notes of a Residence in, v. *Sala* (George A.)
 — Poland, and Europe, v. *Krasinski* (Count V.)
 — Progress and Present Position of, in the East, v. *M'Neill* (Sir John)
 — Rambles in, v. *St John* (Fred.)
 — Secret History of, under Alexander and Nicholas, v. *Schnitzler* (J. H.)
 — Three Cities in, v. *Smyth* (C. P.)
 — Travels in, v. *Taylor* (Bayard)
 — and Turkey, v. *M'Culloch* (J. R.)
 — V. also *Russia*.
 Russian Shores of the Black Sea, v. *Oliphant* (Laurence)
 — Sketch Book, v. *Golovine* (Ivan)
 — War, Journal kept during the, v. *Duberley* (Mrs H.)
 Russians (The) of the South, v. *Brooks* (Shirley)

S

- Sabbath (The), v. *Macleod* (Norman)
 — Advantages to the Working Classes, v. *Smith* (B. H.)
 — Essays on the, v. *Hendersonian*
 — Inquiry into the Obligation of the, v. *Domville* (Sir Wm.)
 — Laws and Sabbath Duties, v. *Coz* (Robert)
 — V. also *Sabbath*.
 Sacrifice, The Doctrine of, v. *Maurice* (D. F.)
 Sadness, Human, v. *Gasparin* (Countess de)
 Sahara, Travels in the Great Desert of, 1845-46, v. *Richardson* (James)
 Saint (The) and his Saviour, v. *Spurgeon* (C. H.)
 St Andrews, History of, v. *Rogers* (C.)
 St James's, Embassy to the Court of, in 1840, v. *Guizot* (François)
 St Leonards, Edinburgh, History and Antiquities of, v. *Forrest* (George)
 St Paul at Athens, v. *Alexander* (W. L.)
 — Life and Epistles of, v. *Conybeare and Howson*
 — and his Localities, v. *Aiton* (John), D.D.
 — Voyage and Shipwreck of, v. *Smith* (James)
 St Petersburg, Pictures from, v. *Jerrmann* (Edward)
 Salmon (The), v. *Russel* (Alexander)
 — Casts and Stray Shots, v. *Colquhoun* (John)
 — and Deer, Forays among the, v. *Conway* (James)

- Salmon Fishery in Scotland, View of the, v. *Mackenzie (Murdo)*
 — Present Scarcity of, v. *Williamson (D. S.)*
 Samoa, Missionary Life in, v. *Lundie (George A.)*
 Samson, Biography of, v. *Bruce (John)*
 Sandwich Islands, An Historical Account of, v. *Hopkins (M.)*
 — Islands, Life in the, v. *Cheever (H. J.)*
 Sanskrit Literature, Essays on, v. *Wilson (H. H.)*
 Sappers and Miners, History of the, v. *Connolly (T. W. J.)*
 Sarawak, its Inhabitants and Productions, v. *Low (Hugh)*
 Sartor Resartus, v. *Carlyle (Thomas)*
 Satan as Revealed in Scripture, v. *Tweedie (W. K.)*
 Savage Life, Curiosities of, v. *Greenwood (James)*
 Saviour, Life in a Risen, v. *Candlish (R. S.)*
 Savoy, A Summer Ramble in, v. *Weld (Charles R.)*
 — Studies in, v. *St John (Bayle)*
 Saxons in England, till the Period of the Norman Conquest, v. *Kemble (John M.)*
 Saxony, King of, Journey through England and Scotland, 1844, v. *Carus (C. G.)*
 Scandinavia, Adventures during a Residence of Twenty Years in, v. *Lloyd (L.)*
 Sceptical and Anti-Sceptical Essays, v. *Quincey (Thomas De)*
 Scepticism : a Retrogressive Movement in Theology, etc., v. *Lindsay (Lord)*
 Scholar, On the Nature of the, v. *Fichte (J. G.)*
 School Life, Lessons for, v. *Tait (A. C.)*
 Schoolmaster, Day Dreams of a, v. *Thompson (D'Arcy W.)*
 Schools of England, The Great, v. *Staunton (Howard)*
 — of Industry, v. *Mack (J. O.)*
 — for the Middle Classes (Public), v. *Fortescue (Earl)*
 — Plea for Ragged, v. *Guthrie (Thomas)*
 — and Schoolmasters (My), v. *Miller (Hugh)*
 Science, Boys' Playbook of, v. *Pepper (John H.)*
 — Curiosities of, v. *Timbs (John)*
 — Institutes of Natural, v. *Fleming (J.)*
 — The Limits of Exact, as applied to History, v. *Kingsley (Charles)*
 — and Revealed Religion, Connection between, v. *Wiseman (Cardinal)*
 — The Wonders of, v. *Mayhew (Henry)*
 — V. also *Year Book*.
 Sciences, History of the Inductive, v. *Whewell (Wm.)*
 Scinde, Sir Charles Napier's Administration of, v. *Napier (Sir William)*
 — or, The Unhappy Family, v. *Burton (R. F.)*
 Slavonic Nations, Lectures on the, v. *Krasinski (Count V.)*
 Scot (The) Abroad, v. *Burton (Hill)*
 Scotch History and Social Progress, Sketches of Early, v. *Innes (Cosmo)*
 Scotchmen, Estimates of some, v. *Bagehot (Walter)*
 Scotland, Abridged Statistical History of, v. *Dawson (J. H.)*
 — On the Advancement of Learning in, v. *Blackie (John S.)*
 — The Archaeology and Prehistoric Annals of, v. *Wilson (Daniel)*
 — The Ballads of, v. *Aytoun (W. E.)*
 — Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of, v. *Billings (R. W.)*
 — Baik of the Cronichs of, v. *Boece (Hector)*
 — Civil and Ecclesiastical History of, A.D. 80-818, v. *Innes (Thomas)*
 — County Directory of, v. *Directories*
 — Description of the Western Islands of, v. *Macculloch (John)*
 — Diagrams referring to the Counties of, v. *Thorburn (Thomas)*
 — Diary of Public Transactions in, 1650-67, v. *Nicoll (John)*
 — Digest of the Law of, v. *Barclay (Hugh)*
 — Domestic Annals of, v. *Chambers (Robert)*
 — Ecclesiastical History of, from the First to the Twelfth Century, v. *M'Lauchlan (Thomas)*
 — under her Early Kings, before 842 to 1285, v. *Robertson (E. W.)*
 — Essay upon the Ecclesiastical History of, v. *Argyll (Duke of)*
 — its Faith and its Features, v. *Trench (Francis)*
 — First Sketch of a New Geological Map of, v. *Murchison (Sir R. I.)*
 — Guide to the Highlands and Islands of, v. *Anderson (G. and P.)*
 — History of, 1689-1748, v. *Burton (Hill)*
 — History of the Highlands of, v. *Browne (James)*
 — History of the Kirk of, v. *Caldewood (David)*

- Scotland, History of the Sheriff Courts of, v. *Robertson (Robert)*
 — Illustrations of the Lyric Poetry and Music of, v. *Stenhouse (W.)*
 — Inquiry into the History of, preceding the Year 1056, v. *Pinkerton (John)*
 — Introductory Chapter to the History of, v. *Moncrieff (James)*
 — Lives of the Queens of, v. *Strickland (Agnes)*
 — Manual of the Law of, v. *Burton (Hill)*
 — Map of, v. *Black's*
 — Memorials for the Government of the Royal Burghs of, v. *Burghs*
 — Memoirs of the Affairs of, 1577-1603, v. *Moysie (David)*
 — Memoirs of the War in, 1689-91, v. *Mackay (Hugh)*
 — in the Middle Ages, v. *Innes (Cosmo)*
 — On the Parish School System of, v. *Candlish (R. S.)*
 — Privileges of Royal Burrows of, v. *Black (W.)*
 — The Proverbs of, v. *Hislop (Alexander)*
 — Recollections of a Swiss Minister in, v. *Aubigne (J. H. M. D')*
 — Religious and Educational Establishments in, v. *Census*
 — Scenery of, Viewed in connection with its Physical Geology, v. *Geikie (Archibald)*
 — Songs of, prior to Burns, v. *Chambers (Robert)*
 — The Western Highlands and Islands of, v. *Mulloch (Thomas)*
 — V. also *Scotland*.
 Scots Affairs, History of, from 1637-41, v. *Gordon (James)*
 — History of the Ancient, v. *M'Callum (Duncan)*
 Scotsmen, Biographical Dictionary of Eminent, v. *Thomson (Thomas)*
 Scottish Affairs, Historical Notices of, 1661-88, v. *Lauder (Sir John)*
 — Cavaliers, Lays of the, v. *Aytoun (W. E.)*
 — Episcopacy, Past and Present, v. *Thomson (Alex.)*
 — Gentleman, Reminiscences of a, v. *Ainslie (Philip B.)*
 — Life and Character, Reminiscences of, v. *Ramsay (E. B.)*
 — Minstrel (Modern), v. *Rogers (C.)*
 — Mountains, Autumnal Rambles among the, v. *Grierson (Thomas)*
 — Nation; or, The Surnames, Families, Literature, etc., of the People of Scotland, v. *Anderson (Wm.)*
 — Poetry, The History of, v. *Irving (David)*
 — Reformation (The), v. *Lorimer (James)*
 — Scholastic and Academical Institutions, v. *Blackie (John S.)*
 — Society, Social Life and Habits of, v. *Ramsay (E. B.)*
 — V. also *Scottish*.
 Scripture History, Sketches from, v. *Scott (Wm.)*
 — The Inspiration of Holy, its Nature and Proofs, v. *Lee (Wm.)*
 — Records, Historical Evidences of the Truth of, v. *Rawlinson (George)*
 Scriptures, Interpretation of the, v. *Arnold (Thomas)*
 — An Introduction to the Study of the Holy, v. *Goulburn (Ed.)*
 Scutari and Koulali, Twelve Months in the Hospitals of, v. *Hospitals*
 Sea, The Harvest of the, v. *Bertram (J. G.)*
 — Fishing, Account of the Various Kinds of Sea Fish, etc., v. *Young (L.)*
 — Margins, Ancient, v. *Chambers (Robert)*
 — Physical Geography of the, v. *Mauzy (M. F.)*
 — Shore, The Curiosities and Marvels of, v. *Fraser (Robert W.)*
 Seaside and Aquarium, v. *Harper (John)*
 — Studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, etc., v. *Lewes (G. H.)*
 Seals, Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from Scottish, 1094-1650, v. *Laing (Henry)*
 Seasons, Chemistry of the Four, v. *Griffiths (Thomas)*
 — Temperature of the, v. *Fleming (J.)*
 Sebastopol, Story of the Campaign of, v. *Hamley (E. B.)*
 Sects, The Origin, History, and Tenets of the Christian, v. *Denominational*
 Seikh War, Narrative of the Second, v. *Thackeray (Edward J.)*
 Seine, Steam Voyages on the, v. *Quin (Michael J.)*
 Self-Culture, Thoughts on, v. *Grey (Mary and E.)*
 — Help, Hints on, v. *Boucherett (Jessie)*
 Senses (The) and the Intellect, v. *Bain (Alexander)*
 — The Lost, Blindness and Deafness, v. *Kitto (John)*
 — Philosophy of the, v. *Wyld (Robert S.)*
 Serampore Mission, History of the, v. *Marshman (John C.)*
 Sermon Readings and Memoriter Delivery, v. *Bell (A. M.)*

- Servants, Fireside Reading for Household, v. *M'Leod (Norman)*
 Sesame and Lilies, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 Session (Court of), Guide to the Judicial Records of the, v. *Beveridge (Thomas)*
 Seven Churches in Asia, Commentary on the Epistles to the, v. *Trench (Richard C.)*
 Seventy-ninth Regiment, Historical Record of, v. *Jameson (Robert)*
 Shakespeare, William, v. *Wiseman (Cardinal)*
 — his Birth-place and its Neighbourhood, v. *Wise (John R.)*
 — Characters, v. *Clarke (Charles C.)*
 — Complete Concordance to, v. *Clarke (Mrs C.)*
 — Legal Acquirements, v. *Campbell (John, Lord)*
 — and Ourselves, v. *Gordon (John T.)*
 — Papers, v. *Maginn (Wm.)*
 — Studies on the Text, etc., of, v. *White (R. G.)*
 — and his Times, v. *Guizot (François)*
 Shareholder's Guide (Railway), v. *Bradshaw*
 Sheepfolds, Notes on, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 Sherifdoms of Lanark and Renfrew, Description of the, 1710, v. *Hamilton (Wm.)*
 Shoemaker's Stool, Lessons from a, v. *Kerr (John)*
 Shore, A Year at the, v. *Gosse (P. H.)*
 Siam, The Kingdom and People of, v. *Bourring (Sir John)*
 Siberia, My Exile in, v. *Herzen (Alexander)*
 — (Eastern), Notes on the late Expedition against the Russian Settlements in, v. *Whittingham (B.)*
 — Oriental and Western, v. *Atkinson (T. W.)*
 — Travels in, v. *Erman (A.)*
 Siberian Overland Route, v. *Michie (Alexander)*
 Sicilies, Summer and Winter in the Two, v. *Kavanagh (Julia)*
 Sicily, Pictures from, v. *Bartlett (W. H.)*
 — Recollections of, v. *Williams (Penry)*
 Sierra Leone, Life, Scenery, and Customs in, v. *Poole (T. E.)*
 Signs of the Times, v. *Bunsen (C. C. J.)*
 Sight and Touch : an Attempt to Disprove the Received Theory of Vision, v. *Abbott (Thomas K.)*
 Sikhs, Account of the Country of the, v. *Steinbach (Col.)*
 — and Afghans in connection with India and Persia, v. *Ali (S.)*
 — History of the, from their Origin to the Battle of the Sutlej, v. *Cunningham (J. D.)*
 Siluria : the History of the Oldest-known Rocks, v. *Murchison (Sir R. I.)*
 Sinai, The Desert of, v. *Bonar (Horatius)*
 — in connection with its History, v. *Stanley (A. P.)*
 — Journey to, v. *Stewart (W. C.) ; Strauss (F. A.)*
 Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant, v. *Jameson (Mrs)*
 Sixt, Eagle's Nest in the Valley of the, v. *Wills (Alfred)*
 Skerryvore Lighthouse, Account of the, v. *Stevenson (Alan)*
 Sketcher (The), v. *Eagles (John)*
 Sketcher's Tour Round the World, v. *Elves (Robert)*
 Skye, A Summer in, v. *Smith (Alex.)*
 Slater's Royal National Directory, v. *Directories*
 Slave Power (The), its Character, Career, etc., v. *Cairnes (J. E.)*
 Slavery, American Scenes and Christian, v. *Davis (Ebenezer)*
 — (Anti-, The) Cause in America, v. *Wigham (Eliza)*
 — *V. also Slavery.*
 Society, Pictures of, v. *Willis (N. P.)*
 — The Queens of, v. *Wharton (Grace and P.)*
 Soldier, Recollections of the Life of a, v. *Donaldson (Joseph)*
 Soldiers, Biographies of Eminent, v. *Mitchell (John)*
 — and their Science, v. *Brabazon (Captain)*
 Solitude, Companions of my, v. *Helps (Arthur)*
 Songs of Scotland, v. *Scotland*
 Sons of Strength, Wisdom, Patience (Samson, Solomon, Job), v. *Watson (John S.)*
 Soul, Summer and Winter of the, v. *Neale (Erskine)*
 South, Life in the, from the Commencement of the War, v. *J. (S. L.)*
 — War Pictures from the, v. *Eatvæn (B.)*
 Southern States, Three Months in the, v. *Fremantle (Lieut.-Col.)*
 Spain, Annals of the Artists of, v. *Maxwell (Sir Wm. S.)*

- Spain, Bridle Roads of, v. *Cayley (George John)*
 — Excursions into, v. *Chatterton (Lady)*
 — Gazpacho; or, Summer Months in, v. *Clark (Wm. G.)*
 — Gatherings from, v. *Ford (Richard)*
 — Letters from, v. *Adolphus (G.) ; Kenyon (Arthur)*
 — Life in, Past and Present, v. *Thornbury (Walter)*
 — Revelations of, in 1845, v. *Hughes (T. M.)*
 — Travels in, in 1848, v. *Urquhart (David)*
 — A Trip through the Vineyards to, v. *Jerrold (W. B.)*

Spalding Club Publications :—

- Aberdeen, Extracts from the Council Register of, 1398-1625. 4to. 1844.
 — Selections from the Records of the Kirk Session, Presbytery, and Synod of, 1562-1681. 4to. 1846.
 — Selections from the Records of the University and King's College of, 1494-1854. 4to. 1854.
 — and Banff, Collections for the History of the Shires of. 4to. 1843.
 — and Banff, Illustrations of the Topography, and Antiquities of the Shires of. 3 vols. 4to. 1847-62.

Aberdonensis Registrum Episcopatus. 2 vols. 4to. 1845.

Barbour (John), The Story of the Brus. 4to. 1856.

Blackhall (Gilbert), A Brief Narrative of the Services done to Three Noble Ladies. 4to. 1844.

Brodie (Alexander), Extracts from the Diaries of, 1652-85. 4to. 1863.

Gordon (James), Description of both Towns of Aberdeen, 1661. 4to. 1842.

— History of Scots Affairs, 1637-41. 3 vols. 4to. 1841.

— (Patrick), An Abridgement of Britane's Distemper, 1639-49. 4to. 1844.

— Passages from the Diary of, 1635-39. 4to. 1859.

Innes, The History of the Familie of. 4to. 1864.

— (Thomas), Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, A.D. 80-818. 4to. 1853.

Keith (Field-Mareschal James), A Fragment of a Memoir of, written by himself, 1714-34. 4to. 1843.

Rose, The History of the Family of Rose of Kilravock. 4to. 1848.

Scotland, Letters Illustrative of Public Affairs in, addressed to George, Earl of Aberdeen, 1681-84. 4to. 1851.

— Memorials of the Troubles in, 1624-45. 2 vols. 4to. 1850-51.

— Sculptured Stones of. Folio. 1856.

Spalding Club, Miscellany of the. 5 vols. 4to. 1841-52.

Strathbogie, Extracts from the Presbytery Book of, 1631-54. 4to. 1843.

- Spanish (The) Conquest in America, v. *Helps (Arthur)*
 — Literature, History of, v. *Bouterwek (Fred.)*
 Species, On the Origin of, v. *Darwin (Charles)*
 Speculation, Notes on, v. *Evans (D. M.)*
 Speech (Visible), v. *Bell (A. M.)*
 Spirit, Confessions of an Inquiring, v. *Coleridge (Hartley)*
 Sporting Adventures in the New World, v. *Hardy (Campbell)*
 — in both Hemispheres, v. *Evans (J. D.)*
 Sports, Manual of British Rural, v. *Walsh (J. H.)*
 Sportsman, Reminiscences of an Old, v. *Hamilton (J. P.)*
 Stage, Annals of the English, from Betterton to E. Kean, v. *Doran (John)*
 — A Summary of the English, v. *Cole (John Wm.)*
 Stamboul, In and Around, v. *Hornby (Mrs E.)*
 Stamp and Tax Office Manual, v. *Muir (Francis)*
 Stars and the Angels, v. *Gall (James)*
 — Electricity and Chemistry of the, v. *Wilson (George)*

State Papers, Calendar of :—

Colonial Series. 1574-1660. Edited by W. N. Sainsbury. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

Domestic Series. 1547-80. Edited by Robert Lemon. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

— 1603-25. Edited by Mary Anne E. Green. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857-59.

— 1625-31. Edited by John Bruce. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858-60.

— 1660-62. Edited by Mary Anne E. Green. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860-61.

Foreign Series. 1547-58. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

Scottish Series. 1509-1603. Edited by M. J. Thorpe. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

Historical Notes to State Papers. Compiled by F. S. Thomas. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

- Statesmen in the Time of George III., Sketches of,
 Statesman's (The) Year Book,
 Statistical Account of Scotland,
 — Companion for 1854,
 — Diagrams,
 Steam Engine, Invention and Introduction of the,
 Stenography (Popular),
 Stereoscope, its History and Construction,
 — Prize Essay on the,
 Stokers and Pokers; or, The London and North-Western Railway,
 v. *Brougham (Lord)*
 v. *Martin (Frederick)*
 v. *Scotland*
 v. *Banfield (T. C.)*
 v. *Thorburn (Thomas)*
 v. *Smiles (Samuel)*
 v. *Bell (A. M.)*
 v. *Brewster (Sir D.)*
 v. *Lonie (W. O.)*
 v. *Head (Sir F.)*
 v. *Ansted (D. T.)*
 v. *Scotland*
 v. *Smiles (Samuel)*
 v. *Arthur (Rev. Wm.)*
 v. *Lesseps (M. F. de)*
 v. *Lesseps (M. F. de)*
 v. *Semmes (Commander)*
 v. *Gordon (M. M.)*
 v. *Hessey (James A.)*
 v. *Taylor (Alfred)*
 v. *Agassiz (Louis)*
 v. *Kohl (J. G.)*
 v. *Howitt (Wm.)*
 v. *M'Cosh (James)*
 v. *Mayo (H.)*
 v. *Innes (Cosmo)*
 v. *Raleigh (S.)*
 v. *St John (Charles)*
 v. *Northern*
 v. *Fryzell (Anders)*
 v. *Bunbury (Selina)*
 v. *Steane (E.)*
 v. *Ross (W. A.)*
 v. *Ferguson (R.)*
 v. *Jones (Harry)*
 v. *Latrobe (C. J.)*
 v. *Mugge (Theodore)*
 v. *Heathman (W. G.)*
 v. *Chamier (Fred.)*
 v. *Noel (Baptist W.)*
 v. *Forbes (John)*
 v. *Istria (C. D.)*
 v. *Drummond (D. T. K.)*
 v. *Alexander (W. L.)*
 v. *Best (Mrs)*
 v. *Bremer (Fredrika)*
 v. *Neale (Erskine)*
 v. *Graham (Wm.)*
 v. *Bartlett (W. H.)*
 v. *Van de Velde (C. W.)*
 v. *Kinglake (Alexander Wm.)*
 v. *Murray (John)*

 Stone Book of Nature,
 Stones (Sculptured) of Scotland,
 Strikes and Savings,
 Successful Merchant (The),
 Suez Question, The Isthmus of,
 — New Facts and Figures relative to,
 Sumter, Cruise of the,
 Sunbeams in the Cottage,
 Sunday, its Origin, History, etc.,
 — School Photographs,
 Superior, Lake, its Physical Character, etc.,
 — Wanderings Round Lake,
 Supernatural, History of the,
 — (The) in relation to the Natural,
 Superstitions, On the Truths contained in Popular,
 Surnames, Concerning some Scotch,
 Sustentation Fund of the Free Church, On the,
 Sutherlandshire, Tour in,
 Sweden, Brief Notes of,
 — History of,
 — Life in,
 — Tour in,
 — Yacht Voyage to,
 Swiss Men and Swiss Mountains,
 — Round, The Regular,
 — Scenery and Manners, Sketches of,
 Switzerland in 1847,
 — in 1854-55,
 — My Travels through,
 — Notes of a Tour in,
 — Physician's Holiday in,
 — the Pioneer of the Reformation,
 — Scenes and Impressions in,
 — and the Swiss Churches,
 — Three Years' Residence in,
 — Two Years in,
 Syria, Eight Years in, 1842-50,
 — Five Years' Residence in,
 — Footsteps of Our Lord in,
 — Journey through,
 — Travels in,
 — and Palestine, Handbook,

 T
 Table Talk,
 — Talk on all kinds of Topics,
 — Talk, Recollections of,
 — Traits,
 Tagus (The) and the Tiber,
 Tartan-land, A Tour in,
 Tartary, Mantchu, Travels on Horseback in,
 Tasmania, Nine Years in,
 — Thirty-three Years in,
 Taxation, Plan for Lessening the, of the Country,
 v. *Hunt (Leigh); Luther (Martin)*
 v. *Young (W. T.)*
 v. *Rogers (Samuel)*
 v. *Doran (John)*
 v. *Baxter (W. E.)*
 v. *Bradley (Edward)*
 v. *Fleming (George)*
 v. *Meredith (Mrs C.)*
 v. *Lloyd (G. T.)*
 v. *Mitchell (Joseph)*

- Teachers, Three Great, of our own Time, v. Japp (A. H.)
 Teaching, Philosophy of, v. Everett (J. D.)
 Teeth (The) in Health and Disease, v. Hulme (Robert T.)
 Telegraph, Electric, v. Wilson (George)
 — The Electric, Popularized, v. Lardner (D.)
 — Plan of the Original Electric, v. Alexander (W.)
 — The Story of, v. Briggs (Charles F.)
 Tell (William), v. Schaller (Frederick)
 Tenby : a Seaside Holiday, v. Gosse (P. H.)
 Testament, Literary History of the New, v. Conder (J.)
 — Synonymes of the New, v. Trench (Richard C.)
 — Prophets and Kings of the Old, v. Maurice (F. D.)
 — Undesigned Coincidences in the Old and New, v. Blunt (J. J.)
 Testimony, its Posture in the Scientific World, v. Chambers (Robert)
 Texan Rifle Hunter (The), v. Flack (Captain)
 Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, v. Houstoun (Mrs)
 Thackeray, the Humorist and Man of Letters, v. Taylor (Theodore)
 Theatre (British), v. Inchbald (Mrs)
 — (Modern), v. Inchbald (Mrs)
 — Royal of Edinburgh, Sketch of, v. Edinburgh
 Thebes and Argos, Tales of, v. Cox (George W.)
 — its Tombs and their Tenants, v. Rhind (A. H.)
 — Tour from, to the Peninsula of Sinai, v. Lepsius (R.)
 Theism, v. Tulloch (John)
 — Christian, v. Thompson (R. A.)
 Theological Tendencies of the Age, v. Tulloch (John)
 Theology, The Dangers and Safeguards of Modern, v. Tait (A. C.)
 — Historical : a Review of the principal Doctrinal Discussions in the Christian Church, v. Cunningham (William)
 — Logic in, v. Taylor (Isaac)
 — Modern Anglican, v. Rigg (James H.)
 — Natural, v. Brougham (Lord)
 — Systematic, v. Wardlaw (Ralph)
 Things not generally Known, v. Timbs (John)
 — to be Remembered, v. Timbs (John)
 Thom's British Directory, v. Directories
 Thought (Free), History of, in reference to the Christian Religion, v. Farrar (A. S.)
 — The Limits of Religious, v. Mansel (Henry L.)
 Tiber (The) and the Tagus, v. Baxter (W. E.)
 — Travels in the Lands of the, v. Aveling (T. W.)
 Time, An Essay on the Improvement of, v. Foster (John)
 Times, Cautions for the, v. Whately (Richard)
 — Newspaper, Indices to the, v. Giddings (J.)
 — Treasure, v. Penney (Wm.)
 Tithes, On the Obligation of, v. Thorburn (David)
 Tobacco, its History and Associations, v. Fairholt (F. W.)
 Todleben's Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-55, v. Russell (Wm. H.)
 Tool Makers, v. Smiles (Samuel)
 Torbanehill Coal, Correspondence relative to the, v. Fleming (J.)
 — Mineral Case, v. Gillespie v. Russell
 Torres Strait, Voyage in, v. Jukes (J. B.)
 Town, Leisure Hours in, v. Boyd (A. K. H.)
 — (The), its Memorable Characters and Events, v. Hunt (Leigh)
 Transatlantic Sketches, v. Kelland (Philip)
 Transportation and Ticket of Leave System, v. Therry (R.)
 Transylvania, its Products and its People, v. Boner (Charles)
 Travel, The Art of, v. Galton (Francis)
 Traveller's Library, 25 vols. 12mo :—
 1. Ferguson's Swiss Men and Swiss Mountains ; Auldjo's Ascent of Mont Blanc ; Tschudi's Sketches of Nature in the Alps.
 2. Gregorovius's Corsica ; Barrow's Tour on the Continent.
 3. Laing's Residence in Norway ; Laing's Notes on France, Russia, etc.
 4. Miles' Rambles in Iceland ; Forester's Rambles in Norway.
 5. Marquis De Custine's Russia.

Traveller's Library—(continued):—

6. M'Culloch's Russia and Turkey; Jerrmann's St Petersburg; Brooks' Russians of the South.
 7. Hope's Brittany and the Bible; Baine's Vaudois of Piedmont; Mayne's Arctic Regions.
 8. Eöthen; Huc's Tartary, Thibet, and China; Gironière's Philippines.
 9. Mason's Natal; Hutchinson's Niger.
 10. Durrieu's Morocco; Werne's African Wanderings.
 11. Wilberforce's Brazil; Hurlbut's Cuba.
 12. Lanman's North America; Jameson's Sketches in Canada.
 13. Hughe's Australian Colonies; Pfeiffer's Voyage Round the World.
 14. Memoir of Wellington; Cockayne's Life of Turenne; Gleig's Leipsic Campaign; Wagner's Schamyl.
 15. Roger's Life of Fuller; Turkey and Christendom; Ranke's Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II.
 16. Forster's De Foe and Churchill; Piozzi's Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson; Jeffrey's Jonathan Swift; Jeffrey's Samuel Richardson.
 17. Memoirs of Thomas Holcroft; Arago's History of my Youth; Hayward's Lord Chesterfield and George Selwyn.
 18. Selections from Sydney Smith's Writings.
 19. Macaulay's Warren Hastings, Lord Clive, Earl of Chatham; Essay on Ranke's History of the Popes; Church and State; Life and Writings of Addison, Horace Walpole, Samuel Johnson.
 20. — Lord Bacon; Lord Byron; Comic Dramatists of the Restoration; Frederic the Great; Hallam's Constitutional History; Speeches on Parliamentary Reform.
 21. Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck, etc.; Souvestre's Confessions of a Working Man; Souvestre's Attie Philosopher in Paris.
 22. Southey's Love Story; Sir Roger De Coverley; Dumas' Maître d'Armes.
 23. Our Coal and Coal Pits; Cornwall, its Mines and Miners.
 24. Kemp's Natural History of Creation; Indications of Instinct; Wilson's Electricity and the Electric Telegraph.
 25. Earl of Carlisle's Lectures and Addresses; Mormonism; M'Culloch's London in 1850-51; Spencer's Railway Morals and Railway Policy; Stark's Printing, its Origin, History, etc.
- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Treasure Trove, On the Law of, | v. Rhind (A. H.) |
| Trent, History of the Council of, | v. Bungener (L. F.) |
| — Memoirs of the Council of, | v. Mendham (Joseph) |
| Trials, Modern State, | v. Townsend (Wm. C.) |
| — Narratives from Criminal, in Scotland, | v. Burton (Hill) |
| — Remarkable Criminal, | v. Feuerbach (A. R. Von) |
| Trinity, The Doctrine of the, | v. Stark (James) |
| Tropics, Health Trip to the, | v. Willis (N. P.) |
| Troubles in Scotland, 1624-45, | v. Scotland |
| Troy, The Plains of, Described, | v. Maclaren (Charles) |
| Truth, Guesses at, | v. Hare (J. C.) |
| — Religious, Illustrated from Science, | v. Hitchcock (E.) |
| Turin, Impressions of, | v. Sewell (E. M.) |
| Turkey, Christianity in, | v. Dwight (H. G. O.) |
| — Downfall of, | v. Aiton (John), D.D. |
| — History of, | v. Fraser (Robert W.) |
| — its History and Progress to the Present Time, | v. Porter (Sir James) |
| — Journal kept in, in 1857-58, | v. Senior (N. W.) |
| — Letters on, | v. Ubicini (M. A.) |
| — Our Camp in, | v. Young (Mrs) |
| — (European), Travels in, 1850, | v. Spencer (Edmund) |
| — and Persia, Personal Adventure, | v. Macdonald (Robert) |
| — V. also <i>Turkey</i> . | |
| Turkish Army, Campaign of the, | v. Oliphant (Lawrence) |
| — Empire, Present State of the, | v. Marmont (Marshal) |
| — and Greek Waters, Diary in, | v. Carlisle (Earl of) |
| — Life and Character, | v. Thornbury (Walter) |
| — Power, The Predicted Downfall of the, | v. Faber (G. S.) |
| — Service, Adventures of a Doctor in the, | v. Sandwith (H.) |
| Turks, A Year with the, | v. Smyth (W. W.) |

- Turner Gallery, Notes on the, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 Tuscany, Life in, v. *Crawford (M. S.)*
 Tyrol to Venice, Through the, v. *Hall (Mrs N.)*

U

- United States, Educational Institutions of the, v. *Siljeström (P. A.)*
 — A Glossary of Words peculiar to the, v. *Bartlett (J. R.)*
 — Notes and Statistics of the, v. *Putnam (George P.)*
 — A Sketch of the History of, from Independence to Secession, v. *Ludlow (J. M.)*
 — Sketches of Society in the, v. *Pulzky (F. and T.)*
 — Tour in the, in 1857-58, v. *Mackay (Charles)*
 — Travels in, v. *Wortley (Lady E. S.)*
 — Travels in, in 1846-47, v. *Mackay (Alexander)*
 — Vacation Tour in, v. *Weld (Charles R.)*
 — and Cuba, v. *Taylor (John G.)*
 — and Cuba, Letters from, v. *Murray (Amelia M.)*
 — *V. also United States.*
 Universe, Sketches of a Physical Description of the, v. *Humboldt (A. Von)*
 Universities of Scotland, Abolition of Tests in the, v. *Stewart (John)*
 — On the Theological Faculties in the, v. *Tait (A. C.)*
 — Past, Present, and Possible, v. *Lorimer (James)*
 — A Word for the, v. *Pillans (James)*
 University Tests, Grievance of the, v. *Wilson (George)*
 — in Scotland, v. *Macfarlane (James)*
 Utah, The Great Salt Lake of, v. *Stansbury (Howard)*
 Utilitarianism, v. *Mill (J. S.)*

V

- Valuation Roll of the County of Edinburgh, v. *Edinburgh*
 Vancouver's Island, v. *Macdonald (D. G. F.) ; Martin (R. M.)*
 — Four Years in, v. *Mayne (R. C.)*
 — Narrative of a Yacht Voyage Round, v. *Lennard (Barrett)*
 Van Diemen's Land, Account of, v. *Flanagan (Richard)*
 Vaudois of Piedmont, v. *Baines (Edward)*
 Vegetation, First Forms of, v. *Macmillan (Hugh)*
 Venice, Stones of, v. *Ruskin (John)*
 — Tour to and from, v. *Costello (Dudley)*
 Ventilation, Warming, Lighting, etc., v. *Reid (D. B.)*
 Verbs, Chapters on, v. *Head (Sir E. W.)*
 Victoria, Genealogy of Queen, v. *Carmichael (A. N.)*
 — Account of the Colony of, v. *Westgarth (Wm.)*
 — and its Gold Mines, v. *Westgarth (Wm.)*
 — Life in, in 1853 and 1858, v. *Kelly (William)*
 — Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of, v. *Buckingham (Duke of)*
 — Thirty-three Years in, v. *Lloyd (G. T.)*
 — Two Years in, v. *Howitt (William)*
 — A Vacation Tour through, in 1861-62, v. *Heywood (B. A.)*
 Vienna in 1848, v. *Coke (Henry J.)*
 — Sieges of, by the Turks, v. *Ellesmere (Earl)*
 Vine, Practical Treatise on the Grape, v. *Thomson (Wm.)*
 Virgin Mary, A Brief Exposure of the Idolatrous Worship of the, v. *Moncrieff (W. G.)*
 Virginia, Recent Campaigns in, v. *Cheesey (C. C.)*
 Volcanoes, Extinct, of Central France, v. *Scrope (G. P.)*
 Voltaire and his Times, v. *Bungener (L. F.)*
 Volunteer Review, Royal Scottish, v. *Vernon (E. R.)*
 Volunteers, History of the Irish, of 1782, v. *Macnevin (Thomas)*

W

- Wages, On the Circumstances which determine the Rate of, v. *M'Culloch (John R.)*
 Waldenses, Persecutions of the, v. *Muston (Alexis)*
 Wales, Prince of, in Canada and the United States, v. *Woods (N. A.)*
 — Prince of, Nuptial Ode on the Marriage of, v. *Aytoun (W. E.)*
 — Picturesque Guide to, v. *Black (A. and C.)*
 — Wild, its People, Language, and Scenery, v. *Borrows (George)*

- Wallace and his Times, v. *Paterson (James)*
 Wallah, The Competition, v. *Trevelyan (G. O.)*
 War, Curiosities of, and Military Studies, v. *Carter (Thomas)*
 — (The), in some of its Social, Political, and Religious Aspects,
 v. *Guthrie (Thomas)*
 — Thirty Years', v. *Schiller (Frederick)*
 Warfare, Modern, as Influenced by Modern Artillery, v. *MacDougall (Colonel)*
 Wedgwood : an Address, v. *Gladstone (W. E.)*
 Wellington, Characteristics of the Duke of, v. *Grey (Earl)*
 — Eloge on the Duke of, v. *Gordon (John T.)*
 — *V. also Wellington.*
 Weltevreden, Prison of, v. *Gibson (Walter M.)*
 Wesley and Methodism, v. *Taylor (Isaac)*
 Wesleyan Methodism, History of, v. *Smith (George)*
 West : Hesperos, or Travels in the, v. *Houstoun (Mrs)*
 — Life in the Far, v. *Ruston (George F.)*
 — Our Garrisons in the, v. *Duncan (Francis)*
 — End Life, Recollections of, v. *Chambre (Major)*
 Western Nations, Exodus of the, v. *Bury (Viscount)*
 Whaleman's Adventures in the Southern Ocean, v. *Cheever (H. T.)*
 Whig Party, Memoirs of the, 1800-11, v. *Holland (Henry R.)*
 Wigton, History of the County of, v. *Paterson (James)*
 William the Conqueror, v. *Napier (Sir Charles James)*
 — IV., Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of, v. *Buckingham (Duke of)*
 Wine, its Use and Taxation, v. *Tennent (Sir James E.)*
 — The Vine, and the Cellar, v. *Shaw (Thomas G.)*
 Winemaker (British) and Domestic Brewer, v. *Roberts (W. H.)*
 Wits and Humorists, Lives of, v. *Timbs (John)*
 Woman's Thoughts about Women, v. *Craik (Mrs)*
 — Work, Essays on, v. *Parkes (Bessie R.)*
 Women of Christianity, v. *Kavanagh (Julia)*
 — Essays on the Pursuits of, v. *Cobbe (Frances Power)*
 — Memorable Women of the Puritan Times, v. *Anderson (James)*
 — Social Employments of, v. *Jameson (Mrs)*
 Words from the Gospels, v. *Vaughan (Charles J.)*
 — and Places, v. *Taylor (Isaac)*
 — On the Study of, v. *Trench (Richard C.)*
 Work ; or, Plenty to do, and How to do it, v. *Gordon (M. M.)*
 Workmen's Earnings, v. *Smiles (Samuel)*
 Working Man, Autobiography of a, v. *Somerville (Alex.)*
 — Confessions of a, v. *Souvestre (Emile)*
 World, About in the, v. *Friswell (Hain)*
 — Footfalls on the Boundary of another, v. *Owen (R. D.)*
 — Journey Round the, 1841-42, v. *Simpson (Sir George)*
 — Narrative of a Journey Round the, v. *Gerstaecker (F.)*
 — Woman's Journey Round the, v. *Pfeiffer (Ida)*
 Worlds, On the Plurality of, v. *Whewell (Wm.)*
 Wrekin, All Round the, v. *White (Walter)*
 Wycliffe and the Huguenots, v. *Hanna (Wm.)*
 Wycliffites (The) ; or, England in the Fifteenth Century, v. *Mackay (Mrs)*

X

- Xingu River, Voyage up the, v. *Adalbert (Prince of Prussia)*

Y

- Year (The) Book in the Country or Field, v. *Howitt (William)*
 Yorkshire, A Month in, v. *White (Walter)*
 — Rivers, Mountains, and Sea Coast of, v. *Phillips (John)*
 Yucatan, History of, from its Discovery to the Close of the Seventeenth Century, v. *Fancourt (C.)*

Z

- Zambesi, Narrative of an Expedition to the, 1858-64, v. *Livingstone (D. and C.)*
 Zoology of the English Poets, v. *Newell (R. H.)*
 — Manual of Marine, v. *Goose (P. H.)*
 Zoological Recreations, v. *Broderip (W. J.)*

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Abercrombie, Miss, 7, Doune Terrace.
Adam, Patrick, S.S.C., 61, Great King Street.

— Robert, City Chambers.
Adams, Miss Mary, 2, Osborne Ter.
Aikman, Mrs John S., 10, Melville Crescent.

— Mrs James, 3, George Place.
Aitken, James, 45, St Cuthbert Street.
Allan, Alexander, 5, Hillside Crescent.
Anderson, Andrew, M.D. (*deceased*).

— Charles, 21, Royal Terrace.
— John, Jun. (*deceased*).
— Major-General (*deceased*).
— William, 8, Regent Terrace.
— Mrs, 2, West Claremont Street.
Ashby, S.

Aytoun, Miss J., 3, Fettes Row.

Baillie, Wm., W.S., 14, Windsor St.
Ballantyne, James, 42, George Street.
Barron, John, 45, Queen Street.

Baxter, James (*deceased*).
Beilby, Julius Henry, Colinton Mains.
Bell, Charles, M.D., 28, Northumberland Street.

Bennet, Archibald, 8, Eton Terrace.
Beveridge, W. T. R., A.C.S., 39, Dublin Street.

Black, Adam, Publisher, North Bridge.
— D. M., W.S. (*deceased*).

Blackie, Miss, 17, Manor Place.
Blind Asylum, Nicolson Street.
Bogle, Andrew, W.S., 21, St Andrew Square.

Bonar, Rev. A. R., Agnes Villa, Grange.

— James, W.S., 15, York Place.
Borthwick, James, 14, Claremont Cr.
Bough, Samuel, A.R.S.A., 2, Hill St.

Boyd, Rev. Wm., St Andrew Street.
Braidwood, Rev. John, 36, Minto St.

Brown, Dr John (*deceased*).
— Hugh, St John's Hill.

— John, S.S.C. (*deceased*).
— Rev. George, 29, Blackett Place.

— Wm., Surgeon, 25, Dublin Street.
— Alexander, 22, London Street.

— George, 66, Queen Street.
— Rev. Wm. (*deceased*).
— Miss E., Blegbie.

— James Adam, C.A., 22, Alva St.
— Rev. Thomas, 16, Carlton Street.

Bruce, Henry, Kinleith.

Brunton, James, W.S.

Bryce, David, Architect, 131, George Street.

Buckle, John (*deceased*).

Burgess, James, Trinity.

Burke, Francis, Hanover Street.

Burness, James, S.S.C. (*deceased*).

Burnet, James, Aberlady.

Cadell, H. F., Cockenzie.

— John, Advocate (*deceased*).

Cairns, George, S.S.C., 35, George IV. Bridge.

Callender, Mr (*deceased*).

— H., C.A., 19, Hill Street.

Campbell, Mrs, Canaan Grove.

— Alex., 6, Charlotte Square.

— Mrs C. T., 7, West Maitland St.

Canch, Mrs, 23, London Street.

Cargill, Robert, W.S., Portobello.

Carphin, Mrs (*deceased*).

Carruthers, P., United Service Club.

Carter, Walter, Banker, Ayton.

Chambers, Robert, Publisher, High St.

Cheyne, Mrs Francis, 2, Doune Ter.

Chiene, G. T., C.A., 7, George Street.

Child, W. K., 97, George Street.

Christie, J., 104, South Bridge.

Christie, Robert, Merchiston Park.

Chrystie, Captain, R.N., 58, Castle St.

Clapperton, John, 29, Drummond Pl.

— Alexander, 96, George Street.

Clark, Thomas, Artist, 11, Castle Ter.

— Robert, Hanover Street.

Cochrane, James, of Harburn.

— Mrs Janet (*deceased*).

Constable, Thomas, Publisher, Thistle Street.

Cook, John, W.S., 11, Great King St.

Cox, Robert, 13, Manor Place.

Coxe, Sir James, Kinellan.

Craig, Alexander (*deceased*).

Granbrook, Rev. James, 4, Eyre Pl.

Crawford, Rev. John, B.D., 31, Gayfield Square.

— William, Portrait Painter, 2, Lynedoch Place.

Cruickshank, Alex., 61, George St.

Cunningham, James, LL.D., 27, Windsor Street.

— William, M.D., 18, Ainslie Place.

Cunningham, Alexander, Surgeon (*deceased*).

— William (*deceased*).

Dakers, Mrs Frances M., Hawick.
 Dalgety, Harry, 47, Minto Street.
 Deans, Rev. George, Portobello.
 Deuchar, David, Morningside House.
 Dewar, H. B., S.S.C., 6, Hill Street.
 Dick, John, Advocate, 5, Chalmers St.
 Dickson, James Jobson, C.A., 20, Young Street.
 — William, 10, South St Andrew St.
 Douglas, James, 27, Ann Street.
 Drummond, Jn., Advocate (*deceased*).
 Drybrough, John, 15, Coates Crescent.
 Drysdale, William, D.C.S., 3, Hart St.
 Duncan, James, M.D. (*deceased*).
 — Mrs, 20, Great Stuart Street.
 Dundas, George, C.A., 24, Broughton Place.
 — Laurence, 4, Upper Grey Street.
 Dunlop, John, 25, Buccleuch Place.
 — Miss Mary.
 Dunn, T. J., Writer, Melrose.
 Dymock, R. L., Solicitor, 46, George Square.
 Edmonston, Thomas, 1, Wharton Pl.
 Ellis, Wm. (*deceased*).
 Erskine, Mrs, of Clathick, Mansion House Road.
 Falshaw, Bailie, 26, Castle Street.
 Falkner, Andrew, Portobello.
 Finlay, William, M.D., Cherry Bank.
 Finlayson, Miss, Saxe Coburg Place.
 Finnie, John (*deceased*).
 Fisher, John, W.S., Gayfield Square.
 Fleming, A. B., 13, Claremont Cres.
 — John, D.D. (*deceased*).
 Fraser, A. M., 18, Broughton Place.
 — John, 9, St Colme Street.
 — William, W.S., 42, Melville Street.
 — Mrs Wm., Canonmills Cottage.
 Gardiner, John, S.S.C., 46, Hanover St.
 Gardner, Rev. Dr, West Colinton House.
 Gibb, William (*deceased*).
 Gifford, Alex., S.S.C., 28, St Andrew Square.
 Gillies, Rev. Francis (*deceased*).
 Goodsir, Alex., 18, Regent Terrace.
 Gordon, James, 3, Archibald Place.
 — John, 3, Bellevue Crescent.
 — Mrs, Halmyre.
 Graham, Archibald, M.D., Chamberlain Road.
 — Robert M., 7, Brougham Place.
 Grahame, Barron, George Square.
 Grant, Rev. Dr, 18, Great King St.
 Gray, James, Merchant, 19, Lothian Street.
 — James, 39, Great King Street.
 — John, Surgeon, R.N.
 — Rev. W. H., M.A., 5, Regent Ter.
 Greig, John (*deceased*).
 — John, 32, Hanover Street.

Haig, James, of Bemerside (*deceased*).
 Haldane, D. R., M.D., 14, Stafford Street.
 — James A. (*deceased*).
 Hallows, F. J.
 Hamilton, George, M.D., Falkirk.
 Handyside, Bailie, 44, Inverleith Row.
 — William, 25, Great King Street.
 Harris, Mrs Major, 8, West Claremont Street.
 Harvey, George, P.R.S.A., 21, Regent Terrace.
 Hay, John, of Morton, 16, Chester Street.
 Henderson, Mrs, 7, North Merchiston Place.
 — John, Exchequer.
 Heriot, Thomas, 45, Montague Street.
 Hessing, Miss.
 Hill, Miss, 19, Alva Street.
 — Francis B.
 Home, J. H. (*deceased*).
 Howden, James, C.A., 5, North St David Street.
 Howieson, Hamilton, North Mansion House Road.
 Hughes, H. J., Captain, Portobello.
 Hunter, J. D., M.D., Portobello.
 Hutchison, A. A., Advocate, 18, London Street.
 Hutton, William, Writer, 18, Clarence Street.
 Inglis, Archibald, M.D., 33, Albany Street.
 — Robert, Publisher, 6, George St.
 Isbister, William, Publisher.
 Jamieson, Mrs J. A., 14, Buckingham Terrace.
 Johnston, Rev. George, D.D., 6, Minto Street.
 — James (*deceased*).
 — Robert, S.S.C., 17, Dublin Street.
 Kerr, Andrew A., 4, Broughton Place.
 — C. J.
 — William, 53, Albany Street.
 Lauder, James, 19, Lutton Place.
 Lawrie, William, 24, East Claremont Street.
 Lawson, J. H. (*deceased*).
 Leckie, William, Commercial Bank.
 Leslie, James, C.E., 2, Charlotte Sq.
 — John, 38, Albany Street.
 Lightbody, Francis, C.E., 2, Hampton Terrace.
 Livingston, Josiah, 4, Minto Street.
 Logan, Charles B., W.S., 31, Saxe Coburg Place.
 Longmore, A. C., 11, East Claremont Street.
 Lorimer, Mrs, 8, Mayfield Terrace.

M'Connel, David C.
 M'Crie, John A., 22, Leith Walk.
 M'Culloch, W. T., Royal Institution.
 Macdonald, Miss, Powderhall.
 — John, Gayfield Square.
 — Rev. Robert, Leith.
 Macdougall, Lieut.-Col. (*deceased*).
 M'Dougall, Rev. John, Canaan Park.
 M'Dowell, James (*deceased*).
 — Mrs, Grange.
 Macfie, John, Melville Street.
 M'Gibbon, Charles, 37, East Claremont Street.
 — John, 7, Pitt Street.
 M'Gregor, Peter, 30, George Street.
 M'Kay, Robert, 3, Great King Street.
 Mackay, James (*deceased*).
 — Captain J. A., 26, George Square.
 Mackenzie, A. (*deceased*).
 — Mrs Capt., 12, Great Stuart Street.
 — A. K., Commercial Bank.
 — J., W.S., 9, Doune Terrace.
 Mackintosh, Rev. J. G., 28, Walker St.
 MacLaren, Charles, Moreland Cottage.
 — John, Publisher, 138, Princes St.
 Macnab, John, Publisher, Stead's Pl.
 M'Naught, James (*deceased*).
 Macqueen, K., 9, Royal Circus.
 Malcolm, R. B., M.D., 126, George St.
 Marr, James, M.D. (*deceased*).
 Marshall, Mrs, 25, Alva Street.
 — Mrs J. T., 28, Abercromby Place.
 — David, C.A., 11, Abbotsford Park.
 — James (*deceased*).
 — Robert, 27, North Bridge.
 — Thomas B., 7, Castle Terrace.
 Martin, Thomas, C.A., 49, Castle St.
 Mason, Hector, A.C.S., Register House.
 Matheson, Rev. A. S., Alloa.
 — Alexander, 39, George Street.
 Matthew, James, 59, Queen Street.
 Mayne, Robert, Merchiston.
 Melrose, John, 93, George Street.
 Middleton, Major, Murrayfield.
 Millar, A. M., Whitehouse Gardens.
 — Factors and Trustees of the late Miss.
 Miller, William, S.S.C., 59, George Sq.
 Milne, Mrs, 16, Manor Place.
 — John, 44, Albany Street.
 Mitchell, Alexander, Melville Street.
 — William, S.S.C., 3, Osborne Ter.
 Moinet, John, 30, Melville Street.
 Moncrieff, Rev. Mr (*deceased*).
 Monro, George, S.S.C. (*deceased*).
 More, James L., Danube Street.
 Morgan, James, S.S.C. (*deceased*).
 Morris, David, 15, Walker Street.
 Morrison, Adam, S.S.C., 45, York Pl.
 Muir, Rev. Francis, Leith.
 Murdoch, A. B., W.S., 3, Oxford Ter.
 — W. B., M.D., 35, Manor Place.
 Murray, John, 9, Comely Bank.
 — David, C.A., 46, George Street.

Murray, John, S.S.C., 3, Thistle Court.
 — W. H. (*deceased*).
 — William, S.S.C., 68, Gt. King St.
 Mylne, James, W.S., 12, Charlotte Sq.
 — Thomas, Niddry Mains.

Napier, A. J., W.S., 23, Albany St.
 Nicol, Dr (*deceased*).
 Nisbet, Rev. R., D.D., 19, Lynedoch Place.
 Niven, Rev. T. B. W., Cranstoun, Ford.

Ogilvie, Archibald, Old Liston.
 — Mrs James, 18, Buckingham Ter.
 — Mrs, 65, Princes Street.
 Ogle, Robert, Publisher, South Bridge.
 Oliphant, William (*deceased*).
 Orr, Captain (*deceased*).

Pagan, Mrs, 8, Melville Street.
 Page, David, 42, Gilmore Place.
 Pape, Mrs (*deceased*).
 Park, F. A.
 Parker, John, 44, George Square.
 Paterson, James, M.D. (*deceased*).
 Paterson, Mrs C., Wardie.
 Patrick, R. S. (*deceased*).
 Pattison, Mrs (*deceased*).
 — Thomas H., M.D., 39, London St.
 Paul, Robert (*deceased*).
 Pearson, Charles, C.A., 128, George St.
 Peddie, Alex., M.D., 15, Rutland St.
 — D. S., C.A., 1, George Street.
 — J. D., Architect, 3, S. Charlotte St.
 — Rev. Wm., D.D., 57, George Sq.
 Penman, John, Bonally.
 Phin, John, S.S.C., 13, Heriot Row.
 Pilkington, F. T., Architect, 2, Hill St.
 Potts, Thomas, D.C.S., 2, Mansfield Place.

Pow, James, Surgeon, 42, Minto St.
 Proudfoot, Thomas, 13, Fyfa Place.
 Purdie, Thomas, 77, George Street.

Reid, —, Charlotte Square.
 — James, Commercial Bank.
 — Wm., LL.D. (*deceased*).
 Richardson, James, 16, Coates Cres.
 — Peter, 22, Claremont Crescent.
 Ritchie, Miss E. (*deceased*).
 Robertson, A. W., C.A., 82, Great King Street.
 — D. S., C.A., 10, Great Stuart St.
 — Rev. James, 6, Salisbury Place.
 — Mrs (*deceased*).
 — Thomas, Publisher, 25, Blacket Place.
 — Thomas B., W.S., 62, George St.
 Romanes, Robert, 4, Oxford Terrace.
 Ronald, John, S.S.C., 20, Hill Street.
 Ronaldson, Rev. James, Whitburn.
 Ross, Robert P., 16, Ann Street.
 Roussy, F. S., 1, Melville Street.
 Roxburgh, William, M.D., Trinity.

Rutherford, William, 7, Bruntsfield Place.

Salvesen, John T. (*deceased*).

Sandeman, Robert, 2, Baxter's Place.

Sanders, W. R., M.D., 11, Walker Street.

Sang, Edward, 45, Inverleith Row.

Saunders, William, Solicitor, 51, Albany Street.

Scott, Alexander, Beanston.

— Miss R., 17, Ann Street.

— Mrs H., 9, Alva Street.

— Mrs Mary, 2, Bellevue Terrace.

— William, 3, Gloucester Place.

Seller, William, M.D., 18, Northumberland Street.

Sheppard, Francis (*deceased*).

Sibbald, John, 64, George Street.

— J. R., M.D., 8, Newington Ter.

Sim, John (*deceased*).

Simpson, Professor Sir James Y., 52, Queen Street.

Simson, James, M.D., 3, Glenfinlas Street.

— William (*deceased*).

Smith, Archibald, M.D., 8, Buckingham Terrace.

— James, Blair Street.

— John Alexander, M.D., 8, West Maitland Street.

— Rev. John, D.D., Ecclesmachan.

— J. S.

Snody, Andrew, S.S.C., 26, Gayfield Square.

Souter, James (*deceased*).

Spence, Professor, 21A, Ainslie Place.

Spittal, Mrs, Trinity.

— C. G., Advocate, 12, Dundas St.

Stark, James, M.D., 21, Rutland St.

Steel, Gavin, 6, Randolph Crescent.

Steele, Mrs Julia, 18, Pilrig Street.

Steuart, George, C.A., 53, Melville Street.

Stevenson, Rev. C. F., Stobhill.

— Thomas, C.E., 84, George Street.

Stewart, Mrs, Portobello.

Stoddart, Admiral Pringle (*deceased*).

Strachan, J. D., 31, Northumberland Street.

Stuart, Rev. John, 12, Forth Street.

Tawse, Miss, 49, Queen Street.

Tawse, John, W.S., 23, York Place.

Taylor, John, A.M., Parliament Sq.

Teape, Rev. C. R., 15, Findhorn Pl.

Thomas, Captain F. W. L., 8, Trinity Crescent.

Thomson, Andrew, M.D., 11, Northumberland Street.

— Rev. John, Leith.

— Miss M., 67, Great King Street.

— Miss, 15, Gayfield Square.

Thorburn, Rev. David, Leith.

Tod, John, 10, George Street.

— James, W.S. (*deceased*).

Todd, Robert F., York Place.

— George, C.A., 5, E. Claremont St.

Torrance, George M'M., 28, George Square.

Trotter, Charles, of Woodhill.

Turnbull, William, Royal Bank.

Vertue, Duncan, 3, Eton Terrace.

— George, South Queensferry.

— William (*deceased*).

Walker, J. W., 9, Mayfield Street.

Wallace, Lewis A. (*deceased*).

Waterston, George, 56, Hanover St.

Watson, Rev. A. E., Raeburn Place.

— Rev. Charles, D.D. (*deceased*).

— James, 45, Charlotte Square.

— Henry G., C.A., 123, George St.

— John, 13, Charlotte Square.

— Leybourne, 15, Clarendon Cres.

Weir, Thomas D., of Boghead.

Whitehead, John, S.S.C. (*deceased*).

Whyte, M., 19, St Bernard's Crescent.

Whytock, Mr, 9, George Street.

Wigham, John, Tertius (*deceased*).

Wilkie, Robert (*deceased*).

Wilson, Patrick, Architect, 2, Queen Street.

Wishart, J. K., 8, Hermitage Place, Leith.

Wood, Alex., M.D., 10, St Colme St.

— William, C.A., 2, Oxford Terrace.

Wright, John.

— George.

Wyld, R. S., W.S., 19, Inverleith Row.

Young, James, S.S.C., 2, Hill Street.

— Mrs Anne, 16, Clarendon Cres.

Yule, Miss E. (*deceased*).

LIBRARY HALL, July 1866.



